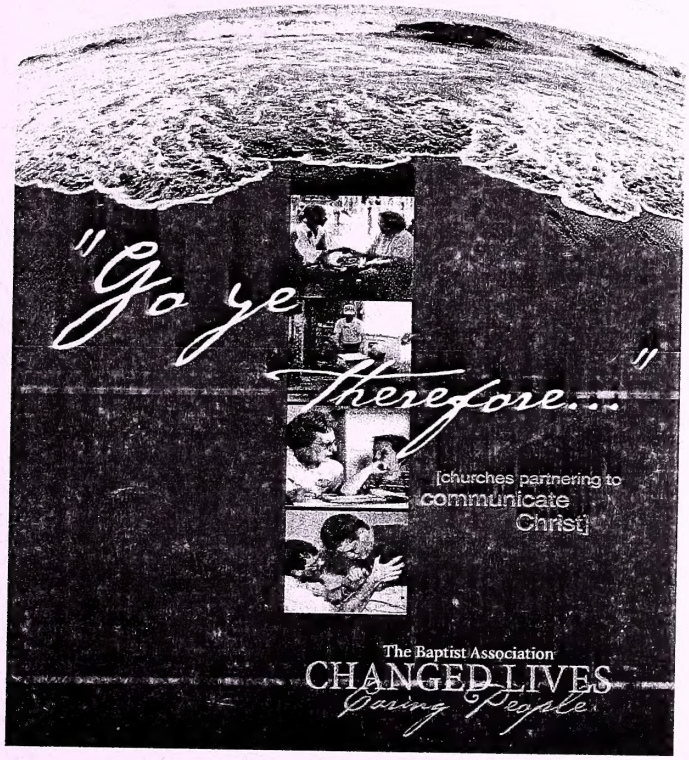
BX
6349
A4
N6
B76

2002
Annual

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

*"Forty churches: reaching the lost, growing disciples, meeting needs around the world."*




North Carolina

1991

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofbrushymo0208brus

# ANNUAL

OF THE

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

WILKESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 14, 2002

**Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Monday, January 13, 2003 | Welcome Home Baptist Church |
| Monday, April 13, 2003 | Celebration Baptist Church |
| Monday, July 14, 2003 | Zion Hill Baptist Church |

**The One Hundred Thirty-Second Annual Session**
**will be held on**
**Monday, October 13, 2003**

Annual Sermon..... Rev. Tim Shaw
Rev. Nicholas Cheek, Alternate

306.9756
M66brus
2002

Published in 2002 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Post Office Box 620· Millers Creek, NC 28651
396 Welcome Home Church Road· North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Application for Membership** ..... 125
**Articles of Incorporation and By-laws** ..... 42-56
**Associational Directory:**
Associate Pastors ..... 4
Discipleship Training Directors ..... 6
Mission Pastors ..... 3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers ..... 2-3
Officers 2002-2003 ..... 5
Representatives 2002-2003 ..... 6
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 7
**Calendar of Events** ..... 102-109
**Committees 2002-2003:**
By-laws ..... 8
Calendar ..... 8
Christian Life ..... 8
Committee on Committees ..... 8
Dedication of Annuals ..... 9
Enrollment ..... 9
Evangelism ..... 9
Finance ..... 9
Membership ..... 9
Memorials ..... 9
Mission Development ..... 10
Nominating ..... 10
Ordination ..... 10
Personnel ..... 10
Program Planning/Worship ..... 10
Properties ..... 11
Resolutions ..... 11
School of Christian Studies ..... 11
Youth ..... 11
**Church Directory:**
Brotherhood ..... 15-16
Chairman of Deacons ..... 17-19
Church Clerks ..... 20-22
Discipleship Training ..... 23-24
Music ..... 25-27
Sunday School ..... 28-30
Treasurers ..... 31-33
WMU ..... 34-36
Youth ..... 37-39
**Historical Table** ..... 110-113
**History of Wilkesboro Baptist Church** ..... 40-41
**In Memoriam** ..... 83
**Map** ..... 124
**Ministers Licensed During the Past Year** ..... 14
**Ministers Ordained During the Past Year** ..... 14
**Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor** ..... 12-14
**Proceedings:**
Minutes of All Meetings ..... 57-67
Messengers ..... 68-81

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325

Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
10067 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-0516

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Fergsuon 28624;973-4085
Church ..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814

Bethany ..... Rev. Donald Blevins
P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Church ..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326

Boiling Springs ..... Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church ..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458

Celebration ..... Rev. Richard Koons
P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651;661-6139
Church ..... P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651;838-4477

Cub Creek ..... Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Church ..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624

Davis Memorial ..... Rev. Leon Church
105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Church ..... 105 Troy Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8764

Edgewood ..... Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Church ..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924

Elk ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099
Church ..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077

First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro ..... Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197

Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Church ..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494

Goshen ..... OPEN
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church ..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567

Greater Vision ..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church ..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131

Harmony..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
Church..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
Hinshaw Street..... Rev. Jeff Gibby
139 Doncaster Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
Church.....P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Iglesia Bautista LaRoca – W.C. .....Pastor Renaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls, 28654;828-308-0719
Church..... same as above
Lewis Fork .....Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Church.....395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
Liberty Grove..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
Church.....5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Little Rock ..... Rev. Daniel Boone

Church.....248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek .....Rev. James M. Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls .....Rev. Jay Johnson
P. O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Church.....P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
Mount Pleasant.....Rev. Mike Hamby
137 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
Church..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mount Zion .....Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;828/758-2320
Church..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
New Hope .....Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church.....P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
Northside..... Rev. Hobart Key
162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Church..... 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Oak Grove, Millers Creek OPEN

Church..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro ..... OPEN

Church..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
Oakwoods .....Rev. Robert Duncan
270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church.....2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Parkway Garden..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Church.....799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499

Pilgrim.....Rev. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Church..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church.....P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home ..... OPEN

Church..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear .....Rev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399
Church.....P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River.....Rev. Rex Foster
181 Fairmont Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0043
Church..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Shady Grove..... OPEN

Church.....695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Stony Hill ..... Rev. Ken Pardue
122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Three Rivers Community Church - W.C. ..... Rev. Gregg Kellum
307 Colony Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8860
Church.....Same
Walnut Grove..... Dr. Paul Brunner-Interim
P O Box 593, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Parsonage: 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church.....Same as parsonage; 838-4866
Welcome Home ..... Rev. Robert E. Webb-Interim
212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-6013
Church..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro.....Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill..... Rev. Al Childress, DD - Interim
104 Wilkesboro Road, NW, Taylorsville 28681;(828) 632-2556
Church..... P. O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

## MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Mission Baptist .....Rev. Raytee Greene
246 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Craig Church
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Victor Church
154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160

Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838

Pilgrim ..... Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

# OFFICERS 2002-2003

MODERATOR – Rev. David Sparks
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-2399
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson, NC 28624 ..... 973-4598
CLERK - Ms. Eileen McNeil
P O Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-3809
TREASURER - Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-3567
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR –Rev. Richard Whittington
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-8808
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-4446
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-5829
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR – Rev. Tim Shaw
10067 Boone Trail ..... 973-0516
CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR – Rev. David Sparks
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-2399
MUSIC DIRECTOR – Mr. Harold Bass
377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-3398
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-3369
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR – Mr. James Carson
4574 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 667-7575
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-5303
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR – Mr. Raymond Blevins
P O Box 507, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-3260
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR – Mrs. Diana Goodman
3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624 ..... 973-7160
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4222
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-2036
YOUTH DIRECTOR – Mr. Wade Collins
P O Box 1285, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-2466

## REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY – Rev. Homer Greene
184 cub Creek Baptist Church Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-2452
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-2154
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Larry Farthing
1502 Cedar Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-1820
BAPTIST HOSPITAL – Mrs. Carolyn Horton
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 838-3325
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-5197
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Linda Bentley
P O Box 127, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 838-4428
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION – Mr. Tony L. Yates
P O Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-4325
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS – Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28651 ..... 838-8111
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Mike Hamby
127 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4985
NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD – Mr. & Mrs. Lee Church
8115 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665 ..... 973-4113
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mrs. Diane Shaw
6524 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-3567
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES – Mrs. Margie Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 670-3883

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-4446
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-2379

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR – Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC ..... 838-5829
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR – Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665 ..... 973-3986
COMMUNICATIONS & SECRETARY - Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-8111
WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR – Aline Whittington
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-5853
ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Maggie Moore
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Debbie Pierce
827 Beaumont Poplar Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-1663
GA CO-CONSULTANT - Mrs. Rene' Dills
2712 Brushy Mtn. Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-9187
GA CO-CONSULTANT - - Mrs. Judy McGee
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4327
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR – Mrs. Dottie Greer
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-6271
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR – Mrs. Wendy Porter
4584 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-3746
MISSIONS GROWTH CONSULTANT – Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 973-7676
MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-3325
PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-3369

# COMMITTEES 2002-2003

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

## CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton ..... P O Box 620, Millers Creek 28651;838-4407
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Billings ..... 901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer 28606;921-3369
Rev. Shannon Critcher ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mrs. Kim Walker ..... 195 Beaumont/Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
Rev. Timothy Shaw ..... 10067 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-0516
Rev. David Sparks ..... 5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N Wilkesboro 28697;838-8704
Mr. Harold Bass ..... 377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3398
Rev. Lyn Lambert ..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mr. James Carson ..... 4574 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7575
Rev. Richard Whittington ..... 140 Ivey Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853
Mrs. Diana Goodman ..... 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson 28624;973-7160
Mr. Wade Collins ..... P O Box 1285, Millers Creek 28651;667-2466
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn ..... 10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Mrs. Eileen McNeil ..... P O Box 622, Millers Creek 28651;667-3809
Rev. Robert Duncan ..... 270 Nora Oak Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5303
Mr. Raymond Blevins ..... P O Box 507, Wilkesboro 28697;838-3260

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Howard Laney ..... 236 Mulberry Pine St, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Rev. Rex Foster ..... 181 Fairmont Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043
Mrs. Judy McGee ..... 811 Dragway Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4327
Rev. Jay Johnson ..... P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Mr. Eugene Parker ..... 3585 Elkin Hwy 268, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-4496

## BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Michael (1)(c) ..... 865 Armory Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3813
Rev. Hadley Triplett (1) ..... 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Mr. Sherrill Lowe (2) ..... 973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mr. Gary Nichols (2) ..... 133 Brookly St., Wilkesboro 28697;973-4368
Mr. Bill Joines (3) ..... 737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7645
Mrs. Kay Mitchell (3) ..... 199 Gilliam Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-2190

## CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Glasco (1) ..... 3957 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3951
Mr. Bill Dillard (1) ..... 241 Johnson Valley Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-7566
Mr. Ralph Edgar (2) ..... 219 Bare Street, Millers Creek 28651;838-4739
Mr. Frank Church (2) ..... 2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3031
Mr. Carley Welborn (3) ..... 3779 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2773
Mr. Vernon Uptain (3) ..... 372 Shannon View, N Wilkesboro 28659;Unlisted

## DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Rex Foster (1) ..... 181 Fairmont Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043
Mrs. Margie Laney (2) (c) ..... 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Mrs. Betty Pardue (3) ..... 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Ms. Eileen McNeil (1) ..... P O Box 622, Millers Creek 28651;667-3809
Mrs. Vicki Love (1) ..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;667-4475
Mrs. Pat Cooper (2)(C) ..... 198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Diane Shaw (2) ..... 10067 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-0516
Mrs. Kay Sebastian (3) ..... P O Box 67, Moravian Falls 28654;667-0770
Mrs. JoAnn Foster (3) ..... 181 Fairmont Dr, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Edwards (1) ..... 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Mr. Richard Whittington (1) ..... 140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (2) ..... 901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer 28606;921-3369
Rev. Craig Church (2) ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Homer Greene (3) ..... 184 Cub Creek Church Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3) ..... 10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Bob Baity (1) ..... 1514 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6855
Mr. Jerry Woodie (1) (c) ..... 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Mrs. Ruby Wayne (2) ..... 1719 Resthome Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3177
Mrs. Kim Walker (2) ..... 195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
Mr. Len Moore (3) ..... 295 Mouren Rouge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Mr. Les Dyer (3) ..... 349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5775

## MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Duncan (1) ..... 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6855
Rev. Leon Church (1) (c) ..... 105 Troy Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Mr. Fred McNeil (2) ..... 425 C C Hayes Road, Purlear 28665;838-2293
Mr. Wayne Greer (2) ..... 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Mr. Dwight Parsons (3) ..... 394 Warrior Lane, Boomer 28606;921-2930
Mr. Randy Deal (3) ..... 1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761

## MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Al Andrews (1) (c) ..... P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mrs. Betty Osborne (2) ..... P O Box 729, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891
Mrs. Nellie Rash (3) ..... 7035 W US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4329

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mrs. Jackie Church (1)..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7357
Mrs. Donna Wayne (1)..... 271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-2739
Mr. Greg Cornett (2)..... P O Box 613, Millers Creek 28651;973-7733
Mrs. Linda Phillips (2).....954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mr. Chip Wiles (3)..... 399 Laurel Mountain Road, N Wilkesboro;838-2226
Mr. Buford Blackburn (3) ..... 711 Riddle Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-2229

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Osborne (1) .....P O Box 729, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891
Mrs. Shirley Welborn (1).....3779 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2773
Mrs. Wilma Sue German (2).....6428 S NC Hwy 16, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2) .....10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Rev. Jim Gore (3)(c) ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mr. Jesse Walsh (3)..... 5440 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3465

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Howard Laney (1)..... 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Rev. Robert Webb (1)(c).....212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-6013
Rev. Donald Blevins (2) ..... P O Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Rev. Jay Johnson (2).....P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Rev. Lawson Horton (3)..... 309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654;838-3325
Rev. Rex Foster (3).....181 Fairmont Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Julia Webb (1) .....212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-6013
Mr. Franklin Triplett (1) .....961 S Minton Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3045
Mr. Barry Harris (2) ..... 3584 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3061
Mr. F. A. (Butch) Trapp (2) ..... 178 Cricket Place, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-1420
Mr. Armit Tevepaugh (3).....800 Vannoy Ridge, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3297
Mr. Wayne Phillips (3).....954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear;973-3223

## PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Jeff Gibby (1) (c) .....P O Box 396, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Mr. Clate Miller (1)..... 317 Fairplains Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4615
Rev. Richard Koons (2) ..... P O Box 1678, Millers Creek 28651;973-5780
Mr. Kent Burchette (2)..... 604 Finley Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2416
Rev. Mike Norman (3).....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mrs. Mary Blackburn (3) ..... 747 Riddle Road, N Wilkesboro; 696-2229

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Calvin Anderson (1) ..... 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-4338
Mrs. Lois Woodie (2)(C) ..... 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Mr. Sherrill Gambill (3) ..... 673 John McGrady Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-2403

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Margaret Boone (1) ..... 215 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2503
Mrs. Margie Laney (2) ..... 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Mrs. Wilma Sue German (3) (c) ..... 6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216

## SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. John L. Jones (1) ..... 1658 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8944
Rev. Gwyn Kilby (1) ..... 799 Armory Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Mr. Pete Lovette (2) ..... 1001 Woodland Blvd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5630
Mr. Chad Hendren (2) ..... 816 Hendren Road, Moravian Falls 28651;921-3099
Mr. Terry Ferguson (3) ..... 4275 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2723
Mr. Jonathan Blevins (3) ..... P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3809

## YOUTH COMMITTEE

Rev. Tim Shaw (1) ..... 10067 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-0516
Mrs. Linda Church (1) ..... 155 Water Tower Lane, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-7632
Rev. Craig Church (2) ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Victor Church (2) ..... 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Mr. Ben Rutledge (3) ..... 210 Little Wesley Lane, Purlear 28665;667-4417
Mr. Karl Schmitt (3) ..... 130 N Center Street, Taylorsville 28681;Unlisted

**NOTE:** Committees without a chairman are led by a director.

**Ordained Ministers**
*As reported on the Congregational Profile*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Celebration** | | |
| Rev. Neal Hatfiled | (336) 667-7177 | PO Box 682<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0682 |
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Rev. Jack Phillips | (336) 667-6949 | PO Box 247<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0247 |
| **Edgewood** | | |
| Rev. Rex Eldreth | | PO Box 491<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0491 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Dr. Paul E. Brunner | | PO Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-045 |
| Rev. Paul Hugger | (336) 667-8142 | 129 Laraye Cir<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-9669 |
| Mr. William C. Maddry | (336) 667-3862 | 41 Park Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. G Alan Ritchey | (336) 984-2521 | 515 Gregory Rd<br>Union Grove, NC 28689-9102 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Rev. Hubert Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9498 |
| Rev. Charles Garrett | (336) 667-1182 | 1798 S NC Hwy 18<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Greater Vision** | | |
| Rev. Terry Strickland | (336) 838-2998 | PO Box 214<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0214 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | | |
| Rev. Jack Hartley | (336) 667-7422 | 340 Forest Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-907 |
| **Liberty Grove** | | |
| Rev. Paul Shoupe | (336) 838-2036 | 1379 Flint Hill Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-935 |

**Millers Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Hunter Church | (336) 838-2847 | 3085 Boone Trail<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Ken Hix | (336) 667-8618 | 393 Timber Ridge Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8281 |

**Moravian Falls**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Lawson Horton | (336) 838-3325 | 396 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8489 |

**Oakwoods**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Neil Hatfield | (336) 667-7177 | PO Box 382<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0382 |
| Rev. Joe Owings | (336) 903-0506 | 874 Bumgarner Ln<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8723 |
| Rev. Andy Siegrist | | 27 Rider Dr<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792-9662 |

**Pilgrim**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Earl Adams | (336) 838-8484 | 860 Congo Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7612 |

**Shady Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Clifford Jones | (336) 838-3464 | 166 A I Jones Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Walnut Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Paul E. Brunner | (336) 667-4250 | PO Box 593<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0593 |

**Welcome Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. William C. McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487 |
| Rev. J. E. Owens | (336) 670-9442 | 207 Wildwood Shady Ln<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7233 |
| Rev. Robert E. Webb | (336) 838-6013 | 212 Plaza Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Wilkesboro** | | |
| Rev. Latt Beshears | (336) 838-0550 | 210 Old Brickyard Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8971 |
| Rev. Phil Billings | (336) 838-9461 | 412 5th St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4320 |
| Rev. David Byrd | (336) 838-4498 | 301 E Magnolia Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4626 |
| Rev. E. W. McMurray | (336) 838-2558 | PO Box 296<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0296 |
| **Zion Hill** | | |
| Dr. Al Childress | (828) 632-2556 | 104 Wilkesboro Rd NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| Rev. Steve Church | (336) 903-0251 | 1002 Statesville Rd Apt 5<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4721 |

## Ministers Ordained During Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Bethany** | | |
| Mr. Chad Hendren | (336) 921-3099 | 7340 Brushy Mountain Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-8002 |
| **Pleasant Home** | | |
| Rev. Richard Whittington | (336) 838-8808 | 140 Ivy Oaks Ln<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943 |

## Ministers Licensed During Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Mt. Pleasant** | | |
| Rev. Richard Cardwell | (336) 667-7643 | 177 Cricket Clubhouse Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8945 |
| **Shady Grove** | | |
| Mr. Jonathan Blevins | | 695 Old NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8336 |
| Mr. James V. Miller, Jr | (336) 670-2603 | 3359 Sparta Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Brotherhood Directors**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mr. Jerry W. Eller | (336) 973-4105 | 9920 W US Highway 421<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9046 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Randy Colbert | (336) 667-0282 | 4659 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Ralph Shumate | (336) 973-4405 | 3270 Mount Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9085 |
| **Edgewood**<br>DeWayne Bennett | (336) 667-4011 | 4070 Statesville Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8534 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>James Huffman | (336) 838-8419 | 103 Pine Street<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Sam Brown | (252) 937-6698 | 5154 Swift Creek School Rd<br>Whitakers, NC 27891 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Ray Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9159 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Bob Deal | (336) 838-2804 | 570 Kite Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8501 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>James Lovette | (336) 921-3563 | PO Box 1151<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-1151 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Edwin Shoupe | (336) 696-4157 | 5964 Elkin Hwy 268<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8615 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Dan Weston | (336) 921-3842 | 7939 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9127 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. David Taylor | (336) 973-4778 | 12210 West US Highway 421<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Trevis Smith | (336) 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Mount Zion**<br>Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645-7645 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Lloyd Huffman | (336) 973-3531 | 2463 Red Top Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8196 |
| **Northside**<br>Rev. Hobert Key | (336) 667-2079 | 162 Handy Walker St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9015 |
| **Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Lane Lovette | (336) 696-2689 | P O Box 525<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mr. David Whittington | (336) 973-7535 | 874 Pilgrim Baptist Church Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Darryl Stone | (336) 973-8934 | 185 Ridgecrest St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Kevin Whittington | (910) 973-4618 | 527 N Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8120 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Jeffrey Haithcock | (336) 667-4161 | 243 Bar Mill Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8703 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Billy Eller | (336) 667-5592 | PO Box 181<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0181 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Jason Parnell | (336) 696-4988 | 8573 Elkin Highwy 268<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Tom Smith | (336) 984-3748 | 194 Laurel Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7559 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Mark Triplett | (336) 667-0753 | 757 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Ralph Langley | (336) 838-8682 | 478 Colony Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9233 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Dennis I. Glasco | (336) 921-3951 | 3957 NC Highway 18 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9454 |

**Deacon Chairmen**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mr. Bill Anderson | (336) 973-3486 | 11415 W NC Hwy 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Armit Tevepaugh | (336) 921-3297 | 800 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mr. Commie Johnson | (336) 838-5374 | 4383 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8903 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Gene Roten | (336) 838-8031 | 2551 Speedway Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7514 |
| **Elk**<br>Mr. Paul Hall | (828) 754-7609 | 4340 W NC Highway 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9182 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Edwin Martin | (336) 667-0827 | 1545 Cedar Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2619 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Darrell Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Jesse Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Todd Craven | (336) 838-3939 | 180 Birch St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8475 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Jake Hamby | (336) 667-7714 | PO Box 252<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0252 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Sherrill Gambill | (336) 670-2403 | 673 John Mcgrady Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8286 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Jimmy Cheek | (336) 877-1486 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Kirk Walker | (910) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Larry Anderson | (336) 921-3756 | 7740 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9127 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Gary Warren | (336) 973-4608 | 2274 Arbor Grove Church Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Robert Pipes | (336) 921-3661 | 2334 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9410 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mr. Rex Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9123 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Eugene Eller | (336) 973-3604 | 5300 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Tom Vannoy | (336) 667-4948 | 1500 W Ivy Trace<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Charlie W. Owens | (336) 667-3061 | 1108 Odell St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3331 |
| **Oak Grove**<br>Mr. Benny Miles | (336) 667-3172 | 569 Beaumont Poplar St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Richard Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635-9513 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. Tony Bailey | (336) 667-8402 | 370 Pine Brook Place<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Ricky Whittington | (910) 973-3658 | 1234 S Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7157 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Archie Miller | (336) 667-7320 | 177 Miller Pl<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8844 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Paul Rash | (336) 667-3382 | 321 Charity Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8628 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Fred McNeil | (336) 838-2993 | 425 C C Hayes Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9174 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Mickey Johnson | (336) 696-4040 | 8493 Elkin Highway 268<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-8284 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mr. Vernon Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. J C. Kiker | (336) 973-4819 | 331 Cobblestone Ln<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9125 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Terry Ferguson | (336) 838-2723 | 4275 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Gary Beshears | (336) 667-3759 | 1288 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8862 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. James Sullivan | (336) 838-0800 | 383 Poplar Creek Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7422 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Dr. John T. German | (336) 921-3216 | 6428 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9124 |

## Clerks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Shirley Randleman | (336) 921-2043 | 487 Triple Cove Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Lowell Hendren | (336) 921-3326 | 632 Hendren Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mrs. Melissa Hamby | (336) 973-4023 | 1672 Huffman Fork Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9180 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9000 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8903 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7301 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Edith Mcneil | (336) 973-5169 | 1278 Elk Creek Darby Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9209 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Verna B. Foster | (336) 667-6980 | 326 Legion Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mrs. April B. Brinegar | (336) 838-8921 | 645 Hunter Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9259 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Don Jarvis | | 1713 Park Place<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mrs. Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| **Harmony**<br>Ms. Penny Parrish | (336) 670-2627 | 174 Driftwood Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7212 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Warren Elledge | (336) 667-9260 | 306 Woodward St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9354 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Ms. Sherry Dancy | (336) 973-3102 | 280 Valley Hill Dr<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8960 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Ms. Kay Mitchell | (336) 696-2190 | 199 Gilliam Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Eula C. Little | (336) 921-3336 | 141 Brookview Dr<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8185 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Alene Faw | (336) 973-3498 | 222 Oak Forest Cir<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8961 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Ms. Linda Brookshire | (336) 921-3915 | 2996 Price Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9567 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Miss Bobbie Hawkins | (336) 973-3655 | 482 Casper Hawkins Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9112 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mrs. Kate F. Eller | (336) 973-3615 | 478 Mount Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9025 |
| **New Hope**<br>Ms. Eileen Mcneil | (336) 667-3809 | PO Box 622<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0622 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Jack D. Greer | | PO Box 958<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0958 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Diane Church | (336) 667-2061 | 1775 Suncrest Orchard Road<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8331 |
| **Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Mary C. Watts | (336) 696-5363 | 238 Elmore Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8331 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Linda B. Mccann | (336) 838-4541 | 254 Country Club Hills Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8534 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Cathy Whittington | (336) 973-3658 | 1234 S Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7157 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby | (336) 838-5326 | 1737 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8864 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Denise Eller | (336) 667-5592 | PO Box 181<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0181 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Ms. Charlotte Reavis | (336) 696-4410 | 789 White Plains Rd<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-9205 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mrs. Christine Walker | | 546 Reservoir Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7463 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Becky Parsons | (336) 973-7601 | 236 Summit Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9243 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Linda Passmore | (336) 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Miss Linda Blevins | (336) 838-2464 | 1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9463 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Martha Rizoti | (336) 838-9651 | 465 Town N Country Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9409 |

**Discipleship Training Directors**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Rev. Hadley Triplett | (336) 973-4085 | 235 Beaver Creek Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9101 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Bob Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Ms. Jodi Baughn | | PO Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Rev. Charles Edwards | (336) 667-8829 | 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Clate Miller | (336)838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Road<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4306 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Dwight Parsons | (336) 921-2930 | 394 Warrior Ln<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8180 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Rev. Shannon Critcher | (336) 667-8792 | PO Box 821<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0821 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Berlene Gant | (336) 667-2330 | PO Box 9<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0009 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645-7645 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Rev. Mike Hamby | (336) 973-4985 | 137 Shaw Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9155 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | PO Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Jodi Deal | (336) 973-8630 | 1774 N Minton Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8542 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Sherri Haithcock | (336) 667-4161 | 243 Bar Mill Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8703 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | (336) 973-3149 | 406 Summit Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9243 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Linda Church | (336) 667-7632 | 155 Water Tower Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913 |

## Music Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Joyce Anderson | (336) 921-3003 | 688 Pumpkin Creek Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8105 |
| **Bethany** | | |
| Mr. Gary Hayes | (336) 921-3109 | 11500 Brushy Mountain Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9664 |
| **Boiling Springs** | | |
| Mrs. Melissa Hamby | (336) 973-4023 | 1672 Huffman Fork Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9180 |
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9000 |
| **Davis Memorial** | | |
| Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8903 |
| **Elk** | | |
| Mr. Bruce Eller | (336) 667-3475 | 125 Fairview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7503 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley | (336) 670-2478 | 201 John Mcgrady Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8251 |
| **Fishing Creek** | | |
| Miss Alecia Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Mrs. Lisa Carlton | (336) 921-4055 | 200 Alpine Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8471 |
| **Greater Vision** | | |
| Mrs. Debbie Lambert | (336) 973-4222 | 179 Raven Cir<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9117 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | | |
| Mr. Robert Matthews | (336) 696-4083 | 265 Montieth Acres Rd<br>Hays, NC 28635-8054 |
| **Lewis Fork** | | |
| Mr. Kent Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finley Street<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Liberty Grove** | | |
| Mr. Barry Shepherd | (704) 872-2584 | PO Box 173<br>Union Grove, NC 28689-0173 |
| **Little Rock** | | |
| Mr. Louis E. Elledge | (336) 903-1896 | PO Box 232<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0232 |
| **Millers Creek** | | |
| Mr. Vernon Mitchell | (336) 838-5047 | 184 Green Crest Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls** | | |
| Mrs. Carolyn Horton | (336) 838-3325 | 309 Talon Dr<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9114 |
| **Mt. Pleasant** | | |
| Mr. Kelly Gragg | (336) 973-8173 | Post Office Box 67<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **New Hope** | | |
| Mr. Tony Yates | (336) 667-4325 | PO Box 788<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0788 |
| **Northside** | | |
| Mrs. Melinda Church | (336) 957-4164 | PO Box 275<br>Traphill, NC 28685-0275 |
| **Oak Grove** | | |
| Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 711 Riddle Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Joan Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635-9513 |
| **Oakwoods** | | |
| Mr. Jeff Snotherly | (336) 667-0466 | 206 Country Club Hills Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Parkway Garden** | | |
| Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |
| **Pilgrim** | | |
| Mrs. Kim Church | (336) 973-7508 | 336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9116 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Paul Johnson | (336) 667-5065 | 2210 Meadowood Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9512 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Sherri T. Greene | (336) 838-9117 | 240 West High Acres<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Sharon Lytton | (336) 667-8728 | 358 Dixie Hill Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9495 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Miss Lee A. Clonch | (336) 838-0651 | 3057 River Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Kimberly Parsons | (336) 973-4783 | 116 Raven Maple Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9126 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Lee Bentley | (336) 838-2655 | 140 Lowe Creek Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9415 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Anthony McNeil | (336) 838-0063 | 208 Pruitt Brothers/Lankford Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Michael B. Norman | (336) 667-1271 | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |

## Sunday School Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mr. Steve Smith | (336) 921-3004 | 606 Pumpkin Creek Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8105 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Jeff Joines | (336) 921-3412 | 325 Lakewood Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8459 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mr. Commie Johnson | (336) 838-5374 | 4383 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9456 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Ralph Shumate | (336) 973-4405 | 3270 Mount Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9085 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Ronnie Hayes | (336) 696-2032 | 166 Forest Oaks Drive<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Elk**<br>Mr. Fred Staley | (336) 973-7984 | 1387 Siffords Branch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Tommy Caudill Jr. | (336) 838-2498 | 1439 Westwood Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2620 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Leonard Smith | (336) 667-8619 | 1130 Statesville Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4722 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Jerry Walsh | (336) 921-3637 | 588 Jess Walsh Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9109 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Tony Tulburt | (336) 667-1588 | PO Box 684<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0684 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Mark Stone | (336) 670-3513 | 2360 Windy Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8242 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Len Moore | (336) 973-4165 | 295 Mourne Rouge Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7357 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Iglesia Hispana Baptista LaRoca - Watchcare**<br>Mrs. Juanita Cantu | | P O Box 937<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Jimmy Cheek | (336) 877-1486 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347 |
| **Lewis Fork Mission**<br>Mr. J. O. Triplett | (336) 973-3607 | 168 Rom Eller Road<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Tim Pierce | (336) 667-1663 | 827 Baumont Poplar St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Willard Greene | (828) 758-8214 | 4160 Wilkesboro Blvd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9614 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. John Worley | (336) 973-0321 | 149 Basswood Ter<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7300 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Trevis Smith | (336) 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mr. Andy Shumate | (336) 973-4405 | 3370 Mount Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9085 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mrs. Diane Cates | (336) 973-2788 | 189 Vannoy Maxwell Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Marshall Long | (336) 667-6796 | 620 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8492 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Keith Bridges | (336) 667-0185 | 312 Caudill Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9206 |
| **Oak Grove**<br>Mr. Lawrence Call | | PO Box 1363<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-1363 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Richard Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635-9513 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Oakwoods** | | |
| Mr. Ed Ross | (336) 838-6038 | 1909 Country Club Road Extension<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pilgrim** | | |
| Mr. Wade Bumgarner | (336) 973-4246 | 224 Bumgarner Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8377 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | | |
| Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322 |
| **Pleasant Home** | | |
| Mrs. Sherri Haithcock | (336) 667-4161 | 243 Bar Mill Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8703 |
| **Purlear** | | |
| Mr. Ralph Hall | (336) 921-3898 | PO Box 534<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534 |
| **Roaring River** | | |
| Mr. Rickey Williams | (336) 984-2967 | 9222 Old 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-8282 |
| **Shady Grove** | | |
| Mr. Jonathan Blevins | | 695 Old NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8336 |
| **Stony Hill** | | |
| Mr. Hobert Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9266 |
| **Walnut Grove** | | |
| Mr. Steve Passmore | | 6112 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9588 |
| **Welcome Home** | | |
| Mr. John Triplett | (336) 667-8573 | 646 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9436 |
| **Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mr. Tom Welborn | (336) 973-7499 | P O Box 672<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0672 |
| **Zion Hill** | | |
| Mrs. Shelia Elledge | (336) 921-3475 | 200 Phillips Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8202 |

**Treasurers**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Shirley Randleman | (336) 921-2043 | 487 Triple Cove Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493 |
| **Bethany** | | |
| Mrs. Coleen Taylor | (336) 921-3388 | 875 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101 |
| **Boiling Springs** | | |
| Mrs. Betty Osborne | (336) 973-4836 | PO Box 729<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Ms. Freda Calloway | (336) 838-0563 | 168 Spring Meadows Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9796 |
| Mrs. Lonnie Wyatt | (336) 921-2334 | PO Box 932<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0392 |
| **Davis Memorial** | | |
| Mr. Frank Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8902 |
| **Edgewood** | | |
| Mrs. Pansy Moore | (336) 838-8735 | 480 Moore Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9101 |
| **Elk** | | |
| Mrs. Delight Wolfe | (336) 973-3797 | PO Box 57<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-0057 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mr. U. W. Foster | (336) 667-6980 | 326 Legion Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429 |
| **Fishing Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Kay Settle | (336) 984-3269 | 2180 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9291 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Mrs. Kay Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9159 |
| **Greater Vision** | | |
| Mr. Wayne Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| Mrs. Vickie Harris | (336) 973-5411 | 815 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9110 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Ralph Broyhill | (336) 667-7714 | 288 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Don Wachter | (336) 973-8471 | 292 Ridgecrest St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9140 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mrs. Angela E. Minton | (336) 973-4044 | 11244 W US Highway 421<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9253 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Reid Shumate | (336) 667-3004 | PO Box 331<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0331 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Azalee Brookshire | (828) 754-6529 | 4440 Wilkesboro Blvd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9617 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Bronda Nichols | (336) 973-4683 | PO Box 296<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0296 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Magdalene Hayes | (336) 838-8612 | 1522 Moravian Falls Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8320 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Miss Bobbie Hawkins | (336) 973-3655 | 482 Casper Hawkins Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9112 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Terry Church | (336) 973-7750 | 141 Churchview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8109 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Bruce Hayes | (336) 838-3227 | 3164 N NC Highway 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8851 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Jim Bentley | (336) 838-2596 | 912 Trogdon St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3629 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Gladys McNeil | (336) 838-8438 | 251 Gate St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8959 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Judy C. Anderson | (336) 667-1477 | 739 Country Club Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8539 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Debbie Church | | 117 Sunnydale Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8917 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mrs. Pat Dameron | (336) 667-7320 | P O Box 333<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery | (336) 838-7652 | 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8737 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Linda Hamby | (336) 973-4440 | 413 Purlear Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9247 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Betty Jolly | (336) 667-5404 | 340 Jim Mccarter Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8364 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mrs. Christine Walker | (336) 921-3430 | 695 Old NC 268 W<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Brenda Smith | (336) 984-3748 | 194 Laurel Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7559 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Annie Frazier | (336) 921-3939 | 2530 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9697 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Marquita Hamby | (336) 838-3734 | 293 S Cricket Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8464 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. J. R. Priester | (336) 838-9651 | 804 Woodland Blvd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2353 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |

**WMU Director**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Lorie Minton | (336) 973-8319 | 360 Long Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9082 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mrs. Margie Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mrs. Grace Johnson | (336) 667-6946 | 225 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mrs. Loretta Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8902 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Jannette Bright | (910) 667-2877 | 272 Kyle St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8259 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mrs. Michelle Anderson | (336) 468-2692 | 757 Randleman Rd<br>Hamptonville, NC 27020 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mrs. Judith Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mrs. Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Nancy Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161 |
| **Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare**<br>Ms. Rosa Maria Aguilera | | P O Box 937<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mrs. Kim Walker | (336) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Shirley Bowman | (336) 921-3631 | 8452 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9128 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Sharon Warren | (336) 973-4608 | 2274 Arbor Grove Church Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Gladys Walker | (336) 838-4583 | 277 Maplewood Ln<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9572 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mrs. June Williams | (336) 973-7014 | 196 Redtop Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | PO Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347 |
| **Oak Grove**<br>Mrs. Susan Sturgill | (336) 696-5643 | 303 Alexander Dr<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9655 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Donna Wayne | (336) 667-2739 | 271 E Greencrest Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8807 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Robin Church | (336) 838-5160 | 363 Oakwoods Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2910 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Carolyn Call | (336) 667-5319 | 345 Mayview Ave<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8563 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Ms. Aline Whittington | (336) 838-5853 | 117 Ivy Oaks Ln<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Camelia McGlamery | (336) 973-3721 | 1230 Huffman River Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9081 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Janice Ward | (336) 696-2496 | 559 White Plains Road<br>Roaring River , NC 28669 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Bertie Spears | (336) 667-9275 | 1323 S Collegiate Dr Apt 5d<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2111 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Linda Passmore | (336) 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Velma Triplett | (910) 838-3333 | 870 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8861 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Jan Harless | (336) 667-0802 | 105 Gentry St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8354 |

## Youth Ministers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Celebration**<br>Rev. Terry Strickland | (336) 838-2998 | PO Box 332<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0332 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Ms. Billie J. Miller | (336) 667-5425 | 1849 Lithia Springs Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Edith Mcneil | (336) 973-3861 | 1878 Gladys Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9136 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Tim Henry | (336) 338-4510 | 1001 I Street<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Tim Tribble | (336) 903-0379 | 233 Foster Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9053 |
| **Goshen**<br>Rev. Timothy F. Shaw | (336) 921-3567 | 6524 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9438 |
| **Harmony**<br>Rev. Dennis Chapman | (828) 632-9914 | 128 7th St NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Wade Collins | (336) 667-2466 | PO Box 1285<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Kirk Walker | (910) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Nancy Foster | (336) 921-3320 | PO Box 203<br>Boomer, NC 28606-0203 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Rev. Craig Church | (336) 838-4047 | 8651 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9190 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Karl Schmitt | (828) 632-9608 | 130 N Center St<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2120 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mrs. Wendy McNeil | (336) 973-8240 | 1955 Champion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9114 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Rev. Curtis G. Williams | (336) 921-2999 | 912 F Street<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Benjamin Rutledge | (336) 667-4417 | 210 Little Wesley Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8988 |
| **Northside**<br>Mrs. Jacqueline Williams | (336) 696-7377 | 211 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635-9514 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Joan Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635-9513 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Rev. Victor Church | (336) 838-5160 | 363 Oakwoods Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2910 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Ms. Faye Ball | (336) 667-6321 | 2393 Statesville Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4604 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mr. DAVID GAETA | (336) 973-4087 | 493 Pilgrim Baptist Church Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8191 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Mark Huffman | (336) 838-7830 | 116 Grandview Road<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Philip McGlamery | (336) 973-2373 | 1260 Huffman River Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9081 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Dale Reynolds | (336) 984-4050 | 9405 Old HWY 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-8280 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mr. Anthony Smithey | (336) 973-5109 | PO Box 1103<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1103 |

**Stony Hill**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Bobby Huffman | | 5532 White Oak Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8962 |
| Mrs. Cynthia Huffman | | 5532 White Oak Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8962 |
| Mr. Daniel Tilley | (336) 661-2436 | PO Box 983<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0983 |
| Mrs. Susie Tilley | (336) 667-2436 | PO Box 983<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0983 |

**Walnut Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ricky Ashley | (336) 838-5448 | 142 Mountain View Ridge Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9509 |

**Welcome Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Linda Church | (336) 667-7632 | 155 Water Tower Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913 |

**Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Roy A. Dobyns Jr. | (336) 667-1271 | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |

**Zion Hill**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Eddie Billings | (336) 921-2361 | 901 Gunters Hill Road<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

History of

# WILKESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
## *UPDATED 2002*

The history of Wilkesboro Baptist Church was printed in the annual minutes of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in 1992.

The church has grown both spiritually and numerically. Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr. continues as Pastor and has completed 29 years in God's service at this church. Rev. Roy Dobyns, who came to the church as Minister of Youth and Education continues in this position and is also the Associate Pastor. In addition, the church has added two other fulltime ministers. In 1993, the church called Morris Driggers, Jr. as the first full-time Minister of Music. He served faithfully until his resignation in July 2000. In April 2001, the church called Michael Norman to this position and has been blessed with his faith and dedication as Minister of Music. In addition to these staff members, the church saw the need for a full-time Minister of Children and Education and January 2001, the church called Miss Patricia Turner to this position. She assumed her duties in April 2001 and the church has been blessed with this excellent staff and their faithful leadership.

During the late 1980's the church completed two large building projects, a new education building with a larger and modern kitchen facilities and renovation of the old fellowship hall into new Sunday School classrooms, plus a new choir room and other improvements at a cost of $2,256,602.41. The church borrowed money to pay for this large project and the debt was paid in full in January 1997 with a note burning held February 23, 1997. The church is pleased with the fact that during these years of debt and payment, the budget increased each year and mission gifts continued to grow at the rate of 15 percent of the total budget each year. During these eleven years of indebtedness, the church grew as follows: (1) A second Sunday Morning Worship service was added, (2) A full time Minister of Music and Children was added to the church staff, (3) A computer system was installed for the church staff, (4) The church added a television ministry and expanded radio ministry, (5) Church membership increased from 900 to over 1100, (6) The church budget increased from $270,000 to over $585,000, and (7) The Wednesday Family Night attendance increased from 145 to over 245.

The church continued to grow and saw the need for additional Sunday School rooms. In December 1999, the church voted to build a new three-story Education Building with an elevator, a new larger church parlor, an enclosed walkway from the parking lot with a portico, plus complete renovation of the old nursery at an estimated cost of $3,000,000. Building and Finance Committees were elected, began work, and in April 2000, the church voted to begin construction when at least $1,500,000 was raised in cash or pledges over a three-year period. The church adopted a "Together We Build" campaign that climaxed October 8, 2000, with a "Celebration Day" when it was announced that $1,904,963.88 had been raised or pledged. The building contract was let to J. R. Vannoy & Sons November 5, 2000. The construction was completed in the spring of 2002 and a Dedication Ceremony was held May 2002.

The church has been actively engaged in mission work during the past ten years. The Youth of the church continue their summer mission trips and have ministered during these years in Boston, MA; Lakeland, FL; Ocean City, MD; Brooklyn, NY; Memphis, TN; Atlanta, GA; Puerto Rico; New Orleans, LA; Anadarko, OK; and Scarborough, ME. The church is proud that the Youth, under the leadership of Rev. Roy Dobyns, were selected from more that 200 groups to participate in the "More than God" witnessing campaign sponsored by the Southern Baptist at the 1996 Summer Olympic Games in Atlanta, Georgia. The Youth have developed a puppet and clown ministry they use for

witnessing on mission trips and at other services in this church, plus other occasions at various meetings in this area.

The Adults of the church have also been actively engaged in mission work. During the past four years an Adult mission team, including the Pastor, Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr. who has gone on two of the four trips, has gone to Romania to work under the direction of Rev. Brian Tyndall and his wife, Carla Pardue Tyndall, who are full-time missionaries and are partly supported by our church. In the summers of 2001 and 2002, mission teams have gone to Mikiski, Alaska to work with the Pastor, Rev. Denver Copeland, and other church members in building additions to the North Kenai Baptist Church. During the past summer they assisted in the construction of a church parsonage. The Adults of the church have also been very active in mission work in Eastern North Carolina assisting in rebuilding as the result of damages caused by Hurricane Floyd in the fall of 1999. During the winter months of 2000, five different teams of adults went to Pactolis, North Carolina, each team working one-half week to repair the inside of a residence that was heavily damaged by the hurricane. Later that year, four separate teams went to Grifton, North Carolina, again a half-week at a time to repair a mobile home that had been severely damaged. The church helped finance the materials use din these two repairs. The Youth of the church also made a trip to Eastern North Carolina during this time to assist in the cleanup. The Baptist Men's organization in the church has formed a Handyman Ministry and has been averaging 4-6 projects each year in various sections of Wilkes County, making home repairs and additions to dwellings for those in need and unable to pay for these improvements. In addition to these mission teams, other members of the church have gone to foreign countries in mission efforts. This includes visits to South Africa, Guatemala, Honduras, Thailand, China, Brazil, and Romania. The church continues regular mission trips to the Graffiti House in New York City, including a trip by college students in July 2002. The church is pleased to offer the following ministries: a Hispanic Ministry assisting in learning the English language; a ministry for Solo's (with members from different churches); a ministry for the hearing impaired; a ministry for Singles Again; a ministry for retirees and seniors call Prime Timers; a Homebound Ministry; and a ladies' weekly morning Bible Study.

The total church membership as of July 1, 2002 was 1207. the Sunday School enrollment for the first six months of the 2001-2002 church year was 746 with an average attendance of 432.

Prepared by: Mrs. Eloise Walsh
Church Clerk

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

CORP ID # 0509701

FILED c
10:30am
OCT 20 1999
Effective
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

3 288 5009

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

### Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

### Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

### Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

## Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

## Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

## Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

## Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

## Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 12th day of October, 1999.

Lynn R. Buxzard

State of North Carolina
County of Harnett

I, Olivia Leigh Weeks, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify that on the 12th day of Oct 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of Oct, 1999.

Olivia Leigh Weeks

My commission expires March 8, 2004.

[Seal]

# BYLAWS

## PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

## ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

## ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.
The government of this Association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.
Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.
The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

## ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.
The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.

B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.

C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.

B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.

B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted

by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

## ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.
The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.
The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.
The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.
The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.
Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers in addition to the pastor. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.

B. Election. Messengers and alternates shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business. Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.
Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.
The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.
All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.
The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.
Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

## ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of

Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.
Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.
The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.
Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.
The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.
The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.
The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association , supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association , and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.
The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association ; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association , or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date

for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.
The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .

SECTION 10. Program Directors.
The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

## ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.
The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.
The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.

B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.
The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.
All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

## ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:
The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:
It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

## ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.
The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.
For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.
One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.
The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

## Article X. REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. Election.
The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Higher Education, International Missions, Baptist Retirement Homes, North American Missions, Baptist Hospital, Annuity Board, Biblical Recorder or other Southern Baptist and/or State Baptist Literature, Fruitland, North Carolina Baptist Missions, Baptist Foundation and American Bible Society.

SECTION 2. Duties.
These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Planning and Worship Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

## Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.
The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.
The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
    (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
    (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
    (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.
H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.
The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.
Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.
The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

## ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

## ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.
The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.
All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.

B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.

C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.
The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.
The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

## Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

## Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

**NOTE: The "Policies and Procedures," "Committee Handbook," and "Employee Handbooks" are available for review at the associational office upon request.**

**PROCEEDINGS**
**OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**NOVEMBER 27, 2001**

The Associational Council met on Tuesday, November 27, 2001, 7:00 p.m. at the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association office. Rev. Lawson Horton thanked everyone for their attendance.

Those present were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. James Carson, Rev. Lynn Lambert, Rev. Darrell Poole, Mr. Wade Collins, Mr. Bob Taylor, Mr. Harold Bass, Mrs. Diane Shaw and Ms. Eileen McNeil. Attendance of at least nine members is required in order to vote on a motion.

Mr. James Carson offered prayer following Rev. Lawson Horton asking if there were any special requests from the members present.

Rev. Horton announced that the Associational Office would be closed from December 24th through 26th for the Christmas holidays. The Associational Prayer conference will be held either January 26th or February 2nd at 5:00 p.m. with the location to be announced and publicized at a later date. The Associational Council will meet February 12th.

The focal topic was the relocation of the Associational office. Rev. Horton gave a report of a property site being found consisting of 2.68 acres in the Wilkesboro area owned by College Park Development. The property is for sale at the price of $50,000.00 for the total 2.68 acres and is properly zoned with city water and sewer.

In accordance with the By-laws of the Association, motion was made by Mr. James Carson to bring before the Association, at the recommendation of the Associational Council, to purchase the property located on Hwy. 268 West on or before December 15, 2001. Unanimously approved by the Council.

Motion was made by Rev. Darrell Poole, seconded by Mr. James Carson and approved to authorize the Property committee to place for sale the property at 396 Welcome Home Church Road.

Motion was made by Rev. Darrell Poole, seconded by Mr. Harrold Bass and approved to give the Property Committee authorization to engage the services of an architect to provide architectural designs and plans for a new Associational office and/or to acquire temporary office facilities, if necessary, until the new facility is ready for occupancy.

Rev. Horton brought to the Council's attention that the sum of $7,700.00 has been spent from the $9,100 dollar amount authorized by the council for the Graffiti House ministry in New York. This expenditure was taken from the $15,000 Mission Ministries allotment of the 2001-2002 approved budget.

There being no further business requiring the committees attention, prayer was offered by Rev. Poole with adjournment following at 8:05 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**QUARTERLY MEETING OF THE**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**JANUARY 14, 2002**

The quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held January 14, 2002 at First Baptist Church-North Wilkesboro in the Wayland Building.

A prelude of music by the First Baptist Church-North Wilkesboro Ensemble was presented prior to the meeting being called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. David Sparks, Moderator.

Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr., Pastor of First Baptist Church-North Wilkesboro gave the welcome and read scripture from Matthew, followed by a congregational hymn, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

Rev. Jeff Kilby, pastor Hinshaw Baptist Church introduced the guest speaker; Dr. Bill Stillerman with Baptist Retirement Homes who expressed appreciation for all the support to the retirement home. There are approximately 600 residents at the present time with an expected 750 by this time next year of which about fifty (50%) who have none of lives resources. The retirement home is open to all churches that would like to have someone from the Baptist Retirement Home speak at their church.

Dr. Stillerman emphasized two very important points of the retirement home; first that the home is based on the gospel of the good news of Jesus Christ, this brings the older persons back to a quality of life with dignity. And secondly, provide the care God desires for the older adults with an environment that offers not only quality care but also love providing the residents with a sense of pride in themselves.

The congregation sang "At the Cross" led by Mr. Harold Bass who, following the conclusion of the hymn, introduced Mrs. Larisa Leapley, Director of Music at First Baptist Church-North Wilkesboro who sang "His Eye Is On The Sparrow", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Tammy Prevette.

Rev. Lawson Horton was unable to attend the meeting due to illness. Mr. Harold Bass presented to the meeting two motions from the Associational Council as follows:

1. That the Properties Committee be authorized to place for sale the property at 396 Welcome Home Church Road. Motion carried.

2. To give the Properties Committee authorization to engage the services of an architect to provide architectural designs and plans for a new association office and/or acquire temporary office facilities, if necessary, until the new facility is ready for occupancy. Motion Carried.

There were no miscellaneous business items or committee reports.

Mr. Clifton Call who was to give personal testimony was unable to attend the meeting.

There being no further business, everyone joined hands and sang "Everyday with Jesus" with the closing prayer led by Rev. Dennis Love, Moderator. Meeting adjoured at 7:50 p.m.

There were 76 messengers, six officers and 20 visitors present.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS**
**OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**FEBRUARY 11, 2002**

Those in attendance for the Associational Council Meeting held February 11, 2002, beginning at 7:00 p.m., at the Associational Office were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. James Carson, Mr. Harold Bass, Mrs. Diane Shaw and Ms. Eileen McNeil. Rev. Lawson Horton asked for any special prayer requests and/or other special needs, followed by Mrs. Lib Billings leading the opening prayer.

The minutes of the Associational Council Meeting held November 27, 2001 were approved as presented.

Copies of the Budget Summary for December-February 2002 were provided for review and comment. Items of discussion included the Graffiti Building Fund, the DOM Fellowship Account and the Seminary Extension Account.

Rev. Horton discussed the possibility of assisting Miss Monica Chapman, daughter of Rev. Dennis Chapman with her studies at Gardner-Webb College. The money would be taken from an undesignated fund within the Association and would be forwarded direct to Gardner-Webb. Should Miss Chapman not need the money, it would then be placed in a mission fund at Gardner-Webb to assist another student or if no one had the need for assistance, the money would go toward next year's needs of a student. Motion was made by Harold Bass, seconded by James Carson, and approved to forward the amount of $200.00 to Gardner-Webb designated for defrayment of costs for Miss Chapman.

A list of Associational Events through April 28th was presented for information.

Rev. Horton reported the Properties Committee would meet February 13, 2002 at noon to discuss the design for a new Association Office. Also, a value of $177,000.00 has been placed on the current property that includes land and both buildings and the committee will discuss marketing of the present property for sale.

Rev. Horton mentioned an additional prayer request stating that there are, at the present time, five churches without pastors and a sixth will have a pastoral vacancy in the very near future. Those churches needing our prayers are Zion Hill, Elk, Little Rock, Walnut Grove, Oak Grove (Millers Creek) and Welcome Home.

The North American Mission Board has suggested the Association explore the possibilities of starting one new church in the next four years. The formation of a new church could be anywhere in the world. Rev. Horton shared the information of three different churches requesting admission into the Brushy Mountain Association within the past thirty days.

The Association is in the process of building a database of person(s) who have various skills and would be willing to give of their time (if needed). Request forms were provided to all the clerks in the Association to present to the members of their respective churches.

Copies of the Budget Summary for December – February 2002 were provided as information by Mrs. Diane Shaw, Treasurer.

There being no further business, Rev. Lawson Horton led in closing prayer.

Adjourned: 8:05 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**CUB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
**APRIL 8, 2002**

The quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Cub Creek Baptist Church on Monday, April 8, 2002. The Cub Creek Baptist Church choir presented a musical prelude beginning at 6:45 p.m. singing "He Has A Great Name", "Great Is The Lord", It Could Happen In A Moment" and a medley featuring "My Tribute", Let's Just Praise The Lord", "Majesty", He Is Here", "Holy Sprit, Thou Art Welcome", "Holy Ground".

Rev. David Sparks, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Rev. Homer Greene, Pastor of Cub Creek Baptist Church who read scripture from the 51st chapter of Isaiah and led in prayer, welcomed messengers and visitors.

Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in singing "Because He Lives". Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Pastor Reynaldo Cantu and his wife, Juanita who sang the third verse of the congregational hymn in Spanish.

Mrs. Diana Goodman, Associational Bible School Director, in "appropriate attire", representing the theme of Bible school for this year discussed the importance of bible school and in this years theme, "Amazon Outfitters, On Expedition With The One True God", each of us have the opportunity to reach out to those searching for Christianity. Mrs. Goodman announced the Bible School Clinic would be held at Millers Creek Baptist Church on April 23, 2002.

Mr. Harold Bass introduced the Northlanders Ensemble from North Wilkes High School under the direction of Mr. Robert Matthews who is also the choir director at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. The program began with the congregation standing to the chorus presenting our National Anthem followed by an unusual rendition of "Amazing Grace". The next selections were, "Ave Verum Corpus", "The Prayer of St. Francis" and a rousing rendition of "Jonah" for the conclusion of the program. These young people are to be commended for their love of the Lord.

The business session began with the appointment of committee on Committees by Rev. David Sparks and are as follows: Rev. Howard Laney, Boiling Springs Baptist Church; Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson, Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Judy McGee, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church; Rev. Jay Johnson, Moravian Falls Baptist Church; Rev. Rex Foster, Roaring River Baptist Church; Mr. Eugene Parker, Liberty Grove Baptist Church.

Mrs. Melissa Hamby of Boiling Springs Baptist Church gave the nominating committee report and expressed her thanks to the committee members as well as to Mrs. Diane Shaw and Rev. Lawson Horton for their assistance. The report is as follows: Rev. Shannon Critcher, Associaitonal Discipleship Training Supporter; Rev. Lyn Lambert, Assoc/Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Director; Rev. Tim Shaw, Brotherhood Director; Rev. David Sparks, Christian Life Director; Rev. Robert Duncan, Evangelism Director; Mr. & Mrs. Charles Billings, Missions Development Co-Directors; Mr. Harold Bass, Music Director; Mr. James Carson, School of Christian Studies Director; Mr. Raymond Blevins, Stewardship Director; Rev. Richard Whittington, Sunday School Director; Mrs. Diana Goodman, Vacation Bible School Director; Mrs. Kim Walker, Woman's

Missionary Union Director; Mr. Wade Collins, Youth Director; Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Historian. The motion to accept the above individuals in the respective positions was unanimously adopted.

Mrs. Diane Shaw gave the following treasurer's report effective as of April 5, 2002:

| | |
|---|---|
| Budget | $15,632.03 |
| Building Fund | $47,489.88 |
| Hispanic/Mission Ministries | $10,656.97 |
| Emergency Fund (includes natural disaster, etc.) | $ 1,177.37 |
| Miscellaneous** | $ 9,115.03 |
| | $84,071.28 |

** (Includes: NY Blanket Fund, NY GA Camp Fund, Digital Duplicator Fund, NC Mission Offering, DoM Fellowship Fund, South Africa Fund, and the Crusade Account. These monies have been specifically donated for these causes and cannot be placed in the General Budget.

On behalf of the Associational Membership Committee motion was made to recommend that **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca**, a Hispanic congregation, be received under **Watchcare** of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for the period of one year. Approved unanimously.

Mr. Harold Bass singing accopella, presented a moving rendition of "How Marvelous Is His Love".

Rev. David Sparks introduced Dr. Paul Mullen representing Baptist Hospital. Dr. Mullen stated he came full of gratitude for the "*hope*" given to so many people through the contribution to the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program helps support the Chaplain Ministries who have the opportunity to reach those in despair and without "*hope*". Dr. Mullen shared the story of an Eric (a Chaplain at Baptist) who was able to share the grace of God with a man who had lost all "*hope*" but through the guidance of the Chaplain reached out and found his "*hope*", the Lord Jesus Christ. In addition to the Cooperative Program, Dr. Mullen thanked everyone for contributing to the Mother's Day Offering which helps to provide care for those that are unable to pay their hospital bills.

Announcements were made by Rev. David Sparks followed by joining of hands and singing, "How Marvelous Is His Love", led by Mr. Harold Bass.

Meeting adjourned at 8:03 p.m.

**78 messengers representing 27 churches with 49 visitors attended the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**
**JULY 8, 2002**

There were 63 messengers, 34 visitors and 4 officers registered and in attendance at the quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association held at Oak Grove Baptist Church in Millers Creek on July 8, 2002. A prelude of music was presented by the Oak Grove Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Ms. Joan Caudill with accompaniment on the piano by Mrs. Kay Sebastian, followed by the congregation singing the first two verses of "My Country, 'Tis of Thee'" led by Mr. Harold Bass.

Boy Scout Troop #335 sponsored by the First Methodist Church of North Wilkesboro with Scout William Buchanan who attends the North Wilkesboro Methodist Church, Scout Jesse Fletcher from the North Wilkesboro Presbyterian Church and Scout John Palmer from Fairplains Baptist Church and Mr. Tom Vannoy, who has been assistant troop leader for the past five years and is also Chairman of the Deacons of New Hope Baptist Church, presenting the American and Christian flags and the Holy Bible with the congregation reciting the respective pledges. Following the presentations, the congregation sang the remaining verses of "My Country, 'Tis of Three'".

The meeting was called to order by Rev. David Sparks, moderator with the welcome being given by Mr. Butch Trapp, a Deacon of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Scripture from Romans, Chapter 8, Verses 31-36 were read by Rev. Robert E. Webb, interim pastor of Welcome Home Baptist Church, followed by prayer.

Mrs. Diane Shaw, presented the 3rd quarter treasurer's report that was published in the July issue of *Herald* with the current balances as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Budget | 10,833.66 |
| Building Fund | 53,431.99 |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 8,729.34 |
| Emergency Fund | 1,185.53 |
| Miscellaneous ** | 7,846.93 |
| TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS | 82,027.25 |

**Misc. items include: New York Ministry, Annuals, Digital Duplicator, Seminar, NC Mission Offering ($2,043.13), DoM Fellowship, Crusade, et al.

In the absence of Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Diane Shaw presented the Budget as prepared by the Finance Committee. Budget approved. (copy of budget report was given out at the meeting)

Prayer request slips were passed out with Rev. Horton explaining the effort began at a Baptist Men's Conference in Charlotte this past February with others joining the effort since. This emphasis has been initiated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. The prayer petitions will be collected and will be on display in a prayer chain at the November Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem.

Churches were asked to promote the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina's Thanksgiving Offering in November. A suggested way would be to collect a *mile of pennies*. One mile of pennies, laid edge to edge will result in the sum of $844.40 being collected. This promotion could be used by the entire church, mission groups, etc. Mrs. Linda Bentley is the Brushy Mountain Associational representative to Baptist Children's Home.

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced the officers of the Association. The offices of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer are elected in October with all other offices being elected in April.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented additional Missionary Report's on the following topics: (1) Volunteer Banquet to be held Saturday, November 16, 2002 at the First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro. (2) In April, the Iglesia Baptist LaRoca Church was placed under the watch care of the Association. (3) Rev. Horton expressed his prayerful concerns of establishing a ministry to assist families in crisis to help meet their material, emotional and spiritual needs, relieving individual churches of the burden of meeting these needs solely on their own.(4) There have been 11 churches as of this date to respond to the participation in Mission Celebration. (5) September 8-15, 2002 is the week of prayer for State Missions. Ten percent of the monies contributed by the Brushy Mountain Association to the State Missions is returned to the Association. In the past, the money returned has been used to purchase equipment to assist churches in their work and provide funds for the Hispanic ministry. This year the money will be used to help cover the expenses of our Volunteer Mission Banquet.

Rev. Horton state that the Baptist State Convention suggests as we approach the one year anniversary of the terrorist attacks on America (September 11, 2001), all churches hold a prayer vigil on that day to pray for our state and nation.

Rev. Horton introduced Mr. Richard Whittington who spoke briefly on the upcoming course, "The 7 Laws of the Learner", and will be taught August 9th and 10th at Millers Creek Baptist Church at a cost of $12.00 per person. The training session teaches the biblically based principles for teachers, parents and employers.

Rev. David Sparks announced a fund raiser with all proceeds going to missions would be held Saturday, September 14th at the Greenstreet Golf Course.

Mrs. Lois Woodie, representing the Personnel and Finance Committees, asked that Rev. Lawson Horton and Mrs. Diane Shaw come to the front where she presented each with a token of the Personnel and Finance committee's appreciation for their dedication, service and assistance.

Mr. Harold Bass, prior to the congregation singing "Battle Hymn of the Republic", gave a brief oration on the *Battle of Gettysburg*.

Mr. Bass introduced Ms. Becky Robinson who sang a medley of patriotic songs accompanied on the piano by Ms. Rhetta Christmas.

The guest speaker for the evening was Capt. Mark Eller of the U.S. Army Reserves who spoke on the Biblical role and purposes of the military and on the 6th Commandment. Capt. Eller stated that the enemy that scares him most is peoples lack of service to God. Capt. Eller works with Samitians Purse in the middle and southeast Asia on week-end and during the week his job is on intelligence strategies to defeat the enemy for the middle east. Capt. Eller read from Romans 13: 1-5 and Hebrews.

Mr. Harold Bass expressed his appreciation to Mrs. Kay Sebastian for helping him coordinate the events for the meeting.

The congregation, joining hands, sang "America", followed by Rev. David Sparks dismissing the meeting in prayer. Adjournment at 8:23 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS**
**OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**July 29, 2002**

The Associational Council met on July 29, 2002 at the Brushy Mountain Associational Office with Mr. Harold Bass, Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mr. James Carson, Mr. Wade Collins, Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Lynn Lambert, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. Tim Shaw, Mrs. Kim Walker and Mr. Richard Whittington in attendance.

Rev. Lawson Horton called for special prayer request. Among the requests were those for pastor search committees, and persons in the community and church who are sick. Rev. Lynn Lambert led in opening prayer with the following reports being presented.

Mr. Richard Whittington reporting on the discipleship course, 7 Laws of a Learner, to be taught August 9-10 at Millers Creek Baptist Church.

Mr. Harold Bass is investigating the possibility of having the North Carolina Baptist Singers come to the Walker Center in 2003 or if their schedule doesn't permit in 2003, the possibility of having them in 2004. The rental of the Walker Center would be the only charge involved.

Mr. James Carson reported on the School of Christian Study that had an average of 9 per class with 3 having completed the entire study.

Mr. Wade Collins reported on the "Late Night" program planned for August 2,2002 as a forerunner for the Back To School Bash.

Several other announcements and/or events mentioned were:

Missions Volunteer Banquet to be held November 16, 2002
Associational Wide Training and Annual Celebration
Baptist Men Training
Stewardship programs.

Rev. Horton encouraged the participation in the publication of news of the churches. Any church wishing to have an article in the Newsletter should have the materials in to the Associational office by the 10th of every month.

Calendar dates and events for the year 2002-2003 were reviewed.

Rev. Horton discussed the possibility of a new ministry that would provide a method of meeting the physical, material and spiritual needs of the economically poor, and eliminating much of the involvement by the church, unless it is desired. Stating that much research has already been done, and he is continuing to search into the establishment of this new ministry, Rev. Horton stated that a CCM Director (Church and Communities Director) should be hired to assist the churches, not only with this mission but to make the church aware of various other ministries available. This would be a salaried individual who would be required to work a certain amount of hours each week.

Discussion was held regarding the possible establishment of a building/mission fund and approaching individuals who had funds needing to be placed and inquiring if they desired to contribute to the building and/or mission funds. This would be a tax deduction for those desiring to do so. It was decided that the fund should be specific, i.e. building or mission. The building fund would be for the new Associational Office to be constructed. The building committee will begin putting information together.

Meeting adjourned at 8:37 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE**
**ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING**
**WILKESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH**
**MONDAY, OCTOBER 14, 2002**

The 131st Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. at Wilkesboro Baptist Church by Rev. David Sparks, moderator. Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed". Rev. Al Andrews, pastor of Wilkesboro Baptist Church gave the welcome followed by scripture reading from Matthew, chapter 9, verse 35 and Galatians, chapter 6, beginning with verse 9; concluding with prayer.

Motion was made by Rev. Robert E. Webb to adopt the Order of Business with any changes necessary. Motion adopted.

**CALENDAR COMMITTEE** - Motion to adopt by Mr. Harold Bass. Adopted.

**TREASURER'S REPORT** - Mrs. Diane Shaw presented the report as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Allocations: Budget | $ 4,495.50 |
| New York Blanket | 453.29 |
| Building | 67,175.55 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | 1,425.14 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 18,510.10 |
| Emergency Mission Fund | 1,191.91 |
| Miscellaneous** | 9,046.31 |

**Miscellaneous items include: Mary Carr Mission Fund, Annuals, Digital Duplicator, Clearing Account, NC State Missions, DOM Fellowship, NY Mission Trip Deposits, WMU Curtain Fund, South Africa Mission Trip, and the Crusade Account.

**MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE**- Rev. Leon Church, reporting on behalf of the committee and upon the committees recommendation, requested that Three River Community Church be placed under watch care by the Association for one year. Approved.

Recognition of visitors was extended with Rev. Lloyd Fish, Jr. introducing himself. New Pastors and Staff members introduced were:

**Elk** - Rev. Chad Hendren, Pastor
**Little Rock** - Rev. Dan Boone, Pastor
**First Baptist North Wilkesboro** - Tim Henry, Youth Minister
**First Baptist North Wilkesboro** Jodi Baughn, Children's Minister

Led by Mr. Harold Bass, the congregation joined together in singing "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus".

Guest speaker for the afternoon was Rev. Lloyd Fish, Jr., Baptist Children's Homes representative. Rev. Fish stated that Baptist Children's Homes served and cared for 1,855 children last year. The theme for this year is "I'm Real". Rev. Fish stressed that children, whether it be a younger child or teen, have only one chance at being a child or teen and should be afforded every opportunity to be all that they can be.

**BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS**

**Program Planning and Worship** - Rev. Robert E. Webb thanked Mr. Harold Bass, Rev. Lawson Horton and Mrs. Diane Shaw for all their work and efforts and then gave the report as printed in the book of reports. Adopted.

**Nominating Committee** - Mrs. Melissa Hamby gave the report. Adopted.

**Committee On Committees** - Mr. Rex Foster gave the report. Adopted.

**Dedication of Annuals Committee** - Mrs. Vickie Nichols gave the report with the Annual being dedicated to Rev. Robert Earl Webb who is currently serving as Interim Pastor at Welcome Home Baptist Church. Mrs. Nichols reported on various churches Rev. Webb has pastured and of his numerous services while serving these church and communities. Having served to the best of his ability and continuing to do whatever he can for our Lord Jesus Christ, the 131st Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was dedicated to Rev. Webb.

**Properties Committee Report** - Rev. Jim Gore reported that land had been purchased on Hwy. 268 W, Wilkesboro to house the Associational office and that Mr. Keith Hubbard is beginning to sketch out plans for the new office. The present facilities are on the real estate market with Applefield Realty.

**Memorial Committee** - Rev. Al Andrews, host pastor for the annual meeting, asked for a moment of silence in memory of those persons who, this past year, went to be with the Lord and whose names, by church, are printed in the Book of Reports. Mr. Harold Bass softly sang during this time; followed by the congregation singing "When We All Get to Heaven."

**Associational Missionary's Report** - Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr. relinquished his time to Rev. Ken Pardue, Pastor of Stony Hill Baptist Church in Parsonsville. Rev. Pardue began by saying that he could only relate the fire that destroyed Stony Hill Baptist Church to the equivalency of death; however, he was not a downtrodden individual but a very grateful individual for the church, the sister churches who have offered their help, for the many prayers, words of inspiration, prayers of supplication, monetary contributions, etc. Rev. Pardue stated that all monetary donations were being placed in a special fund to help toward rebuilding the church facility. The congregation is presently meeting in the West Wilkes High School cafeteria for worship services and utilizing the classrooms for Sunday School. Rev. Pardue stated that he arrived the night of the fire to find the church totally engulfed in flames and memories came rushing over him, realizing that the building was gone but the "church" was still there. After all, the church is the followers of Christ; the building of believers. The attendance has grown since the devastation of that night and Rev. Pardue reiterated that the church is still there; only the building is gone. Rev. Pardue concluded by reading from Acts, chapter 2, verse 47. Rev. Lawson Horton stated that the churches in the Association, and others who wish to, would be given a special opportunity to assist Stony Hill with their rebuilding. Rev. Horton challenged each church and encouraged each one to set aside, from' this meeting through the next annual meeting, monetarily, to aid and assist Stony Hill in their rebuilding. Rev. Lawson Horton offered the Benediction and blessing prior to being dismissed for the evening meal.

6:00 p.m. - Evening Meal-- Entertainment was provided by Mr. Ed Pomeroy who played and sang compositions he has written.

There were 30 churches represented, with 97 members, 14 guests and 4 officers present for the afternoon session.

**EVENING SESSION**

The evening session began with a prelude of songs presented by the Wilkesboro Baptist Church choir. Following the choir selections, Mr. Harold Bass introduced the group "One Hope" from Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church who sang several songs.

The meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. David Sparks, moderator who read from Revelations, chapter 7, verse 5 followed by the congregation singing "Let Others See Jesus in You."

The group "Heavenly Echoes" from Hinshaw Street Baptist Church was introduced by Mr. Harold Bass, and sang several songs concluding with "One Hope" joining them for a final song.

The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Jeff Gibby, pastor of Hinshaw Baptist Church. Rev. Gibby based his sermon on Psalms, chapter 4, verse 7 and how we should pause and think on His word. Benediction was offered and everyone joined hands in singing the departing hymn.

Adjournment was at 8:06 p.m.

Combined with the afternoon session, there were a total of 32 churches, 125 members, 55 guests and 4 officers represented at the 131st Annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**Messengers to Association**

**Beaver Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Bill Anderson | (336) 973-3486 | 11415 W NC Hwy 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mrs. Joyce Anderson | (336) 921-3003 | 688 Pumpkin Creek Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8105 |
| Mr. Thomas Minton | (336) 973-8319 | 360 Long Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9082 |
| Rev. Hadley Triplett | (336) 973-4085 | 235 Beaver Creek Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9101 |
| Mr. Steve Walsh | (336) 921-2191 | 10638 W NC Hwy 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28654 |

**Bethany**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Don Blevins | (336) 696-2037 | PO Box 54<br>Hays, NC 28635-0054 |
| Mr. Lowell Hendren | (336) 921-3326 | 632 Hendren Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613 |
| Mr. Lee Tedder | | 7930 Brushy Mountain Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9618 |
| Mr. Armit Tevepaugh | (336) 921-3297 | 800 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101 |

**Boiling Springs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. John Eller | (336) 838-7562 | PO Box 1441<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1441 |
| Mrs. Margie Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| Rev. Howard E. Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| Mrs. Betty Osborne | (336) 973-4836 | PO Box 729<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Barbara Wingler | | PO Box 693<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0693 |

**Cub Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Frank Denny | (336) 667-1425 | 582 Pennell Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9786 |
| Rev. Homer Greene | | PO Box 86<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0086 |
| Mr. Bob Johnson | (336) 667-6946 | 225 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692 |
| Mrs. Grace Johnson | (336) 667-6946 | 225 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692 |
| Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9000 |

**Davis Memorial**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Frank Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8902 |
| Mrs. Loretta Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8902 |
| Rev. Leon Church | | 105 Troy Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3191 |
| Mr. Richard Eller | (336) 973-4129 | 489 Eller Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9058 |
| Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Road<br>Ferguson, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Brandon Marley | | 402 West College Street<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

**Edgewood**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Bob Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608 |
| Mrs. Blanche Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608 |
| Mr. Ted Hayes | (336) 838-2742 | 220 Laurel Mountain Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4617 |
| Mrs. Ann Hayes | (336) 838-2742 | 220 Laurel Mountain Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4617 |
| Mrs. Carol Losey | (910) 838-5490 | 356 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7708 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Paul Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7301 |
| Dr. William R. Shumate | (336) 838-3929 | 411 Colonial Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3922 |

**Elk**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Catherine Eller | | 1578 Gladys Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9136 |
| Rev. Chad Hendren | (336) 921-3099 | 816 Hendren Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Edith McNeil | (336) 973-3861 | 1878 Gladys Fork Road<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |

**First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Raymond Blevins | (336) 838-8419 | 103 Pine Street<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Mary Brookshire | (336) 338-4510 | 1001 I Street<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Yolande Caudill | (336) 838-8980 | 913 I St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4054 |
| Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr. | | PO Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458 |
| Mrs. Vivian Greene | (336) 838-5325 | 1104 J St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3617 |
| Mrs. Don Gregory | (336) 838-4377 | PO Box 703<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0703 |

**Fishing Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Darrell Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119 |
| Mrs. Ladonna Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119 |
| Mrs. Neoma Edwards | (336) 667-8829 | 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Charles Edwards | (336) 667-8829 | 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437 |
| Mr. Leonard Smith | (336) 667-8619 | 1130 Statesville Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4722 |
| Mrs. Josie Smith | (336) 667-8619 | 1130 Statesville Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4722 |

**Goshen**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Jewel Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9498 |
| Rev. Hubert Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9498 |
| Mrs. Aretta Church | (336) 921-3805 | 130 Adams Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8469 |
| Mr. Jesse Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436 |
| Mrs. Judith Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436 |

**Greater Vision**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| Rev. Lyn Lambert | (336) 973-4222 | 179 Raven Cir<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9117 |
| Mrs. Wendy Porter | (336) 838-3746 | 4584 N NC Highway 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8278 |
| Mrs. Frances Woodie | (336) 973-3563 | 718 Huffman Fork Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9130 |
| Mrs. Lois F. Woodie | (336) 973-3986 | 1435 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9111 |

**Harmony**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ralph Broyhill | (336) 667-7714 | 288 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| Rev. Dennis Chapman | (828) 632-9914 | 128 7th St NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116 |
| Mr. Rick Severt | (336) 667-2092 | PO Box 713<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0713 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Mark Stone | (336) 670-3513 | 2360 Windy Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8242 |

**Hinshaw Street**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Sherrill Gambill | (336) 670-2403 | 673 John Mcgrady Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8286 |
| Rev. Jeffrey E. Gibby | (336) 838-1764 | 139 Doncaster Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9071 |
| James Lovette | (336) 921-3563 | PO Box 1151<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-1151 |
| Mr. Bill Michael | (336) 838-3813 | 865 Armory Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4574 |
| Clate Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161 |
| Nancy Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161 |
| Mr. Len Moore | (336) 973-4165 | 295 Mourne Rouge Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7357 |
| Mrs. Wilma Prevette (Alternate) | 336-838-8266 | 1002 Absher Street<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Lewis Fork**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Kent Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finley St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3200 |
| Mrs. Rosie Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finley St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3200 |
| Mr. Jimmy Cheek | (336) 877-1486 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347 |
| Mrs. Melba Cheek | (336) 877-1468 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626-9347 |
| Mrs. Jackie W. Church | (336) 973-7357 | 187 Westover Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8633 |
| Mrs. Willa Eller | (336) 973-3791 | 1062 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9111 |
| Mr. Curtis Foster | (336) 973-3262 | 254 Valley Hill Dr<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8960 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Dot H. Foster | (336) 973-3262 | 254 Valley Hill Drive<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Joey Minton | (336) 973-4044 | 11244 W US Highway 421<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9253 |
| Mrs. Angela E. Minton | (336) 973-4044 | 11244 W US Highway 421<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9253 |
| Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn | (336) 973-4598 | 10218 W US Highway 421<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9047 |

**Liberty Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. John A. Bauguess | (336) 670-2805 | PO Box 355<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0355 |
| Ms. Kay Mitchell | (336) 696-2190 | 199 Gilliam Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357 |
| Mr. Tim Pierce | (336) 667-1663 | 827 Baumont Poplar St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Barry Shepherd | (704) 872-2584 | PO Box 173<br>Union Grove, NC 28689-0173 |
| Mr. Edwin Shoupe | (336) 696-4157 | 5964 Elkin Hwy 268<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8615 |
| Rev. David Sparks | (336) 838-2399 | 5935 River Liberty Grove Ch Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7324 |
| Mr. Kirk Walker | (910) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| Mrs. Kim Walker | (336) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |

**Little Rock**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Deborah Boone | (336) 921-3160 | 288 Little Rock Church Road<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Rev. Daniel Boone | (336) 921-3160 | 248 Little Rock Church Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Eddis Griffin | (336) 921-3983 | 8488 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9128 |
| Mrs. Gloria Kilby | (336) 921-3810 | 9726 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9131 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Dwight Parsons | (336) 921-2930 | 394 Warrior Ln<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8180 |

**Millers Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Harold Cooper | (336) 973-4840 | 198 Raven Oak Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9132 |
| Rev. Shannon Critcher | (336) 667-8792 | PO Box 821<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0821 |
| Mr. Avery Duncan | (336) 973-4323 | 3875 Sheets Gap Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8603 |
| Mrs. Pauline Duncan | (336) 973-4323 | 3875 Sheets Gap Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8603 |
| Rev. James M. Gore | (336) 667-1959 | 177 Springview Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8429 |
| Mr. Ray Gragg | (336) 667-6267 | PO Box 502<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0502 |
| Mrs. Jan Gragg | (336) 667-6267 | P. O. Box 502<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. Gurney Richardson | (336) 838-2273 | 1871 Pads Road<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Rosie Richardson | (336) 383-2273 | 1871 Pads Road<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Moravian Falls**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ms. Linda Brookshire | (336) 921-3915 | 2996 Price Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9567 |
| Rev. Jay E. Johnson | PO Box 188 | Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0188 |
| Mr. Robert Pipes | (336) 921-3661 | 2334 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9410 |
| Mr. Floyd Schmitt | (336) 667-2413 | P O Box 336<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Gladys Walker | (336) 838-4583 | 277 Maplewood Ln<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9572 |

**Mount Zion**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Rex Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9123 |
| Mrs. Diana Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9123 |
| Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645-7645 |
| Ms. Tommye Wiles | (336) 973-7422 | 6364 Mount Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9030 |

**Mt. Pleasant**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Mark Eller | | 1580 Gladys Fork Road<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mrs. Kate F. Eller | (336) 973-3615 | 478 Mount Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9025 |
| Rev. Mike Hamby | (336) 973-4985 | 137 Shaw Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9155 |
| Mr. Robert Hartzog | (336) 973-4137 | 2239 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9120 |
| Mrs. Mary A. Hartzog | (336) 973-4137 | 2239 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9120 |
| Mr. Eddie Knight | (336) 921-2999 | 3329 S NC Hwy 18<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Linda Knight | (336) 921-2999 | 3329 S NC Hwy 18<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

**New Hope**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Charles Beshears | (336) 973-3902 | 415 Vannoy Maxwell Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9221 |
| Mrs. Gerry Beshears | (336) 973-3902 | 415 Vannoy Maxwell Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9221 |
| Mrs. Rachel Poole | (336) 667-2154 | 428 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8490 |
| Rev. Darrell Poole | (336) 667-2154 | 428 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8490 |

**Northside**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Jim Bentley | (336) 838-2596 | 912 Trogdon St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3629 |
| Rev. Hobert Key | (336) 667-2079 | 162 Handy Walker St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9015 |
| Mrs. Judy Owens | (336) 667-3061 | 1108 Odell St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3331 |
| Mrs. Betty Porter | (336) 921-3870 | 139 Old Bare Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9142 |

**Oak Grove-Millers Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Glenn Caudill | (336) 667-7318 | 600 Byrd Ridge Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Lola Caudill | (336) 667-7318 | 600 Byrd Ridge Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. John Greene | | 271 Hamby Mountain Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9142 |
| Mrs. Barbara Greene | (336) 973-7195 | 271 Hamby Mountain Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9142 |
| Mr. R. A. Hamby | | |
| Mr. Ross Verlander | (336) 973-8339 | 362 E Bells View Lane Ext<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9313 |
| Mrs. Lou Verlander | (336) 973-8339 | 362 E Bells View Lane Ext<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9313 |

**Oak Grove – N Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Denny Bauguss | (336) 667-8663 | 175 Partridge Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357 |
| Mrs. Nellie Bauguss | (336) 667-8663 | 175 Partridge Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357 |
| Mr. Buford Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 747 Riddle Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675 |
| Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 711 Riddle Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675 |
| Mr. Jeff Mitchell | (336) 838-8920 | 312 Mille Run St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9006 |
| Mrs. Crystal Mitchell | (336) 838-8920 | 312 Mille Run Street<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Oakwoods**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Judy C. Anderson | (336) 667-1477 | 739 Country Club Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8539 |
| Mr. Everette C. Call | (336) 667-6372 | 267 Cain Ridge Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8380 |
| Mrs. Joan Call | (336) 667-6372 | 267 Cain Ridge Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8380 |
| Rev. Robert Duncan | (336) 838-5303 | 270 Nora Oak Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7445 |
| Mrs. Linda B. Mccann | (336) 838-4541 | 254 Country Club Hills Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8534 |
| Mr. Ed Ross | (336) 838-6038 | 1909 Country Club Road Extension<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Kay Ross | (336) 838-6038 | 1909 Country Club Road Ext<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

**Parkway Garden**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Maxine Hart | (336) 670-3928 | 139 Mcgrady Pine Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8263 |
| Mrs. Betty Kilby | (336) 667-4499 | 799 Armory Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4573 |
| Rev. Gwyn Kilby | (336) 667-4499 | 799 Armory Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4573 |
| Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |
| Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |

**Pilgrim**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Dennis Love | (336) 667-4475 | 464 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7709 |
| Bob Taylor | (336) 973-4731 | 238 Pilgrim Ridge Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9158 |
| Mrs. Mary J. Taylor | (336) 973-4087 | 493 Pilgrim Baptist Church Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8191 |
| Mr. Kermit Whittington | (336) 973-5549 | 541 N Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8120 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Iola Whittington | (336) 973-5549 | 541 N Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8120 |

**Pleasant Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Judy Chapman | (336) 973-4388 | 386 Cloverdale Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8394 |
| Rev. Phil Chapman | 386 Cloverdale Ln | Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8394 |
| Mr. Wade Parsons | (336) 973-3744 | 240 Mcglamery Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8635 |
| Ms. Judy Parsons | (336) 973-3744 | 240 Mcglamery Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8635 |
| Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322 |
| Mrs. Wilma Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322 |

**Pleasant Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ms. JoAnn D. Bumgarner | (336) 838-4517 | 178 Alonzo McNeil Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery | (336) 838-7652 | 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8737 |
| Mrs. Elaine Perry | (336) 667-4702 | 177 Ponderosa Place<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Julene M. Rash | (336) 667-3382 | 321 Charity Church Road<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Miss Grace Whittington | (336) 838-5853 | 117 Ivy Oaks Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Ms. Aline Whittington | (336) 838-5853 | 117 Ivy Oaks Ln<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943 |
| Mr. Richard Whittington (Alternate) | (336) 838-8808 | 140 Ivy Oak Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

**Purlear**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ralph Hall | (336) 921-3898 | PO Box 534<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534 |
| Mrs. Evelyn Hall | (336) 921-3898 | PO Box 534<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Bud Reid | (336) 667-6512 | 782 Purlear Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9249 |
| Rev. Tim Wilcox | (336) 838-7339 | 488 Alonzo McNeil Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8784 |

**Roaring River**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Mayford Alexander | (336) 696-4225 | 226 White Plains Rd<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-9200 |
| Rev. Rex Foster | (336) 838-0043 | 181 Fairmont Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9136 |
| Mr. Mickey Johnson | (336) 696-4040 | 8493 Elkin Highway 268<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-8284 |

**Shady Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Vernon Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461 |
| Mrs. Danish Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461 |
| Mr. William Walker | | 546 Reservoir Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7463 |

**Stony Hill**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ralph Edgar | (336) 973-0399 | 228 Rab Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Fran Edgar | (336) 973-0399 | 228 Rab Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. J C. Kiker | (336) 973-4819 | 331 Cobblestone Ln<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9125 |
| Mrs. Betty Kiker | (336) 973-4819 | 331 Cobblestone Ln<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9125 |
| Rev. Ken Pardue | (336) 973-3149 | 406 Summit Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9243 |
| Mr. Hobert Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9266 |
| Mrs. Diane Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |

**Walnut Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Mack Brock | (336) 838-5225 | 815 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9837 |
| Mrs. Agnes Brock | (336) 838-5225 | 815 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9837 |
| Mr. Larry Broyhill | | 6112 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9588 |

**Welcome Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Gary Beshears | (336) 667-3759 | 1288 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8862 |
| Mr. Don Johnson | (336) 838-3029 | 284 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8488 |
| Dr. William C. McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487 |
| Mrs. Robbie Mckinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487 |
| Mr. John Triplett | (336) 667-8573 | 646 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9436 |

**Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Alfred E. Andrews Jr. | (336) 667-1271 | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |
| Mr. Harold Bass | (336) 973-3398 | 377 Raven Midlawn Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Roy A. Dobyns Jr. | (336) 667-1271 | PO Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |
| Mr. Ralph Langley | (336) 838-8682 | 478 Colony Drive<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Michael B. Norman | (336) 667-1271 | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |
| Mrs. Betty Pardue | (336) 838-8111 | 1772 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8209 |
| Mr. James Sullivan | (336) 838-0800 | 383 Poplar Creek Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7422 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ms. Patricia D. Turner | (336) 667-1271 | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 29697 |
| Mr. Tom Welborn | (336) 973-7499 | P O Box 672<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Zion Hill**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |
| Dr. Al Childress | (828) 632-2556 | 104 Wilkesboro Rd NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| Mr. Robert Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9409 |
| Dr. John T. German | (336) 921-3216 | 6428 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9124 |
| Mrs. Wilma Sue C. German | (336) 921-3216 | 6426 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9124 |

## IN MEMORIUM

**BEAVER CREEK** – Mr. Bruce Walsh, Mrs. Josalee Walsh

**BETHANY** – Mrs. Martha Childers, Mr. Carroll Hendren

**BOILING SPRINGS** – Mrs. Flossie Blackburn, Mrs. Cletus Huffman, Mr. Dean Miller, Mr. Ray Roten, Mrs. Maxine Royal, Mr. Thad Yates

**CUB CREEK** – Rev. Woodrow Key, Mrs. Minnie Morrow

**EDGEWOOD** – Mr. Gary Call, Ms. Evelyn Miller

**ELK** – Mr. Champ Hall

**FIRST BAPTIST** – Mr. Jay Brookshire, Mrs. Rebecca Day, Mrs. Willa Donaldson, Mrs. Inez Hayes, Mrs. Jane Hobbs, Mr. Everette Lyalls, Mrs. Sarah Mullins, Mrs. Nancy Pless, Mrs. Virginia Raymer, Mr. Warren Shore, Mrs. Lilyan M. Stafford, Mr. Robert Wyke

**FISHING CREEK** – Mr. Larry Brown, Jr., Mrs. Ina Call, Ms. Beulah Johnson, Mr. Jerome Johnson, Mr. Delbert Redmon (Deacon)

**GOSHEN** – Mrs. Emma Ferguson, Mrs. Ruth Walsh Hori, Mr. Charles W. Proffit, Mrs. Ann Simpson

**HINSHAW STREET** – Mrs. Mabel Johnson, Mrs. Kathleen Roberson, Mrs. Bertha Roberts

**LEWIS FORK** – Mrs. Pansy Adkins, Mrs. Coletta Church, Mr. Wade Cox. Mr. Greg Eller, Mr. Grover McNeil, Mr. Arfie L. Shomaker, Mr. Homer Triplett

**LIBERTY GROVE** – Mr. Whitey Anderson, Mrs. Lessie Brown, Mr. Bill Caudill, Mrs. Robin Kemp Houck, Mr. Roy Kemp, Mr. Jim Mastin

**LITTLE ROCK** – Mrs. Anna Lou Ferguson, Mr. Timothy Kevin Lackey, Mr. James Ray Parsons, Mrs. Ruby H. Smith

**MILLERS CREEK** – Mr. Troy A. Eller, Jr, Mrs. Bertha Hix, Mrs. Minnie Nichols

**MORAVIAN FALLS** – Mrs. Irja Brewer, Mrs. Reba Eller

**MT. PLEASANT** – Mrs. Gail Bishop, Mr. Ford Rash, Mrs. Hazel Triplette, Mrs. Patti Wingler

**MT. ZION** – Mrs. Sheila S. Maxwell, Mr. Jack C. Welborn

**NEW HOPE** – Mrs. Lestie Benton Cheek, Miss Myrtle Eller, Mrs. Olivia Church Hayes, Ms. Marline G. Huffman, Mrs. Pauline Canter Miller, Mr. Thomas Forrest Yates

**NORTHSIDE** – Mrs. Lilian White

**OAK GROVE-NORTH WILKESBORO** – Mrs. Freda Benge, Mrs. Faye Denny, Mr. John Guilford, Mr. Bill G. Stanley, Mrs. Tess Stone

**OAKWOODS** – Mr. Earl Anderson

**PILGRIM** – Mrs. Chelsie Adams, Mr. Bill Cecile, Sr., Mr. R. G. Church, Mr. Junior Curtis, Mr. Royal Nichols, Mr. Coy Triplett, Mrs. Lois Woodie

**PLEASANT HOME** – Mr. Dennis Bumgarner, Mr. James Caldwell (Deacon), Ms. Eva McNeil, Ms. Ruby W. Orsbon, Ms. Alafair S. Rash

**PLEASANT GROVE** – Mr. Glenn Junior Dameron, Mrs. Veatrice Dancy Laws, Mr. Robert Frank Marlow

**PURLEAR** – Mr. Chelsie Huffman

**ROARING RIVER** – Mrs. Pauline Gregory, Mr. Bill Holleman, Mr. Auther Sale

**SHADY GROVE** – Mrs. Alverda Roope Jones, Mr. Clarence Andrew Jones

**STONY HILL** – Mrs. Eva Huffman, Mrs. Alma Laws, Mr. Smith Shepherd

**WALNUT GROVE** – Mrs. Thelma Fortner, Mr. Earl Meadows, Mrs. Ethel Jennings

**WELCOME HOME** – Mrs. Betty Ashley, Mrs. Audrey Bumgarner, Mrs. Bernice Lankford, Mrs. Ila Billings Scearce

**WILKESBORO** – Mr. Troy Absher, Mrs. Beth B. Fletcher, Mr. John Franklin, Mrs. Roena Kulynych, Mr. Charles McNeil, Mr. Robert E. Morgan, Mrs. Nora B. Parsons, Mr. Arlon A. Triplett

**ZION HILL** – Mr. Wiley Bradley, Mrs. Annie Pearson, Mr. Joe Steven Phillips

**TOTAL DEATHS - 122**

# FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 2002-2003

***Approved at the July 8, 2002 Quarterly meeting***

## Operating Expenses

| | 2001/2002 | 2002/2003 |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Missionary's | | |
| Salary | 30,060.63 | 30,797.63 |
| Social Security Offset | 3,116.00 | 3,327.75 |
| Annuity (employee share) | 1,900.00 | 1,900.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 11,500.00 | 12,702.37 |
| TOTAL AM PACKAGE: | 46,360.63 | 48,727.75 |
| | | |
| IRA | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Auto Allowance | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Annuity (employer share) | 4,160.00 | 4,160.00 |
| Medical/Life/Disability Ins. | 9,600.00 | 10,600.00 |
| Long Term Care Insurance | 2,450.00 | 2,450.00 |
| Parsonage Maintenance/Repair | 500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Associational Property/Workman's Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins. | 2,800.00 | 2,800.00 |
| Office Supplies/Postage | 6,700.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Secretary's Salary | 21,372.41 | 22,227.31 |
| Annuity | 2,137.20 | 2,222.73 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 1,716.00 | 1,700.38 |
| Medical/Life/Disability Insurance | 3,000.00 | 700.00 |
| Travel Expenses | 600.00 | 650.00 |
| Part-time Secretary | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Clerk Honorarium | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Office Utilities | 4,700.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - building | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - equipment | 1,000.00 | 3,500.00 |
| Digital Duplicator | 1,000.00 | -0- |
| Custodian's Salary/Supplies | 2,500.00 | 2,750.00 |
| Conventions & Conferences-AM | 1,200.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Conventions/Conferences - Secretary | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| "On Mission" Conference | | 5,000.00 |
| | $ 74,635.61 | $81,960.42 |

## Local Ministries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Speakers | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Radio Ministry | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Audio-Visuals | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Office Equipment | 9,900.00 | 8,000.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 500.00 | 550.00 |
| Minister's Conference | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Evangelism | 2,000.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Sunday School | 400.00 | 600.00 |
| Discipleship Training | 350.00 | 900.00 |
| Stewardship | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| WMU | 1,875.00 | 1,875.00 |
| Brotherhood | 900.00 | 1,550.00 |
| Music | 300.00 | 200.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vacation Bible School | 700.00 | 700.00 |

**FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT** *continued*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations | 400.00 | 300.00 |
| Pastoral Ministries | 450.00 | 300.00 |
| Baptist Student Union | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Youth | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Missions Development | 500.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Prison Chaplain | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Seminary Extension | 1,250.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Christian Life Ministry | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | 24,625.00 | 29,025.00 |

| | Associational Outreach | |
|---|---|---|
| Adopt Annuitant Ministry | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| Mission Ministries | 15,000.00 | 12,500.00 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 5,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Local Ministries | | 1,800.00 |
| Emergency Relief Fund | | 1,000.00 |
| | 20,900.00 | 23,200.00 |

| | Capital Improvements | |
|---|---|---|
| Property Development Fund | 24,000.00 | 24,000.00 |
| | 24,000.00 | 24,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL** | **$195,139.61** | **$206,913.17** |

******Monthly amount needed to meet Budget needs: $17,242.76******

Three new line items were added this year. These items are: "On Missions" Conference (formerly the World Missions Conference), Local Ministries (which are Wilkes Cares, Ebenezer Garden Children's Home, and the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center), and an "Emergency Fund" which would only be used in the event of an emergency requiring this association to send relief teams. The "Emergency Fund" would allow these teams to be sent without having to wait for fund approval by the association in session.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Jerry Woodie, Chairman
Mr. Ted Hayes
Mrs. Camilla Lovette
Mr. Robert Baity
Mrs. Kim Walker
Mrs. Ruby Wayne

## TREASURER'S REPORT
**September 1, 2001-August 31, 2002**

| CHURCHES | YEAR'S RECEIPTS |
|---|---|
| BEAVER CREEK | 1,088.06 |
| BETHANY | 1,523.41 |
| BOILING SPRINGS | 1,513.94 |
| CELEBRATION | 2,254.00 |
| CUB CREEK | 2,456.00 |
| DAVIS MEMORIAL | 3,800.00 |
| EDGEWOOD | 2,767.42 |
| ELK | 795.00 |
| FIRST BAPTIST | 12,563.36 |
| FISHING CREEK | 2,642.04 |
| GOSHEN | 2,669.44 |
| GREATER VISION | 2,211.22 |
| HARMONY | 909.00 |
| HINSHAW STREET | 5,938.52 |
| LEWIS FORK | 4,333.42 |
| LIBERTY GROVE | 6,381.00 |
| LITTLE ROCK | 4,834.71 |
| MILLERS CREEK | 41,180.23 |
| MORAVIAN FALLS | 4,890.00 |
| MT PLEASANT | 17,495.83 |
| MT ZION | 524.00 |
| NEW HOPE | 1,605.00 |
| NORTHSIDE | 2,663.12 |
| OAK GROVE, MC | 1,005.00 |
| OAK GROVE, NW | 4,633.00 |
| OAKWOODS | 19,602.00 |
| PARKWAY GARDEN | 492.00 |
| PILGRIM | 5,648.00 |
| PLEASANT GROVE | 800.00 |
| PLEASANT HOME | 2,471.00 |
| PURLEAR | 1,266.00 |
| ROARING RIVER | 3,140.73 |
| SHADY GROVE | 249.00 |
| STONY HILL | 530.00 |
| WALNUT GROVE | 1,100.00 |
| WELCOME HOME | 3,286.00 |
| WILKESBORO | 21,258.81 |
| ZION HILL | 7,697.32 |
| LEWIS FORK MISSION | 0.00 |
| IGLESIA BAUTISTA LAR | 1,200.00 |
| TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS | $201,417.58 |
| INDIVIDUALS | 18,609.30 |
| BUSINESSES | 3,247.05 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 30,643.18 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND | 0.00 |
| BAPTIST STATE CONV. | 5,204.13 |
| **TOTAL INCOME** | **$259,121.24** |

**Books were closed 9/9/02. Church receipts include all monies given – associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of gifts, call the associational office.**

| BUDGET ITEM | EXPENSES |
|---|---|
| 110 SALARY | 30,060.63 |
| 111 SOCIAL SECURITY | 3,116.00 |
| 130 MISSIONARY-HOUSING | 12,702.37 |
| 140 MISSIONARY-ANNUITY | 1,900.00 |
| 150 IRA | 1,800.00 |
| 160 AUTO ALLOWANCE | 4,000.00 |
| 170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SHARE | 4,160.00 |
| 180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INS | 8,314.31 |
| 181 LONG TERM CARE INS | 2,413.44 |
| 190 PARSONAGE MAINT/REP | 873.11 |
| 200 COMP INS/BOND INS | 2,402.00 |
| 210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST | 6,266.02 |
| 220 SECRETARY'S SALARY | 21,271.64 |
| 230 SECRETARY'S ANNUITY | 2,137.20 |
| 240 SECRETARY'S SOC SEC | 1,663.93 |
| 250 SEC LIFE/MED/DIS INS | 2,293.83 |
| 255 SEC TRAVEL EXPENSE | 571.78 |
| 260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY | 200.00 |
| 280 CLERK HONORARIUM | 100.00 |
| 290 OFFICE UTILITIES | 4,738.45 |
| 300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG | 531.65 |
| 310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQUIP | 887.97 |
| 320 DIGITAL DUPLICATOR | 1,000.00 |
| 330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPPLIES | 1,855.00 |
| 340 CONF/CONV MISSIONARY | 430.00 |
| 341 CONF/CONV SECRETARY | 165.11 |
| 350 MISCELLANEOUS | 1,474.93 |
| 360 ASSOC SPEAKERS | 849.22 |
| 370 RADIO MINISTRY | 1,575.00 |
| 380 AUDIO-VISUALS | 268.39 |
| 390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT | 8,417.66 |
| 400 ANNUAL MEETING EXPENSE | 500.00 |
| 410 MINISTER'S CONFERENCE | 131.19 |
| 420 EVANGELISM | 689.38 |
| 430 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 600.00 |
| 440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING | 283.43 |
| 450 STEWARDSHIP | 0.00 |
| 460 WMU | 1,402.88 |
| 470 BROTHERHOOD | 242.50 |
| 480 MUSIC | 122.63 |
| 490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL | 548.09 |
| 500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATIONS | 290.02 |
| 510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES | 0.00 |
| 520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION | 300.00 |
| 530 YOUTH | 1,773.64 |
| 540 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT | 299.89 |
| 560 PRISON CHAPLAIN | 3,000.00 |
| 570 SEMINARY EXTENSION | 712.79 |
| 575 CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRY | 0.00 |
| 579 ADOPT ANNUITANT MINISTRY | 900.00 |
| 580 MISSION MINISTRIES | 6,897.79 |
| 590 HISPANIC MINISTRY | 2,893.53 |
| 600 PROPERTY DEV FUND | 24,000.00 |
| **TOTAL EXPENDITURES** | **174,027.40** |

# TREASURER'S REPORT

**YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY**

| ACCOUNT | BAL | RECEIPTS | TOTAL CSH | EXPENSES | END BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budget | 21,063.57 | 166,409.04 | 187,472.61 | 181,164.80 | 6,307.81 |
| NY BLANKET/CLOTHING | 1,886.09 | 1,370.00 | 3,256.09 | 3,117.80 | 138.29 |
| NEW YORK GA CAMP | 0.00 | 365.00 | 365.00 | 365.00 | 0.00 |
| M CARR MISSION FUND | 0.00 | 770.00 | 770.00 | 770.00 | 0.00 |
| BUILDING FUND | 65,885.17 | 51,151.84 | 117,037.01 | 50,673.00 | 66,364.01 |
| ANNUALS | 1,435.34 | 1,438.00 | 2,873.34 | 1,799.70 | 1,073.64 |
| DIGITAL DUPLICATOR | 1,683.19 | 0.00 | 1,683.19 | 453.75 | 1,229.44 |
| CLEARING ACCOUNT | 0.00 | 11,804.84 | 11,804.84 | 11,785.80 | 19.04 |
| SEMINARS | 0.00 | 264.00 | 264.00 | 264.00 | 0.00 |
| NC MISS. OFF. FUND | 0.00 | 2,043.13 | 2,043.13 | 0.00 | 2,043.13 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP | 1,878.00 | 0.00 | 1,878.00 | 98.00 | 1,780.00 |
| MARTHA COLWELL | 0.00 | 1,356.00 | 1,356.00 | 1,356.00 | 0.00 |
| WMU/WINDOW TREATMENT | 65.49 | 0.00 | 65.49 | 0.00 | 65.49 |
| S AFRICA MISS. TRIP | 0.00 | 3,400.00 | 3,400.00 | 3,200.00 | 200.00 |
| SOUTH AFRICA FUND | 500.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 |
| IGLESIA BAUTISTA | 1,851.25 | 260.48 | 2,111.73 | 426.88 | 1,684.85 |
| MISSION DEVEL FUND | 16,562.58 | 16,187.08 | 32,749.66 | 13,499.92 | 19,249.74 |
| CRUSADE ACCOUNT | 1,001.54 | 0.00 | 1,001.54 | 0.00 | 1,001.54 |
| GRAFFITI BLDG FUND | 50.10 | 0.00 | 50.10 | 50.10 | 0.00 |
| SEPT 11-N Y DISASTER | 0.00 | 1,157.00 | 1,157.00 | 1,157.00 | 0.00 |
| BMBA EMERGENCY FUND | 0.00 | 1,189.83 | 1,189.83 | 0.00 | 1,189.83 |
| TOTALS | 113,862.32 | 259,166.24 | 373,028.56 | 270,681.75 | 102,346.81 |

Respectfully submitted,

Diane Y. Shaw

Diane Y. Shaw, Treasurer

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Having completed ten years of service among the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, I consider myself the most blest person in Christian ministry. I have had the great privilege of ministering to Pastors, church staff, and lay people in our churches. I have listened to the concerns of people and upon request I have sought to give wise counsel. Since the last annual associational meeting held in October 2001, I have visited at least once in all of our churches and several times in some because of a special invitation or need. I spoke at least 18 times in our churches, preached in four revivals (two outside the association), and occupied the pulpit on two occasions on Sunday in churches outside the association. Normally, I visit each of our churches at least twice during the year, but this was not possible because of the number of preaching opportunities offered me due to pastoral transitions. I have participated in numerous meetings and activities related to my minister that I felt would be of help to the community and our association.

I have met and discussed membership in our association with five new congregations. One of these will be recommended for watchcare during this annual meeting. Three others are making preparation to request membership soon. It has been our privilege to receive Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca under "Watchcare" in April of this year.

I have temporarily outlined the steps I want to take in leading our association to evangelize and disciple the people in Wilkes County during the next ten years. With your help, coupled with the Lord's will, I feel these steps can be taken. Here are the measures I would like to take, but not necessarily in the order they will be listed.

An effort is being made to begin a new ministry to assist the poor. After careful research, I have discovered that a new ministry is essential to meet the growing population of the indigent in Wilkes County. The response of our churches will determine if this care agency is launched.

I would like to see us have two "On Mission" Celebrations (World Missions Conferences) in the next ten years. One is tentatively scheduled for March 2004; the other could be scheduled around 2008. These two events will be used to educate and challenge our people to become involved in World Missions.

I want to lead us to do some revisioning and strategizing for the purpose of setting some achievable goals for the future. When this process is completed, we may have to streamline the organization of the association to be more efficient in doing missions and ministry in the 21st century. It may require the beginning of new and different ministries to reach unique people groups.

An attempt will be made during this time to evangelize the entire county with the aid of modern technology using the ***Jesus*** video. We will seek to involve other associations in accomplishing this task.

Finally, I would like to see us construct and occupy the new office and use it as an avenue of meeting the spiritual and human needs of people. Only by working together in an energetic and yet gentle spirit that our Lord provides will any of these things be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

## BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This year forty-two children and youth qualified to participate in the Associational Bible Drill held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on April 7, 2002. These participants (from Goshen, Lewis Fork, Millers Creek, and Mt. Pleasant churches) did an outstanding job and many of them advanced to the State Drills held April 26-27, 2002 at Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville.

Bible Drill is designed to encourage children (grades 4-6) and youth (grades 7-9) to expand their knowledge of God's Word and develop skills in effectively using the Bible. Participants learn the books of the Bible, memorize selected verses with references and learn to locate key passages.

This association also offers an abbreviated drill for younger children, which encourages participation in Bible Drill from those who are Pre-K through grade 3.

In addition to the above drills, there is also a speaker's tournament (grades 9-12) which requires older youth to think seriously about what they believe and why, and then to verbalize their thoughts clearly and communicate them to a listening audience.

We would like to encourage all churches that are not currently participating to prayerfully consider beginning a Bible Drill ministry. Please remember the 2003 participants and their leaders in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sherrill Lowe and
Mrs. Wanda Lowe, Co-directors

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

I assumed the position of Brotherhood Director in April 2002 and would like to report on the RA Car Competition that was held in February 2002. There were 85 participants, representing 11 churches. This was a wonderful turn out. The participants and spectators not only had a great time but they were also blessed by a message presented by Rev. Richard Koons, Pastor of Celebration Baptist Church.

Beginning in September 2002, I planned a Brotherhood Training event held September 17, 2002 at Goshen Baptist Church. This training was for persons interested in Baptist Men's work, as well as working with the young men and boys through Royal Ambassadors. Also being considered is Disaster Relief/Recovery Response Team and the annual RA Car Competition has been scheduled for February 8, 2003. Watch for details concerning this event. Another event that will hopefully be held next year is the RA Camporee. If anyone is willing to assist in organizing this event, please contact the associational office or me.

Finally, if any church desires assistance in establishing either a Baptist Men's or RA group, please feel free to contact me. I will be happy to help in whatever way I can.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tim Shaw
Associational Brotherhood Director

## BY-LAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

No report submitted.

## CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

No report submitted.

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

Many times we look at the Great Commission (Matthew 28:18-20) as a call to evangelism. But it is really a call to discipleship. Jesus did not command us to merely go and tell (& baptize). These are merely the first steps in a life-long journey of following Jesus. Jesus commanded us to go share the Gospel and then to teach & train the new believers. If all we do is win souls to Christ, then we are not Great Commission Christians as Jesus intends for us to be. It is imperative that baby Christians grow up and mature in the faith. That is a main objective of the local church. In fact, the Great Commission is a command from our Lord to be His disciples. And, by being His disciples we automatically, out of love for Christ, will make disciples of others.

A Prayer & Study Team has been formed to seek the will of God for Discipleship Training in our association. We have met with Lawson several times and are in the process of beginning a Christian Study "College." We would have two campuses: one on the west end of the county, the other on the eastern end. Classes will meet on Thursday nights each week during a fall & spring semester. The first class will meet 6:30 – 7:45 PM; the second class will meet from 7:30 – 8:45 PM. We are currently working on teachers, classes, and locations. Many of these courses will be able to be turned in for credit in the Christian Growth Study Plan offered by the Southern Baptist Convention. Lord willing, our first semester will begin this fall and run October 17 – November 21. Hopefully, by the time of this reading God will have enabled us to be well on our way in the plans and preparations for the college. Please try to attend at least one course and pray fervently that Christ might be exalted in the lives of His people.

Lawson and I will continue to meet and pray about other ideas.

The Associational Office has several great short-term and longer-term courses for churches to check out and use in their local congregations. Please feel free to come by and look at the material. You may call the Associational office or myself (838-4446) with any questions, or if you would like help beginning Discipleship courses in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Shannon Critcher
Discipleship Training Director

## EVANGELISM REPORT

No report submitted.

## HISPANIC MINISTRY

The association, in session in April, voted to accept Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca under "Watchcare" for at least one year. The Pastor is Rev. Reynaldo Cantu. The church is currently meeting in the old Cub Creek Baptist Church building for Bible study and worship. We appreciate the mission spirit of the Cub Creek Church.

First Baptist-North Wilkesboro, Moravian Falls, and Millers Creek also have given good financial support to this ministry. These churches also should be commended for their continued support. In addition, other churches have supported this ministry by giving of their time and talents and each should be commended for their mission efforts.

As the church grows and develops a solid foundation, it will be necessary for the association to help the congregation purchase land or a serviceable building to meet their needs.

Let us pray, encourage, and lend support to this important ministry. God will bless and we can take pleasure in the results.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

## MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The Associational Missions Development has five mission performance tasks:

- They are to call churches to be on mission.
- Provide resources and services to churches and leaders. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers.
- Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism.
- Establish and maintain appropriate
- Relationships and communications with the denomination and the community.

We have been busy this year planning events and missions projects. One of the events will be a Volunteer Mission Banquet on November 16, 2002. The On Mission Celebration will be March 28-31, 2004. We plan to have a booth again this year at the Apple Festival and also in October we plan to prepare a meal for the Fair workers. We will continue our support to some of the same agencies and organizations as before - as will be shown in the budget. We are here to assist your church in their mission efforts. If we can help with developing mission plans or training leaders, we would be happy to help. We ask that you look around your community, to listen, to see the needs and opportunities that are available for you to share Christ in many ways.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles and Elizabeth Billings

## MODERATOR'S REPORT

No report submitted.

## MUSIC REPORT

Preparation for the 2001 Brushy Mountain Baptists Associational meeting, presented an opportunity to reflect on the historical accounts of the songs cherished and sung at meetings during the infancy of the Association. Some of the songs, used during those years, could still be found. We revisited our ancestors' offering of their hearts and voices in musical praise to the Lord. We sang in much the same fashion as they may have lifted their voices, according to the minutes of the meetings.

Throughout this association year, we have welcomed music to focus our hearts toward teachings of the Holy Scriptures. We have also experienced events, which caused a stirring of patriotic feelings, thus renewing "God and Country" heritage reflections.

Our tastes surrounding rhythm, tune, and lyric vary; yet, we continue utilizing musical offerings to open our hearts to the presence of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Harold Bass
Associational Music Director

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

It is our great pleasure and privilege to serve as the Ordination Committee in our great association. Our duty consists of helping individuals to define their call from the Lord and to aid our churches in affirming these individuals. God is at work! However, in the previous association year, we have not had the blessed opportunity to assist the Lord or our association in this manner.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jeffrey E. Gibby, Chair

## PARTNERSHIP REPORT

### NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP

I want to thank you for all your support of Graffiti Ministries in New York City. We have made seven trips this year. We have given out over 2,000 blankets, 1,200 thermals, 600 knit caps, and over 1,000 pairs of socks and gloves. We have provided lots of canned food, Brushy Mountain apples, clothes, literature, Bibles, and LOTS OF LOVE!

All this was made possible by your giving your time, money, love, and lots of prayers. WE have had churches to allow us to use their church vans and also churches have paid for the rental of vans. This is why I say, "THANK YOU." Through all this we are able to show God's love in a tangible way to the homeless, the needy, and the people of the Lower East Side of New York City.

We were at Graffiti following the September 11, 2001 attacks. Our group saw first hand the smoke, the odor of destruction, and felt the pain of terrorism.

In November we gave out food, thermals, knit caps, and gloves. In December we gave out blankets and toys. In February we handed out more blankets. In April we were able to volunteer at Ground Zero, helping to feed the workers. In July we took 16 girls from New York to GA camp in Virginia for a week and then took them back home. In August we did a lot of community outreach and presented Bibles to the children completing summer camp.

We have had 69 people to go to New York City this past year to help with the Graffiti mission projects. We have been blessed to be a part of God's amazing love in action! Again, I say, "Thank you" for all your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John Triplett, Partnership Coordinator

### OTHER PARTNERSHIPS

Other projects that were done during the year include construction on a church building in South Africa and a parsonage in Alaska.

Rev. Dennis Love has been serving as the coordinator for the South African Partnership. Dennis, along with several others, helped with the construction of Phoenix Baptist Church in Durban, South Africa and also conducted revival services. The official partnership with South Africa ended last year but there may be other opportunities for ministry arranged in the future.

The parsonage that was constructed for the Pastor of North Kenai Baptist Church in Nikiski, Alaska was completed in September 2002. This house was built in stages with a specific team organized to do a particular phase of work on an assigned date. Several churches in our association joined together to form teams to work on each step.

The Alaskan Partnership will continue for a few more years. The various requests from the State of Alaska for 2003 have been printed and sent to the associational office. You may check with the office staff or contact the Partnership Office of the North Carolina Baptist Convention to review the request list.

The Baptist State Convention is also partnering with Southeast Asia. Contact Mark Abernathy at the Baptist State Convention if you are interested in a mission trip to Southeast Asia.

There are also opportunities to do mission work in Honduras. Information is available upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
The Associational Staff

## PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

No report submitted.

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association reports the following employment anniversaries:

Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr., Director – Anniversary June 27, ten (10) years
Mrs. Diane Shaw, Secretary – Anniversary June 16, five (5) years

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Chairman

## PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Program Planning and Worship Committee has been working diligently throughout the year seeking to plan and carry out the best associational meetings possible.

Meetings held this year haven been those at First Baptist-North Wilkesboro, January 14; Cub Creek Baptist, April 8; Oak Grove Baptist-Millers Creek, July 8; and the present meeting at Wilkesboro Baptist. We thank each host church that so cordially welcomed us and provided for our meetings.

Meetings scheduled for next year (2003) are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Welcome Home Baptist Church | January 13 |
| Celebration Baptist Church | April 14 |
| Zion Hill Baptist Church | July 14 |
| Liberty Grove Baptist Church | October 13 |

The preacher for the annual sermon will be the Rev. Timothy Shaw, with the Rev. Nicholas Cheek as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Webb, Chairman

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee decided upon and presented to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association a parcel of property located on Hwy 268W for the relocation of the office. The motion was approved and purchase of the property was made.

The committee has had several meetings for updates and to discuss decisions to be made concerning the sale of the associational property. The decision was made to sell the house and office in two separate parcels, which involved getting septic tank rights, and both properties plotted separately. According to the market, separation of the properties seemed the most realistic and marketable route to enhance the sale.

The committee is encouraging everyone to pray and ask God's guidance in this great endeavor. Churches and individuals are asked to pray for leadership in the financial support of this undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Chairman

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

No report submitted.

## SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

This past year, the SCS completed a two-year Bible study from the Basic series. A total of six classes were required. Three of these classes were held in the past year.

For the two-year period, there was an average attendance of nine students per class. There were three students who successfully completed each class and received a Certificate in Church Leadership on behalf of the six seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Due to a lack of sufficient interest, there were no seminary credit courses offered.

This year we hope to again offer credit and non-credit seminary courses, plus the basic courses.

While these Bible study classes are usually held at the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association office, we are willing to hold them at any church if a group of six or more is interested.

For more information, call the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association office at 838-4407 or me at 667-7575

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. James Carson
School of Christian Studies Director

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

First, **I would like to thank all the c**hurches and their leadership for their support in attending training opportunities this year. Also for the Sunday School Directors, Teachers and other leaders that have given input to help determine the specific needs of the Association. (Thank YOU!)

In August, we offered a special training event that featured Dr. Bruce Wilkinson by way of a video presentation that was entitled "THE 7 LAWS OF THE LEARNER." We had nine **c**hurches represented with a total of twenty in attendance. **We all were encouraged and challenged to go back to our churches to train others just as Paul challenged Timothy.** (2 Tim. 2:2 *And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.*)

Special thanks, for the churches that held other Sunday school training events through out the year and invited others to attend.

**We have planned one more training event in this calendar year and a few for the up coming year. Please check your email or with the associational office for these dates. I would like to encourage you by email with ideas; Sunday schools helps, training** opportunities **and info! If you would like to be put on my email list, please drop me an email at: ServantRichardW@aol.com**

If any Sunday school leaders have a need or ideas that you would like to share, please contact me by email, or phone, at 838-8808 or the associational office at 838-4407.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Richard Whittington, Director

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

This year our Vacation Bible School Clinic was a huge success; there was a great deal of excitement in the air. We had 177 people in attendance, representing 25 different churches. All the people who helped put together this evening of wonderful ideas worked many hours and their true love of God and children showed through in every area. I am always amazed at how much time and love is used in order to make our clinic something that God is so very proud of. The people of this association should be proud to serve in God's army with so many loving and caring Christian people. I know from the people that I spoke with at the clinic, there was still excitement from last year's Bible Schools, people are seeing children touched by God's love and they are seeing children come to know Christ. Continue to carry the excitement of God's love into every adventure you have throughout this year, and remember it is definitely not too early to start praying for our Vacation Bible Schools for 2003.

Respectfully submitted,
Diana Goodman, Director

## WMU REPORT

As we strived to "Discover the Joy of Missions," we again began our hands-on mission projects by helping out with our Associational Apple Festival Ministry and the Fair Ministry. At the Apple Festival we helped with handing out tracts and water and by having a baby changing station. For our part of the Fair Ministry collected items for hygiene bags which we gave as the Brotherhood provided a meal.

Our World Hunger Day collection of food and money was again an overwhelming success. In November we collected packs of chewing gum for the NC Women's Correctional Center. Our goal was 1,500 packs and we received in excess of 3,000…WOW!

In February we again collected money for Martha Colwell, our missionary to Rwanda. We received $1,356. Thanks!

I regret to report that some of our associational events were canceled for different reasons this year, but in spite of this we had a *Beyond Belief!* Year.

We are trying some new things, such as our Annual Celebration was in September instead of the traditional time of May. Mrs. Phyllis Foy, a member of the North Carolina WMU Resource Team and a very dynamic speaker, from Mooresville was our speaker.

Looking forward to another great year learning about *God's Plan…My Part!*

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Betty Pardue, Director

## YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

Although we got off to a slow start this year, we ended with a BANG! On August 2, we had the first ever Associational "Late-Nighter." Millers Creek Baptist Church was gracious and allowed us to use their facilities for this event. The evening started with the "adrenaline pumping" West Wilkes drum line under the direction of Mr. Mack Bryant.

After the opening, each church was given a list of items to find, and do, for the video scavenger hunt. Upon returning to Millers Creek Church, everyone was treated to a pizza supper while we viewed the scavenger hunt videos. Then we were privileged to hear an inspiring message brought by Rev. Richard Koons, Pastor of Celebration Baptist Church. There were 122 Youth present and one profession was made during the invitation. To God be the glory!

There were seven of 39 churches represented at this event. Just imagine what a blessing we would all receive if the Youth from all 39 churches participated!

We also financially supported the "Back 2 School Bash" which was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church on August 17. In the coming year we hope to have more activities for our Youth.

If you have any questions or suggestions, please feel free to contact the association or me. We are always looking for new ways to help our young people grow spiritually. Likewise, if you want to help with any of our activities by either organizing or chaperoning, please call the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wade Collins, Associational Director

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

**BETHANY** – Ordination service into the Gospel ministry for Chad Hendren who has been called as Pastor of Elk Baptist Church in Ferguson.

**CUB CREEK** – Occupation and dedication of new worship center consisting of sanctuary and Sunday school classrooms, establishment of CARE ministry (outreach) utilizing previous SS classrooms in old building.

**FIRST BAPTIST** –We had a successful year with our Wednesday after school program. We ministered to K-5th grades with tutoring, recreation, music, and discipleship. We added to our full-time staff Mr. Tim Henry, minister to our Youth and Young Adults. We ordained two new Deacons, Mr. Steve Foster and Mrs. Mary Belle Greene. We had our annual Chili Supper, proceeds going to Habitat for Humanity. We also participated with the North Wilkesboro Methodist and Presbyterian Churches in building the third Habitat home. We had 23 Youth and 5 Adults to attend a summer camp at Daytona Beach that consisted of Bible study and ministry projects. A mission team of 13 members went to Alaska to help on a building project for the North Kenai Baptist Church.

**GOSHEN** – Voted to proceed with building a multi-purpose/educational building; Deacon Ordination service for Mr. J. Ray Townsell; collected 500 cans of soup for Wilkes Cares and 32 large cans of vegetables for Samaritan's Kitchen; collected shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse-Operation Christmas Child; 16 children and youth attended summer camps. Held Baby Dedication Service. Held Maundy Thursday service which consisted of a reenactment of the Last Supper.

**GREATER VISION** – Youth Pastor and four Youth Council members attended the National Youth Workers' Convention. Celebrated 10th church anniversary. Published Pictorial Directory for 10th Anniversary. Deacon ordination service held for Todd Craven. Sent $1,000 love offering to American Red Cross to benefit 9/11/01 terrorist victims. Donated 59 shoeboxes to Samaritan's Purse for Operation Christmas Child. Gave 10-year church history to Wilkes Community College Library's Learning Resource Department.

**HINSHAW STREET** – Celebrated 75th anniversary of church in March 2002. Prophesy Conference in August 2002. Missions: Team of 8 to Alaska in July 2002, Team of 2 to Kentucky in July 2002, and One to West Virginia in July 2002.

**LITTLE ROCK** – Following the renovation of our Parsonage, the highlight of our church year was that God chose to send us a new Pastor, Rev. Daniel Wellington Boone, with the help of our Pastor Search Committee. He comes to us from Beaver Island Baptist Church in Mayodan, NC. Pastor Boone, wife Deborah, and children, Dan, Jr., and Jennifer, joined us on June 10,2002 with his first sermon being June 16th. Following the terror attacks on September 11th, a love offering was taken for the victims' families. Our Revival was September 16th - 20th with Rev. Howard Laney as our speaker. Our Mission Program continues to be supported strongly by our church members. The WMU has completed several projects. A few of the WOM projects are in October, Lama Reavis and Teresa Bowman presented a program on Teeny Tiny Treasures with materials and money being donated for their needs, 55 needed items were collected for Hospice of Lenoir and delivered by our senior adults, 65 food items were collected for World Hunger Sunday, 51 shoeboxes were prepared for "Operation Christmas Child" and our senior adults delivered them to Samaritan Purse headquarters in Boone, items were collected for Samaritan's Kitchen with collection of plastic bags for Ebenezer Attic, a special offering was taken for Ebenezer Garden Christian Children Home to help with the building of another home, in July the WMU visited and toured Ebenezer Children Home, and contributed $25.00 towards Ms. Mary Carr's surgical expenses. The Acteens made 2002 calendars for all the church members and sponsored an Easter egg hunt for the children. The GA's sponsored "Christmas in August", a Christmas Post Office for church members with over $600.00 raised for Lottie Moon, and celebrated Mother's Day with flowers for all women. The RAs enjoyed "RA Church Day" at Winston-Salem in November. The youth was in charge of services on Youth Sunday and have presented several youth programs. The youth also enjoyed a summer campout. Three of our youth Elizabeth, Nicholas, and John Kelly Hendrix participated in a mission trip to Hopelchen, Mexico to help build a church for a local community. Our music program consists of a cherub choir, JR choir, youth choir and the adult choir. Many musical programs have been enjoyed from

each group. In August, a group from "Horn in the West" shared their music during our morning worship service. To add to our music enjoyment, in February we purchased a grand piano and organ. Our senior adults enjoyed a Valentine celebration and other activities during the year. In August, we had an Ordination Service for Mr. Coy Chambers.

**MILLERS CREEK** – Christian School added a 3rd grade class.

**MT. PLEASANT** – Presented Children's and Adult's Christmas programs. Developed Master Plan for church. Sponsored mission trip to Kentucky. Did program study involving eight committees and 65 members. Sponsored mission trip to Mexico. Conducted Deacon ordination service. Held baby dedication service. Conducted service of licensing to ministry. Conducted Bible school. Presented Easter musical. Cosponsored Scouts of America. Organized prayer walks. Held backyard Bible study in North Wilkesboro, sponsored Youth and Children to Uplands Reach Conference Center. Sent six girls to Camp Mundo Vista. Held services at rest homes every quarter. Observed Pastor Appreciation day. Directed GA's Christmas in August. Held New Believer's classes. Adopted trust agreement with cemetery trust fund. Secured new Youth Pastor/Outreach Leader. Observed RA Recognition service. Developed 4 ½ acres of church property for future building project. Held Veteran's Day remembrance and recognition service. Purchased computer for overhead screen viewing in Sanctuary. Held Thanksgiving/Independence services with three other churches. Donated to World Hunger offering. Obtained new church signs and visitor signs for parking. Adopted new facility building program and master plan phase 1. Held joint sunrise service/breakfast with Pilgrim Baptist Church. Sponsored Youth to Camp Caswell.

**MT. ZION** – Installed new furnace. Church adopted new Constitution and By-laws, recovered fellowship building. Erected a new church steeple, helped sponsor mission trip to Ury, West Virginia for Christmas and Bible School and did a home mission project at Christmas for home community.

**NEW HOPE** – Deacon ordination to be held October 6, 2002 for Mr. Bradley Eller and Mr. Benjamin Rutledge. Church approved installation of lift/elevator as well as repaving of the church parking lot.

**OAKWOODS** – Oakwoods Baptist Church continues its strong support of missions this year, both financially and with participation. Many members participate in local missions with our tape ministry, handyman ministry, and housewarming ministry. In December five members went with other associational members to New York, handing out warm clothing to the homeless there. Our Youth Minister, Rev. Victor Church, along with three other adults and seven youth, went to New Orleans, Louisiana in July of this year and worked in a homeless shelter for a week during the day. In the evening they worked with members of Bright Star Baptist Mission Church. Feeding and working with the homeless was a new experience for them, but a blessed one. Six men received Christ at the shelter and several youth at the church did as well the week they were there. In February, our Associate Pastor along with eight other men from our church and four other men from other churches in the Association went to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Their mission was to work on the construction of the new Parque Vienna Baptist Church. These men helped in laying approximately 2,700 blocks to construct the four walls of the new mission church. Revival services were held nightly and many Brazilians received Christ that week. In July we started a Meals on Wheels program with Michael and Shannon Goodman as directors. We purchase the meals from the Senior Citizens Center in Mulberry and members of the church deliver them to the elderly five days a week. We deliver between twelve to fifteen meals a day. This is a great service for the elderly in our church and community. Besides providing a well-balanced hot meal each day; it also give these folks human contact at least once a day. Our church membership continues to grow with nineteen baptisms this year and twenty-five other additions. Our total membership is 767. We have an active Long Range Planning Committee in place to determine what the long-range needs are for our church and to put in place plans to meet these needs. God continues to bless at Oakwoods.

**PARKWAY GARDEN** – Purchased adjacent property for a parsonage.

**PILGRIM** – The church hired Dave Gaeta as a part-time youth director. Dave announced his call to preach and was granted a license by the church on August 11, 2002. Our mission groups and several Sunday school classes prepared shoeboxes for the Samaritans Purse Operation Christmas Child project. The Baptist Men raised money through chickenques to send four men to West Virginia, six men to South Africa, and two men to Alaska. Our men worked during the year to make improvements on our church, and they joined with others to work on a local church. The WOM collected food for West Virginia flood victims. Baby booties were made and donated to the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center. They collected gum for women inmates, and Kool-Aid for the Graffiti ministry in New York City. Several women volunteered to work on the Women's Habitat House project. They sponsored a very successful first ever blood mobile at the church. The Youth group went to X-tremefest in Gatlinburg, to Carowinds, and on a retreat to the beach. They regularly visit a rest home to talk and play games with the residents. The RA group participated in the Brushy Mountain Association car race. They went to a Wake Forest football game, and to Lowes Motor Speedway to watch a race on RA day. They handed out gospel tracts at a tractor pull, collected cans for a missionary in Africa, helped a needy family at Christmas, and sent money to a missionary in China. The GA's handed out gospel tracts at the Brushy Mountain Apple Festival. They helped collect Kool-Aid for the Graffiti House, and school supplies for their Christmas in August project. They sold candy and gave money to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, and the Annie Armstrong Easter offering. They have also started a card ministry. Our Mission Friends group has grown from six children to fifteen on a regular basis. They have enjoyed making crafts, singing, and learning about Jesus. They are making cards and sending them to church members that are sick. The Senior Group went to Bob Timberlake's Gallery in Lexington, and to see the lights at Tanglewood. Our church hosted a "Fishers of Men" fishing demonstration. The building program continues to move forward. Computerized renderings of the new church have been completed and are on display. Work is now in progress for getting a definite price on the building.

**PLEASANT HOME** – Three new Deacons were ordained in October 2001 to include Rick Dameron, Terry Greene and Larry Perry. Four Deacons were re-commissioned to include Jim Pierce, Bill Rash, Paul Rash, and Bill Wellborn. Brother Richard Whittington was ordained into the Gospel ministry on March 24, 2002. Renovation of the sanctuary and vestibule was completed in May 2002, including refinishing of pews and pulpit furniture, new choir chairs, paint, carpet and chandeliers. A special dedication service was held on May 19th. Our Youth worked at Ebenezer Gardens Christian Children's Home. The RA's participated in the car race and had a weekend campout at Roan Mountain, TN. Two church members, Rev. Richard Whittington and Brother Jeff Haithcock went on a mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Sister Mary Kilby made a mission trip to Ireland. The adult choir made their first CD and tape in October 2001. Rev. Nicholas Cheek resigned as Pastor on August 4, 2002.

**ROARING RIVER** – Playground equipment, copier, Youth weekend retreat at Ridgecrest, Samaritan's Purse-"Operation Christmas Child" shoeboxes

**SHADY GROVE** – A chimes system was installed. New carpet was placed. The pews were shortened and recovered to provide an aisle on each side of the church. The piano was moved into the new created choir loft. Four new pews were put in the choir area. A new pulpit, new communion table and two new mourners' benches and a low partition for the front of the choir were installed. Stained glass windows, depicting Jesus' earthly life birth through ascension were installed. Spring and fall revivals were held. A candle light memorial service was observed for those in the 9-11-01 disasters. Homecoming, Christmas dinners and a Mother's Day breakfast were enjoyed.

**STONY HILL** – During this past year, we developed a new outreach program, which involves a visitation team, a telephone team, and an intercessory prayer team. Bobby Huffman and J. C. Kiker were ordained as Deacons in May 2002. A team of 15 people went to Kentucky on a mission trip. In July we broke ground for a new educational building/fellowship hall. On August 25, 2002, our church building was destroyed by fire. We are currently meeting at West Wilkes High School. Work continues on the fellowship hall. Upon completion, we will meet there until our sanctuary can be rebuilt.

**WALNUT GROVE** – WMU raised $1,220 for Lottie Moon. Updated maps for the cemetery and leveled all graves. Mack Brock made a cross for the baptistry and we incorporated the church.

**WELCOME HOME** – Updated sound system, updated air conditioning system in educational building.

**WILKESBORO** – This past year was wonderful! In September, we were well into our building program with hopes of being in the new addition by the end of January 2002. As it happened, we were in the new building with dedication services on May 5, 2002. It is a wonderful facility and we are so happy to have adequate Sunday school rooms. Our church family has been very active this year. We have participated in two bloodmobiles. Our Handyman Ministry has been busy building handicap ramps and repairing bathrooms, etc. We had a wonderful Vacation Bible School with the largest enrollment ever. Our Music Ministry, under the direction of our Minister of Music, Mike Norman, has been wonderful. The Adult Choir presented a Christmas musical, "Christmas Canticles", and a post Easter music/drama, "We Have Seen the Lord", based on Jesus' resurrection appearances. The Youth Choir presented a musical, "Because We Believe", and also presented a Christmas Carol collection, "Colors of Christmas", as part of the Hanging of the Greens Service in December. The Adult and Youth Choirs sang together for the new facilities Dedication/Open House. The church purchased a three octave set of hand chimes and began a children's chimes group for grades 1-6. The Young Musicians (grades 3-6) presented a staged musical, "Amazing Grace", with Children/Education Minister, Patricia Turner, in the title role. Sixteen older children and adults attended Wingate Choir Camp at Wingate University. Adult hand bells participated in the State Hand bell Festival in April. A Women's Ensemble has been formed and they sing at the early service the 3rd Sunday each month. Ms. Patricia Turner, our new Minister of Children and Education, has been hard at work with the children. Monthly outings for the children were held at different places; they participated in the associational and state RA events; several children attended RA camp; family wide summer outings were held; held a fall festival and Easter egg-stravaganza, participated in Wilkesboro Christmas parade and participated in Sunday school, Discipleship Training, Children's Choirs, and mission organizations. The Youth, under the direction of Rev. Roy Dobyns, have had a busy year. They moved into the complete top story of our new addition and "love" it. The Puppet/Clown ministry has performed at the Merlefest for the past 10 years. They went on a mission trip to Scarborough, Maine. They attended a spring retreat in Gatlinburg and went to Caswell in the summer. The College Youth went on a mission trip to Graffiti in New York City. In July, 12 adults headed to Nehoiu, Romania on a mission trip. While there, they participated in Bible schools for the children in Hehoiu and Fura Teghii plus adult and youth bible study in Nehoiu. This is the fourth year WBC has sent a mission team to Romania. Eight of our adult men traveled to Nikiski, Alaska during Memorial weekend at which time they installed reinforcing steel, underground plumbing, in slab heating coils, forms for the concrete slab and foundation, then poured and finished 73 yards or concrete (approximately 400,000 lbs.) for the North Kenai Baptist Church parsonage. This is the second year they did mission work in Alaska. Our GA's and Acteens continue to be very active and have weekly meetings and activities. They participated in the "Samaritans Purse", rice bowls, and game night. Our RA's are also very active, visiting the nursing homes, raking leaves, participating in the State Track Meet, were active in the Associational RA Car Competition, went caroling at the Wilkes Senior Village, had a recognition service, attended the RA Congress and four attended the RA camp. They also attended the fall RA Day at Wake Forest University. Deacon Installation and Ordination services were held in August and Joe Pinkerton was ordained as a new Deacon. The Lord has truly blessed us this year…in more ways than we can explain!

**ZION HILL** – Deacon ordination of Charles Edd (Eddie) Billings, Jr. Pastor Ed Taylor resigned in December to accept a church in Virginia. Dr. Al Childress from Taylorsville is serving as Interim Pastor.

*The following Church Clerks presented us with perfect Annual Church Profiles.*
*Thank you to each and every person who assisted in the compilation of these reports!*

## Honor Clerks

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Mrs. Shirley Randleman |
| Boiling Springs | Mrs. Melissa Hamby |
| Cub Creek | Mrs. Kaye Steelman |
| Davis Memorial | Mr. Travis Harris |
| Edgewood | Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington |
| First Baptist, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Verna Foster |
| Fishing Creek | Mrs. April B. Brinegar |
| Greater Vision | Mrs. Dottie Greer |
| Harmony | Mrs. Pat Lane |
| Hinshaw Street | Mr. Warren Elledge |
| Lewis Fork | Ms. Sherry F. Dancy |
| Lewis Fork Mission | Ms. Sherry F. Dancy |
| Liberty Grove | Ms. Kay Mitchell |
| Little Rock | Mrs. Eula C.. Little |
| Millers Creek | Mrs. Alene E. Faw |
| Moravian Falls | Ms. Linda Brookshire |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Kate Eller |
| Mt. Zion | Miss Bobbie Hawkins |
| New Hope | Ms. Eileen McNeil |
| Northside | Mr. Jack Greer |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Mrs. Diane Church |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Mary C.. Watts |
| Oakwoods Baptist | Mrs. Linda McCann |
| Parkway Garden | Mrs. Nancy Wolfe |
| Pilgrim | Mrs. Cathy Whittington |
| Pleasant Home | Mrs. Marzelle Kilby |
| Purlear | Mrs. Denise Eller |
| Roaring River | Ms. Charlotte Reavis |
| Shady Grove | Mrs. Christine Walker |
| Stony Hill | Mrs. Becky Parsons |
| Walnut Grove | Mrs. Linda Passmore |
| Welcome Home | Mrs. Linda Blevins |
| Wilkesboro | Mrs. Eloise P. Walsh |
| Zion Hill | Mrs. Patsy Clanton |

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**CALENDAR OF EVENTS**
**2002-2003**

***Denotes Associational Events**

**September 2002**

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 - 7 | Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway |
| 6 - 7 | Equipping Today's Church - Ridgecrest |
| 6 - 8 | Family Adventure Weekend - Caswell |
| 8-15 | Week of Prayer & North Carolina Missions Offering |
| **9** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| **10** | **WMU Annual Celebration, 7 pm, Wilkesboro*** |
| 9-10 | Fall Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat - Caraway |
| 9-11 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 13 - 14 | Sunday School Leader Training I - Caraway |
| 16-18 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 16-19 | Retirement Choices Conferences (Places TBA) |
| **17** | **Baptist Men's Training – 7 pm, Goshen Baptist Church*** |
| 20-21 | Lad/Crusader Camporee - Caraway Campgrounds |
| 20 - 21 | Sunday School Leader Training II - Caraway |
| 27-29 | Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest |
| 30-Oct 2 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |

**October 2002**

**Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis (all of October)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2-4 | Chaplain's Conference |
| 4 - 5 | Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway |
| 4 - 5 | Equipping Today's Church - Caswell |
| **5** | **Apple Festival Ministry*** |
| 7-9 | Senior Adult Conference - Caraway |
| 7-9 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell |
| **7** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| **7** | **Fair Ministry*** |
| 8 | Church Building Conference (West) |
| 11 - 12 | New Ministers' Wives Retreat - Mundo Vista |
| 11-12 | Royal Ambassador Leadership Training |
| 11-13 | NC Creative Ministries Festival, "Curtain Call" - Snyder Memorial Church, Fayetteville |
| **13** | **World Hunger Day*** |
| **14** | **Annual Meeting, 4 pm, Wilkesboro Baptist Church*** |
| 14-16 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 14-16 | Senior Adult Conference – Caraway |
| **16** | **Congregational Profiles Due*** |
| 16-18 | Senior Adult Conference – Caraway |
| **17** | **Sunday School Training, 7-9 pm, location TBA*** |
| 18-19 | Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds |
| 18-20 | Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center |
| 18-20 | International Student Conference - Ridgecrest |
| 18-20 | Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell |

| | |
|---|---|
| 21 | Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Franklin |
| 21-23 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 22 | Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Rutherfordton |
| 24 | Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Ellerbe |
| 25 | Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Delco |
| 25-26 | Addiction Conference |
| 28-30 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |

**November 2002**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Church Weekday Education Conference - First Church, Waynesville |
| 2 | Equipping Today's Church Northeast - Edenton |
| 3-7 | Grace for the Journey (AIDS Ministry) - Caswell |
| 3-9 | Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches |
| **4** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 4 | Baptist Women's Day of Prayer |
| 7 - 8 | Sunday School Seminars for Students - Fruitland |
| 8 - 9 | Sunday School Directors' Seminar - Hendersonville |
| 8 - 9 | Women on Mission Get Away - Caraway |
| 10-17 | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes |
| **11** | **Public Schools Closed (teachers)** |
| 11-13 | Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Session - Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem |
| 15-17 | NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway Conference Center |
| 15-17 | Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell |
| **16** | **Missions Volunteer Banquet*** |
| **18** | **Associational Council Meeting, 7 pm, associational office*** |
| **27-29** | **Public Schools Closed (includes teachers)** |
| **28-29** | **Thanksgiving Holidays – associational office closed** |

**December 2002**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-8 | Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering |
| **2** | **NO Ministers' Meeting*** |
| 2-4 | Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell |
| 2-9 | Season of International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering |
| **3** | **Ministers' Christmas Gathering*** |
| 4-6 | Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell |
| 6 -7 | African American Church Resources Conference |
| 9-11 | Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea – Caswell |
| **23-31** | **Public schools closed (includes teachers)** |
| **24-29** | **Christmas Holidays – associational office closed** |

**2003**

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1** | **New Year's Day – office closed*** |
| **2** | **Ministers' Meeting*** |
| 6-7 | State Evangelism Conference |
| **13** | **Associational Quarterly Meeting – Welcome Home*** |
| 16-17 | Vocational Evangelist Conference - Caraway |
| 16-18 | Congregational Leadership days – Hollifield |
| **20** | **Public schools closed (includes teachers)** |
| 20-22 | Reinventing Congregational Services in Regional Denominations - Hollifield |
| 23-24 | Professional Preschool and Children Minister and Church Weekday Directors Continuing Education Retreat – Caraway |
| 25 | Deadline for Student Summer Missions Applications |
| 25-26 | Agenda for Healing (By invitation) |
| 26 | Baptist Men's Day in the Churches |
| 27 | NC Baptist Singers' Concert - Unity Church, Gastonia |
| 28 | Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting - Caraway |
| 28 | Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting - Caraway |
| 31-Feb 2 | Retreat for Undergraduate Women Feeling a Call to Missions/Christian Vocation - Mundo Vista |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir Auditions |
| **3** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 2-9 | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes |
| 6-8 | Preschool and Children Certification Course, Part I – Thomasville |
| **7-8** | ***7 Laws of the Learner* Seminar*** |
| 8 | NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir Auditions |
| **8** | **RA Car Competition*** |
| **10** | **Associational Council Meeting, 7 pm, associational office*** |
| 10-11 | State Evangelism Conference - Piedmont |
| 10-16 | Focus on WMU |
| 13-15 | Congregational Leadership Days – Hollifield |
| 14-16 | National Challengers Rally, Pigeon Forge |
| 15 | North Carolina Baptist College Day |
| **17** | **Public Schools Out (includes teachers)** |
| 17-18 | State Evangelism Conference - West |
| 17-19 | Spiritual Strategic Journeys |
| 21-23 | Summer Ministry Interviews - Caraway |
| 21-23 | Coastal Women's Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly |
| 23 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 25-27 | Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat - (TBA) |
| 28-Mar 1 | Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention - Winston-Salem |
| 28-Mar 1 | Coed Student Missions Conference - Winston-Salem |
| 28-Mar 1 | Youth Ministry Lab - (TBA) |

**March**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1** | **WMU Prayer Retreat, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 9 am-12:30 pm*** |
| 2-9 | Week of Prayer for North American Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering |
| **3** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 3 | NC Baptist Singers' Concert - First Church, Brevard |
| 6-8 | Preschool and Children Ministry Course, Part II - Thomasville |
| 7-8 | NC Adult Handbell Festivals - Sanford and Charlotte |
| 11-12 | New Minister Orientation |
| 13-15 | Congregational Leadership Days - Hollifield |
| 14-15 | Prayer Conference - (TBA) |
| 17-19 | MidSize Congregational Leadership - Hollifield |
| 21-22 | NC Youth Choir Festival - First Church, Greensboro |
| 21-23 | Missions Extravaganza I - Ridgecrest |
| 24-28 | Regional Pastoral Ministry Conferences |
| 28-30 | Missions Extravaganza II - Ridgecrest |
| 28-30 | BSU Spring Conference – Caraway |
| **30** | **Associational Bible Drill, 3 pm, location to be announced** |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Deadline for Children and Youth Bible Drill |
| 3 | Youth Speakers' Tournament Registration |
| 4-6 | State Media Library Workshop - Caraway |
| 4-6 | Spring Fling I - Caswell |
| 4-6 | International Student Conference – Caswell |
| **7** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 7-9 | Senior Adult Springfest By the Sea - Caswell |
| 11-13 | Spring Fling II – Caswell |
| 12 | CiA/Mission Kids Day – Mundo Vista |
| 12 | Royal Ambassador Congress |
| 13 | Cooperative Program Day |
| **14** | **Associational Quarterly Meeting – Celebration*** |
| **14-18** | **Public Schools Out (includes teachers)** |
| 14-16 | Senior Adult Springfest by the Sea – Caswell |
| **18** | **Good Friday – associational offices closed*** |
| 18-19 | Ag Missions Hands-On Workshop, Demonstration Farm, Campbell University |
| 18-20 | Single Adult Retreat – Caswell |
| **20** | **EASTER SUNDAY** |
| 19 | EarthStewards Sunday |
| **24** | **Associational Council Meeting – 7 pm, associational office*** |
| 24-26 | Congregational Leadership Days – Hollifield |
| 25 | GA Day – Mundo Vista |
| 25-26 | Instrumental Expo - Carmel Church, Charlotte |
| 25-26 | Children and Youth State Bible Drill Tournament – Millers Creek Baptist Church |
| 25-26 | Youth Speakers' Tournaments |
| 25-26 | Father/Son Overnight (1-6 grades) - Caraway |
| 25-26 | Disaster Relief Expo - Caraway |
| 26 | Children's Bible Drill |
| 26 | GA Day - Mundo Vista |
| 25-27 | Single Adult Retreat - Caswell |

| | |
|---|---|
| 25-27 | Spring Fling III - Caswell |
| 25-27 | Deep Impact Spring Weekend - Caswell |
| 28 | NC Baptist Singers' Concert - Penelope Church, Hickory |
| **28** | **VBS Clinic – Millers Creek*** |
| 28-30 | Congregational Choices - Hollifield |
| 28-30 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-2 | Sacramentis Worship Workshop - Hollifield |
| 2-4 | Blind Fellowship Retreat - Caraway |
| 2-3 | Children and Youth State Bible Drill Tournament |
| 2-3 | Youth Speakers' Tournament |
| 3 | Worship in the New Millennium: Beyond Preaching and Music - Hickory Grove North, Charlotte |
| **3** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 4 | GA Day – Camp Cale |
| 4-11 | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for N C Baptist Hospitals |
| 5-7 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| **9** | **Sunday School Training*** |
| 9 | State Royal Ambassador/Challengers Track Meet |
| 9-10 | Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds |
| 10 | Mars Hill College Graduation |
| 10 | Wingate University Graduation |
| 10 | Gardner-Webb University Graduation |
| 11 | Meredith College Graduation |
| 12 | Campbell University Graduation |
| 12-13 | Church Administration Conference |
| 12-13 | Congregational Passages - Hollifield |
| 12-13 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell |
| **13** | **Mother's Day** |
| 15-17 | Congregational Leadership Days - Hollifield |
| 16-18 | Deaf Youth Retreat - Camp Caraway |
| 16-18 | Together in Christ Deaf Conference - Caraway |
| 16-18 | Interpreters Training Program - Caraway |
| 17 | Chowan College Graduation |
| 17 | Finalist for Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament |
| 18-22 | Student Summer Missions Orientation - Meredith College |
| **18-22** | **Week of Prayer for Associational Missions** |
| 19-21 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 23-25 | Couples Spring Break – Caswell |
| **26** | **Memorial Day – associational office closed*** |
| 26-31 | Summer Youth Week 1 - Caswell |
| 30-June 1 | Student Work Weekend at Caraway |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| **2** | **Last Day of Public School** |
| 1-6 | Family Fun and Focus Week - Caswell |
| **2** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 2-4 | Congregational Multiplication Movement - Hollifield |
| 2-6 | Family Fun and Focus Week - Caswell |
| 2-7 | Summer Youth Week II - Caswell |
| 6 - 7 | WMU Associational Leadership Team Training - Greenville |
| 6 - 8 | Western Happiness Retreat - Truett Camp |
| 8 | Christian High Adventure Begins |
| 9 | Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens |
| 9-13 | Families with AIDS - Caswell |
| 9-14 | Summer Youth Week III – Caswell |
| **15** | **Father's Day** |
| 16-21 | Summer Youth Week IV – Caswell |
| 17-18 | SBC – Phoenix, Arizona |
| 20-21 | WMU Associational Leadership Team Training - Caraway |
| 23-28 | Summer Youth Week V - Caswell |
| 30-July 4 | Week of Christian Study and Fellowship - Mars Hill College |
| 30-July 5 | NC Music Week - Caswell |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| **4** | **Independence Day – associational office closed** |
| 6-12 | Deep Impact Week - Caswell |
| **7** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 7-12 | World Missions Week – Caswell |
| 11-12 | WMU Associational Leadership Team Training - Caraway |
| **14** | **Associational Quarterly Meeting – Zion Hill** |
| 14-17 | MindFrames Certification - Hollifield |
| 14-19 | Youth Conference III - Caswell |
| 14-19 | Summer Youth Week VI – Caswell |
| **17** | **Church Clerk Training, 7 pm, associational office*** |
| 17-19 | Congregational Leadership Days - Hollifield |
| 18-19 | WMU Associational Leadership Team Training - Fruitland |
| 18-20 | Bi-vocational Ministers Conference - Caraway |
| 21-25.1 | Youth Conference IV - Caswell |
| 21-25 | Grace for the Journey |
| 21-26 | Summer Youth Week VII – Caswell |
| **28** | **Associational Council Meeting – 7 pm, associational office*** |
| 28-Aug 2 | Summer Youth Week VIII - Caswell |
| 28-Aug 1 | Conference by the Sea I - Caswell |
| 29-Aug 1 | National Acteens Convention - Nashville |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-2 | Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway |
| 1-3 | Lay Renewal Gathering - Caswell |
| 3-4 | Student Summer Missions Debriefing – Caraway |
| **4** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 4-5 | Reinventing Denominational Organizations - Hollifield |
| 8-10 | Student Work Weekend - Caswell |
| 14-16 | Congregational Leadership Days - Hollifield |

| | |
|---|---|
| 15-16 | Lay Witnessing Conference – Caraway |
| 15-16 | NC Festival of the Latina Woman – Sanford First, Sanford |
| 18-22 | Conference by the Sea II - Caswell |
| 21-24 | Young Single Adult Adventure Weekend - Caswell |
| 22-23 | Women's Prayer Evangelism Conference - Ridgecrest |
| 25-26 | Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop |
| **29** | **Director's Reports for Book of Reports Due*** |
| **31** | **Associational Fiscal Year-end** |

**Tentative 2003-2004**

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1** | **Labor Day – associational office closed*** |
| 5-6 | Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway |
| 5-7 | Young Couple Adult Adventure Weekend – Caswell |
| **8** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 7-14 | Week of Prayer & North Carolina Missions Offering |
| 8-10 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 12-14 | Coastal Men's Retreat - Caswell |
| 15-17 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell |
| **15** | **Congregational Profiles Due*** |
| 18-20 | Congregational Leadership Days - Hollifield |
| 19-20 | Lad/Crusader Camporee - Camp Caraway Campgrounds |
| 22-24 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 22-24 | Congregational Leadership in a Postmodern Era - Hollifield |
| 22-26 | Regional Pastoral Ministry Conference |
| 26-27 | Lad/Crusader Camporee – Camp Caraway Campgrounds |
| 26-28 | BSU Student Convention - Ridgecrest |
| 29-Oct 1 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |

**October**

**Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis**

Super Saturday Lowe's Motor Speedway - (TBA)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-3 | Chaplains Conference - Caraway |
| 3-4 | Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway |
| 3-4 | ETC – Caswell |
| **6** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 6-8 | Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway |
| 6-7 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 10-11 | Retreat for New Ministers' Wives |
| 10-11 | Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training |
| 12 | World Hunger Day |
| **13** | **Associational Annual Meeting – Liberty Grove** |
| 13-15 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 13-15 | Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway |
| 14 | Church Building Conference (West) |
| 15-17 | Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway |
| 16-18 | Congregational Leadership Days - Hollifield |
| 17-18 | Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway |
| 17-19 | Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center |
| 17-19 | Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell |
| 17-19 | International Student Conference - Ridgecrest |

| | |
|---|---|
| 20-22 | Transformational Experiences - Hollifield |
| 20-22 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 24-25 | WMU Resource Team Training - Mundo Vista |
| 24-25 | Conference on Addictions |
| 27-29 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |

**November**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2-6 | Grace for the Journey – Caswell |
| 2-7 | Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches |
| **3** | **Ministers' Conference*** |
| 3 | Baptist Women's Day of Prayer |
| 8-10 | North Carolina Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway |
| 10-12 | Baptist State Convention Annual Session - Winston-Salem |
| 14-16 | Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat – Caswell |
| 16-23 | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes |
| 17-19 | Faithful, Effective, and Innovative Congregations - Hollifield |
| 20-22 | Congregational Leadership Days – Hollifield |
| **27-28** | **Thanksgiving Holidays – associational office closed*** |
| 30-Dec 7 | Week of Prayer for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering |

**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1** | **NO Ministers' Meeting** |
| 1-3 | Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell |
| 3-5 | Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell |
| 3-5 | Chalk Talk Clinic for Congregational Coaches - Hollifield |
| 8-10 | Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea – Caswell |
| **24-28** | **Christmas Holidays – office closed** |

# Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## Wilkes County, North Carolina

| DATE | WHERE HELD | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER | NO. OF CHURCHES | BAPTISMS | CHURCH MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.L. Steel | G.O. Sherril | L.N. Haynes | 27 | 45 | 2,145 |
| 1873 | New Hope | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.M. Wingate | 28 | 75 | 2,175 |
| 1874 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Isaac Oxford | 28 | 96 | 1,999 |
| 1875 | Buffalo (Ashe) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | James McNeill | 29 | 201 | 2,202 |
| 1876 | Oak Forest | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | C.C. Pool | 29 | 125 | 2,525 |
| 1877 | Union (Caldwell) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.A. Pool | 30 | 90 | 2,558 |
| 1878 | Lewis Fork | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Wm. Pool | 30 | 191 | 2,722 |
| 1879 | Antioch (Alex) | Isaac Oxford | James B. Pool | George W. Green | 31 | 85 | 2,665 |
| 1880 | Bethel (Ashe) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | James B. Pool | 34 | 195 | 2,847 |
| 1881 | Cub Creek | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | Milton McNeill | 36 | 188 | 2,921 |
| 1882 | Macedonia (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | W.J. Fulford | 34 | 166 | 2,930 |
| 1883 | Kings Creek (Caldwell) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 35 | 204 | 3,158 |
| 1884 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | I.W. Thomas | 36 | 146 | 3,219 |
| 1885 | Zion Hill | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | William Royal | 36 | 207 | 3,316 |
| 1886 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 31 | 125 | 2,943 |
| 1887 | Wilkesboro | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | C.E. Taylor | 27 | 253 | 2,701 |
| 1888 | Walnut Grove | R.A. Spainhour | W.P. Laws | W.R. Gwaltney | 14 | 43 | 1,114 |
| 1889 | Mt. Pleasant | I.T. Prevett | J.L. Hemphill | W.R. Gwaltney | 17 | 133 | 1,315 |
| 1890 | Little Rock | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Wright | 17 | 17 | 1,225 |
| 1891 | Mt. Carmel | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.W. White | 18 | 61 | 1,303 |
| 1892 | Moravian Falls | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.T. Prevett | 18 | 28 | 1,283 |
| 1893 | Pleasant Home | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 19 | 52 | 1,375 |
| 1894 | North Wilkesboro 1st | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 20 | 73 | 1,425 |
| 1895 | New Hope | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 74 | 1,475 |
| 1896 | Mt. Zion | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.C. Blalock | 19 | 77 | 1,480 |
| 1897 | Edgewood | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 19 | 89 | 1,575 |
| 1898 | Beaver Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 18 | 54 | 1,511 |
| 1899 | Lewis Fork | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | J.J. Beach | 19 | 37 | 1,574 |
| 1900 | Zion Hill | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Gwaltney | 19 | 91 | 1,608 |
| 1901 | Cub Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 110 | 1,634 |
| 1902 | Wilkesboro | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | S.F. Conrad | 20 | 167 | 1,788 |
| 1903 | Shady Grove | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 21 | 91 | 1,850 |
| 1904 | Stony Hill | J.L. Hemphill | John Crouch | W.H. Eller | 21 | 74 | 1,878 |
| 1905 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 185 | 1,999 |
| 1906 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 131 | 2,080 |
| 1907 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.S. Farmer | 22 | 208 | 2,196 |
| 1908 | New Hope | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 22 | 91 | 2,146 |
| 1909 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.W. Thomas | 23 | 120 | 2,279 |
| 1910 | Wilkesboro | C.C. Wright | D.R. Edwards | C.M. Rock | 23 | 115 | 2,372 |
| 1911 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | L.B. Murray | 23 | 206 | 2,449 |
| 1912 | Mt. Carmel | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | R.P. Blevins | 23 | 200 | 2,751 |
| 1914 | Lewis Fork | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 24 | 16 | 2,888 |
| 1915 | Mt. Zion | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | D.M. Wheeler | 24 | 103 | 2,880 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Moravian Falls | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | C.H. Utley | 24 | 107 | 2,999 |
| 1917 | Edgewood | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.C. Meadows | 24 | 213 | 3,118 |
| 1918 | Beaver Creek | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 25 | 235 | 3,257 |
| 1919 | Zion Hills | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 26 | 134 | 3,266 |
| 1920 | Rhonda | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.F. Staley | 27 | 116 | 3,267 |
| 1921 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 222 | 3,450 |
| 1922 | Pleasant Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 27 | 315 | 3,715 |
| 1923 | Oakwoods | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 210 | 3,859 |
| 1924 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 26 | 169 | 3,729 |
| 1925 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | J.L. Shinn | 26 | 233 | 408 |
| 1926 | North Wilkesboro 2nd | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.G. Reeves | 26 | 168 | 4,198 |
| 1927 | C. Goshen | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 211 | 4,816 |
| 1928 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | N.C. Teague | 27 | 105 | 4,115 |
| 1929 | Stony Hill | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.M. Gilmore | 27 | 79 | 4,148 |
| 1930 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 28 | 194 | 4,329 |
| 1931 | Fishing Creek | C.C. Wright | J.E. Jordan | A.E. Watts | 29 | 223 | 4,680 |
| 1932 | Pilgrim | J.L. Hemphill | J.F. Jordan | Avery M. Church | 29 | 190 | 4,660 |
| 1933 | Mt. Zion | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | A.J. Foster | 28 | 230 | 4,759 |
| 1934 | Moravian Falls | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Eugene Olive | 28 | 228 | 4,899 |
| 1935 | Lewis Fork | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Avery M. Church | 28 | 108 | 4,755 |
| 1936 | Oakwoods | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | N.T. Jarvis | 28 | 181 | 4,699 |
| 1937 | Liberty Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.C. Holland | 28 | 201 | 4,831 |
| 1938 | Mt. Pleasant | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Isaac Watts | 30 | 249 | 5,168 |
| 1939 | Beaver Creek | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 31 | 224 | 5,394 |
| 1940 | New Hope | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Ernest V. Bumgarner | 32 | 184 | 5,519 |
| 1941 | Pleasant Home | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Finley C. Watts | 32 | 212 | 5,602 |
| 1942 | Zion Hill | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Alfred J. Foster | 33 | 238 | 5,651 |
| 1943 | Elk | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 33 | 310 | 5,933 |
| 1944 | Hinshaw Street | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool | 33 | 121 | 5,964 |
| 1945 | Mt. Carmel | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | S. Isaac Watts | 33 | 342 | 6,270 |
| 1946 | Pleasant Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | David E. Browning<br>W.N. Brookshire | 34 | 240 | 6,509 |
| 1947 | Boiling Springs | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | J. Glenn Huffman<br>C.J. Pool | 33 | 191 | 6,850 |
| 1948 | Little Rock | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | John T. Wayland<br>John Wells | 33 | 162 | 6,571 |
| 1949 | Goshen | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | W.N. Brookshire<br>Clate Brown | 33 | 284 | 6,799 |
| 1950 | Davis Memorial<br>Walnut Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Gilbert Osborne<br>H.I. Johnson | 35 | 291 | 7,073 |
| 1951 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Harmony | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | Clete Simmons<br>John T. Wayland | 35 | 250 | 7,255 |
| 1952 | Purlear<br>Lewis Fork | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | R.L. Franklin<br>Clate Brown | 35 | 221 | 7,405 |
| 1953 | Wilkesboro<br>Goshen | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | Harvey White<br>A.W. Eller | 36 | 240 | 7,531 |
| 1954 | Pleasant Home<br>Mt. Zion | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | J. Glenn Huffman<br>W.H. Caldwell | 37 | 342 | 7,833 |
| 1955 | Welcome Home<br>Cub Creek | John V. Idol | Gwyn Vannoy | W.R. Wagoner<br>LeRoy Thomas | 37 | 352 | 7,965 |
| 1956 | Fishing Creek<br>Beaver Creek | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | A.B. Cooke, Jr.<br>Hunter Church | 38 | 269 | 8,186 |
| 1957 | Zion Hill<br>Calvary | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | J.C. McQueen, Jr.<br>Henry A. Morgan | 39 | 334 | 8,425 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Moravian Falls | John V. Idol | W.W. Miles | Clyde Church<br>Frank Walker | 39 | 339 | 8,656 |
| 1959 | Edgewood<br>Mt. Pleasant | John V. Idol | T.E. Story | Howard Laney<br>Heber F. Peacock | 39 | 290 | 8,855 |
| 1960 | Walnut Grove<br>Oakwoods | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Vaughn Brown<br>Warren Kerr | 39 | 404 | 9,210 |
| 1961 | Boiling Springs<br>Little Rock | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Dean Dillard<br>Richard Byrd | 39 | 296 | 9,325 |
| 1962 | Hinshaw Street<br>Millers Creek | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | R.F. Smith, Jr.<br>Rowe W. Teague | 39 | 369 | 9,582 |
| 1963 | Liberty Grove<br>Pilgrim | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | Fred S. Miller<br>W.H. Caldwell | 39 | 267 | 9,748 |
| 1964 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Fishing Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | T.E. Story | Paul Shoupe<br>E.L. Copeland<br>C.A. Eden, Jr. | 39 | 337 | 9,952 |
| 1965 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Beaver Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | R.C. Bailey | C.E. Lawing<br>R. Earl Adams | 40 | 305 | 10,186 |
| 1966 | North Wilkesboro 2nd<br>Goshen | R.C. Greene | R.C. Bailey | Frank Walker<br>David Osborne | 40 | 356 | 10,532 |
| 1967 | Pleasant Home<br>Pleasant Grove | R.C. Greene | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Harold T. Smith<br>Clate Brown | 40 | 399 | 10,600 |
| 1968 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Bethany | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Albert Pruitt<br>Allen Laymon | 40 | 241 | 10,294 |
| 1969 | Roaring River<br>Little Rock | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | G.C. Amey<br>Dean Simpson | 41 | 268 | 10,587 |
| 1970 | Wilkesboro<br>Liberty Grove | E.W. McMurray | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Gwyn Blackburn<br>W.L. Pitts | 41 | 251 | 10,937 |
| 1971 | Hinshaw Street<br>Gordon | E.W. McMurray | Mrs. Albert Holman | Harold Rumfelt<br>Mace Johnson | 41 | 324 | 11,113 |
| 1972 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Boiling Springs | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | Ralph Stanley<br>Howard Ford<br>E.W. McMurray | 41 | 354 | 11,551 |
| 1973 | Fishing Creek<br>Pleasant Home | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | I.V. Couch<br>Carl Walker | 41 | 317 | 11,712 |
| 1974 | Wilkesboro<br>Lewis Fork | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | James Weaver<br>Alfred Andrews | 41 | 321 | 11,800 |
| 1975 | Goshen<br>Mt. Pleasant | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | Howard Ford<br>Alton Hood<br>Carl Elledge | 41 | 321 | 12,180 |
| 1976 | Cub Creek<br>Fishing Creek | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Robert Bruhn<br>W.C. McKinney<br>Glenn Byrd | 41 | 227 | 12,498 |
| 1977 | Hinshaw Street<br>Welcome Home | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Cecil Ray<br>Frank Blevins | 41 | 259 | 12,349 |
| 1978 | Zion Hill<br>Oakwoods | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Howard Ford<br>John T. Wayland | 41 | 234 | 11,606 |
| 1979 | Edgewood<br>Beaver Creek | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | William B. Rogers<br>Sherrill Wellborn | 41 | 237 | 12,509 |
| 1980 | Roaring River<br>Harmony | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rex Shumate<br>Lawrence Goodman | 41 | 339 | 12,629 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Pilgrim<br>Calvary | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | William Pardue<br>L. J. Culler | 41 | 281 | 12,911 |
| 1982 | Little Rock<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | Horace Moree<br>Fellman Cheek | 41 | 238 | 13,022 |
| 1983 | Moravian Falls<br>Millers Creek | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Woods | R. A. Call<br>Hunter Church | 42 | 228 | 13,079 |
| 1984 | Lewis Fork<br>Pleasant Grove | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rev. Monroe Huffman<br>Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. | 41 | 269 | 12,616 |
| 1985 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Goshen | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Phil Chapman<br>Rev. Glenn Caudill | 40 | 259 | 12,095 |
| 1986 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Richard Moretz<br>Rev. Al Andrews | 40 | 219 | 12,134 |
| 1987 | Liberty Grove<br>Gordon | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Hubert Bullis<br>Rev. Paul Shoupe | 40 | 217 | 12,252 |
| 1988 | Pleasant Home<br>Oak Grove | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Ron Gilbert<br>Rev. Jim Gore | 40 | 431 | 12,849 |
| 1989 | Edgewood<br>Roaring River | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Bob Seatz<br>Rev. Rex Foster | 41 | 330 | 12,975 |
| 1990 | Millers Creek<br>Beaver Creek | Jimmy Hubbard | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Rex Shumate<br>Rev. Sam Childs | 41 | 417 | 13,445 |
| 1991 | Welcome Home<br>Zion Hill | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Robert Duncan<br>Rev. Rick Speas | 41 | 368 | 13,780 |
| 1992 | Wilkesboro<br>Purlear | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Lawson Horton<br>Rev. Ken Jones | 42 | 263 | 13,540 |
| 1993 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Little Rock | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. James Hubbard<br>Rev. Bill Nicholson | 42 | 263 | 13,669 |
| 1994 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Dr. Paul Brunner<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 40 | 244 | 13,842 |
| 1995 | Lewis Fork<br>Moravian Falls | James Horton | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Paul Hugger<br>Rev. Darrell Poole | 41 | 251 | 13,6o4 |
| 1996 | Pilgrim<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Paul Brunner | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Dennis Love<br>Rev. Nelson Granade | 40 | 268 | 14,196 |
| 1997 | Millers Creek<br>Stony Hill | Charles Edwards | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Jim Gore<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 41 | 287 | 13,657 |
| 1998 | Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro<br>Greater Vision | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Howard Laney<br>Rev. Jay Johnson | 40 | 319 | 13,797 |
| 1999 | Fishing Creek<br>Northside | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Ed Taylor<br>Rev. David Sparks | 39 | 258 | 13,903 |
| 2000 | Lewis Fork | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Lyn Lambert | 38 | 356 | 13,688 |
| 2001 | Oakwoods | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Sherrill Wellborn | 38 | 235 | 13,804 |
| 2002 | Wilkesboro | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeffrey Gibby | 39 | 254 | 13,800 |

**The 2002 Annual**

**of the**

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**is concluded with**

**the following**

**Statistical Tables**

**for your further**

**information and reference.**


TABLE A – CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

TABLE B – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

TABLE C – SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE D – DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

TABLE E – MUSIC MINISTRY

TABLE F – GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

TABLE G – MISSION EXPENDITURES

TABLE H – MISSION INFORMATION

TABLE I – MISSION EDUCATION

**TABLE A**

# 2002 CONGREGATION SUMMARY

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE – Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 – Total Cooperative Program 30 – Total Assn. Missions TME – Total Mission Expenditures (29-25)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 0 | 5 | 159 | 62 | 36 | 80 | 0 | 27 | 37 | 0 | $63,516 | $4,094 | $1,170 | $12,714 |
| Bethany | C | 4 | 1 | 170 | 91 | 75 | 95 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | $97,075 | $544 | $1,523 | $4,440 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 168 | 50 | 29 | 23 | 0 | 14 | 24 | 14 | $62,630 | $4,265 | $1,015 | $11,828 |
| Celebration | C | 17 | 19 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 41 | 0 | 0 | $159,249 | $5,192 | $2,697 | $19,210 |
| Cub Creek | C | 7 | 1 | 387 | 198 | 107 | 96 | 0 | 73 | 16 | 18 | $232,719 | $3,055 | $2,196 | $12,754 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 2 | 1 | 211 | 61 | 39 | 40 | 0 | 28 | 16 | 5 | $47,000 | $2,820 | $1,880 | $5,900 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 230 | 103 | 72 | 78 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 19 | $141,435 | $9,986 | $2,767 | $49,202 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 153 | 91 | 26 | 49 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | $29,206 | $250 | $250 | $700 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 11 | 27 | 548 | 409 | 188 | 105 | 125 | 165 | 95 | 155 | $701,009 | $20,866 | $8,200 | $49,434 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 22 | 0 | 445 | 140 | 114 | 124 | 0 | 33 | 44 | 28 | $142,350 | $5,736 | $2,467 | $22,778 |
| Goshen | C | 4 | 6 | 302 | 85 | 50 | 77 | 6 | 35 | 36 | 12 | $62,162 | $2,382 | $1,747 | $10,001 |
| Greater Vision | C | 4 | 12 | 232 | 165 | 101 | 134 | 0 | 81 | 67 | 42 | $119,385 | $2,111 | $2,111 | $7,903 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 1 | 291 | 51 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 0 | $81,632 | $0 | $900 | $6,793 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 3 | 3 | 539 | 161 | 109 | 129 | 32 | 41 | 190 | 13 | $302,207 | $11,231 | $4,913 | $36,055 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchear | C | 13 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $200 | $200 | $400 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 21 | 29 | 1,100 | 369 | 242 | 115 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 | $407,034 | $8,000 | $4,000 | $16,807 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $4,160 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 9 | 12 | 418 | 193 | 155 | 154 | 0 | 134 | 66 | 39 | $178,983 | $16,000 | $5,500 | $29,824 |
| Little Rock | C | 4 | 12 | 238 | 114 | 86 | 71 | 42 | 70 | 40 | 25 | $121,260 | $14,338 | $4,417 | $32,391 |
| Millers Creek | C | 18 | 26 | 715 | 659 | 310 | 429 | 634 | 181 | 57 | 43 | $956,797 | $55,040 | $27,520 | $135,642 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 9 | 8 | 279 | 153 | 74 | 130 | 83 | 64 | 88 | 22 | $153,311 | $10,772 | $2,490 | $25,244 |
| Mount Zion | C | 1 | 3 | 185 | 31 | 28 | 55 | 29 | 24 | 0 | 0 | $32,358 | $500 | $400 | $2,949 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 30 | 40 | 613 | 373 | 224 | 170 | 66 | 125 | 165 | 158 | $456,847 | $33,410 | $16,705 | $94,829 |
| New Hope | C | 0 | 2 | 226 | 83 | 61 | 44 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 0 | $70,560 | $2,200 | $1,500 | $7,131 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 130 | 69 | 37 | 72 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 5 | $49,361 | $3,221 | $2,654 | $7,423 |
| Oak Grove | C | 18 | 12 | 583 | 156 | 141 | 210 | 20 | 63 | 32 | 38 | $276,961 | $3,880 | $2,200 | $66,414 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 2 | 2 | 308 | 95 | 90 | 100 | 0 | 39 | 11 | 7 | $72,842 | $0 | $960 | $2,430 |
| Oakwoods | C | 19 | 25 | 767 | 350 | 236 | 266 | 0 | 92 | 87 | 79 | $450,405 | $36,716 | $18,358 | $87,645 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 5 | 202 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 21 | 0 | $19,592 | $156 | $480 | $636 |
| Pilgrim | C | 8 | 8 | 326 | 181 | 128 | 120 | 140 | 70 | 92 | 38 | $303,876 | $5,100 | $5,400 | $16,915 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 2 | 0 | 369 | 190 | 173 | 66 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | $143,638 | $0 | $225 | $30,937 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 1 | 7 | 375 | 160 | 110 | 80 | 92 | 60 | 39 | 51 | $198,934 | $11,532 | $2,396 | $25,413 |
| Purlear | C | 1 | 0 | 195 | 80 | 50 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 16 | 25 | $47,833 | $1,318 | $900 | $2,754 |
| Roaring River | C | 4 | 0 | 178 | 106 | 72 | 85 | 0 | 60 | 47 | 42 | $86,572 | $5,734 | $2,867 | $14,904 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 1 | 137 | 44 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | $20,861 | $685 | $300 | $2,106 |
| Stony Hill | C | 8 | 7 | 337 | 171 | 118 | 115 | 55 | 77 | 52 | 35 | $99,568 | $0 | $1,000 | $13,333 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 5 | 3 | 343 | 92 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 0 | $53,664 | $4,781 | $500 | $7,232 |
| Welcome Home | C | 7 | 8 | 438 | 131 | 100 | 100 | 32 | 87 | 83 | 35 | $134,895 | $3,000 | $3,000 | $19,566 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 14 | 19 | 1,244 | 776 | 395 | 265 | 320 | 303 | 160 | 87 | $1,485,637 | $38,310 | $18,622 | $162,915 |
| Zion Hill | C | 3 | 6 | 361 | 108 | 75 | 95 | 81 | 29 | 42 | 40 | $153,768 | $10,881 | $7,440 | $24,440 |
| **Total:** | | **271** | **311** | **14,050** | **6,422** | **4,046** | **3,883** | **1,985** | **2,507** | **1,677** | **1,075** | **$8,221,291** | **$338,306** | **$163,870** | **$1,079,992** |

**TABLE B**

## Congregation and Member Information

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 159 | 139 | 5 | 0 | 1779 | 1997 | A | 56 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Bethany | C | 170 | 155 | 1 | 0 | 1892 | 1997 | A | 90 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 168 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 1932 | 1991 | A | 45 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Celebration | C | 97 | 0 | 19 | 36 | 1999 | 1999 | F | 155 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Cub Creek | C | 387 | 329 | 1 | 0 | 1862 | 1999 | A | 115 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 211 | 191 | 1 | 0 | 1944 | 1992 | A | 57 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 1 |
| Edgewood | C | 230 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 1893 | 1977 | F | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Elk | C | 153 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 1839 | 1996 | A | 68 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 548 | 485 | 27 | 14 | 1892 | 1994 | D | 245 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 445 | 434 | 0 | 0 | 1822 | 1995 | A | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Goshen | C | 302 | 256 | 6 | 0 | 1914 | 2000 | A | 88 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Greater Vision | C | 232 | 213 | 12 | 0 | 1991 | 1993 | A | 145 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 291 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 1900 | 1988 | A | 55 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 539 | 464 | 3 | 2 | 1927 | 1999 | D | 121 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2001 | 2002 | A | 33 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 3 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 1,100 | 917 | 29 | 0 | 1792 | 1971 | A | 362 | 0 | 1 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1986 | 1990 | A | 25 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 418 | 382 | 12 | 0 | 1886 | 1996 | C | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Little Rock | C | 238 | 190 | 12 | 0 | 1866 | 1994 | A | 104 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Millers Creek | C | 715 | 656 | 26 | 36 | 1959 | 1982 | C | 424 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 279 | 220 | 8 | 0 | 1886 | 1997 | C | 128 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Mount Zion | C | 185 | 156 | 3 | 0 | 1849 | 1997 | A | 58 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 613 | 591 | 40 | 25 | 1875 | 1999 | A | 277 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| New Hope | C | 226 | 123 | 2 | 0 | 1830 | 1993 | A | 61 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Northside | C | 130 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 1990 | 1990 | D | 64 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Oak Grove | C | 583 | 251 | 12 | 0 | 1946 | 1990 | A | 262 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 308 | 304 | 2 | 0 | 1945 | 0 | C | 90 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| Oakwoods | C | 767 | 673 | 25 | 0 | 1917 | 1990 | B | 280 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 202 | 202 | 5 | 0 | 1981 | 1981 | F | 65 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| Pilgrim | C | 326 | 326 | 8 | 0 | 1859 | 1991 | A | 158 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 369 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 1884 | 1974 | A | 200 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 375 | 295 | 7 | 0 | 1880 | 0 | A | 90 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Purlear | C | 195 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 1932 | 1997 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Roaring River | C | 178 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 1908 | 1995 | B | 55 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Shady Grove | C | 137 | 133 | 1 | 0 | 1880 | 1993 | A | 40 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Stony Hill | C | 337 | 310 | 7 | 0 | 1888 | 1988 | A | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 343 | 173 | 3 | 0 | 1845 | n/a | A | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Welcome Home | C | 438 | 343 | 8 | 0 | 1936 | 2001 | A | 170 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 1,244 | 959 | 19 | 17 | 1880 | 1973 | D | 466 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Zion Hill | C | 361 | 288 | 6 | 0 | 1814 | 1998 | A | 128 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **14,050** | **11,550** | **311** | **130** | | | | **5,520** | **0** | **1** | | | | |

**TABLE C**

## Sunday School Enrollment

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 62 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 80 |
| Bethany | C | 91 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 95 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 50 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 23 |
| Celebration | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | C | 198 | 11 | 24 | 24 | 10 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 96 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 61 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 40 |
| Edgewood | C | 103 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 78 |
| Elk | C | 91 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 26 | 0 | 49 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 409 | 18 | 23 | 28 | 41 | 83 | 74 | 84 | 4 | 0 | 188 | 25 | 105 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 140 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 114 | 5 | 124 |
| Goshen | C | 85 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 77 |
| Greater Vision | C | 165 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 52 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 101 | 11 | 134 |
| Harmony | C | 51 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 4 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 161 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 109 | 1 | 129 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 24 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 369 | 10 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 52 | 64 | 121 | 4 | 26 | 242 | 26 | 115 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 193 | 21 | 21 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 52 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 154 |
| Little Rock | C | 114 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 7 | 71 |
| Millers Creek | C | 659 | 80 | 65 | 54 | 31 | 74 | 240 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 310 | 32 | 429 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 153 | 15 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 74 | 1 | 130 |
| Mount Zion | C | 31 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 9 | 55 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 373 | 37 | 47 | 31 | 11 | 15 | 115 | 60 | 4 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 170 |
| New Hope | C | 83 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 7 | 44 |
| Northside | C | 69 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 72 |
| Oak Grove | C | 156 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 13 | 37 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 141 | 6 | 210 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 95 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 100 |
| Oakwoods | C | 350 | 67 | 41 | 42 | 15 | 43 | 73 | 28 | 3 | 15 | 236 | 92 | 266 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 35 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 25 |
| Pilgrim | C | 181 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 58 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 120 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 190 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 4 | 17 | 173 | 0 | 66 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 160 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 110 | 4 | 80 |
| Purlear | C | 80 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 40 |
| Roaring River | C | 106 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 72 | 1 | 85 |
| Shady Grove | C | 44 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 171 | 20 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 118 | 20 | 115 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 92 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| Welcome Home | C | 131 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 776 | 63 | 96 | 120 | 63 | 21 | 219 | 97 | 8 | 10 | 395 | 50 | 265 |
| Zion Hill | C | 108 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 75 | 10 | 95 |
| **Total:** | | **6,422** | **554** | **679** | **622** | **381** | **671** | **1,427** | **980** | **115** | **136** | **4,046** | **319** | **3,883** |

TABLE D

## 2002 Discipleship Training Info

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Celebration | C | 117 | 10 | 20 | 45 | 40 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 152 |
| Cub Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 80 | 4 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 125 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Greater Vision | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 32 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock | C | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Millers Creek | C | 243 | 0 | 43 | 56 | 142 | 2 | 391 | 0 | 32 | 43 | 316 | 634 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 53 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 83 |
| Mount Zion | C | 29 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 33 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 66 |
| New Hope | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 125 | 140 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 78 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 46 | 92 |
| Purlear | C | 36 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Roaring River | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 55 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 32 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 154 | 9 | 25 | 100 | 20 | 0 | 166 | 11 | 20 | 75 | 60 | 320 |
| Zion Hill | C | 81 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| **Total:** | | **1,027** | **39** | **182** | **320** | **424** | **62** | **958** | **21** | **96** | **218** | **623** | **1,985** |

**TABLE E**

## 2002 Music Ministry Info

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment  21a -- Preschool 3-5  21b -- Children 6-11  21c -- Youth 12-17  21d -- Adult Choir 18-up  21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 27 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| Celebration | C | 41 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 |
| Cub Creek | C | 73 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 35 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 28 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 55 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 39 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 165 | 10 | 60 | 25 | 45 | 25 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 33 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 81 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 35 | 2 |
| Harmony | C | 49 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 27 | 4 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 41 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 1 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 112 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 85 | 3 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 134 | 12 | 14 | 25 | 50 | 33 |
| Little Rock | C | 70 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Millers Creek | C | 181 | 18 | 47 | 42 | 65 | 9 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 64 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 34 | 12 |
| Mount Zion | C | 24 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 125 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 54 | 4 |
| New Hope | C | 28 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 0 |
| Northside | C | 28 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| Oak Grove | C | 63 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 38 | 5 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 39 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 92 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 45 | 15 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 23 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Pilgrim | C | 70 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 40 | 4 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 83 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 50 | 4 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 60 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 10 |
| Purlear | C | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| Roaring River | C | 60 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 4 |
| Shady Grove | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 77 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 30 | 4 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 27 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 87 | 12 | 23 | 24 | 28 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 303 | 18 | 82 | 47 | 62 | 94 |
| Zion Hill | C | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| Total: | | **2,507** | **215** | **430** | **393** | **1,200** | **269** |

TABLE F

## 2002 Financial - General

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | $55,243 | $7,905 | $368 | $63,516 | $0 |
| Bethany | C | $71,906 | $24,839 | $330 | $97,075 | $108,827 |
| Boiling Springs | C | $45,121 | $16,340 | $1,169 | $62,630 | $8,303 |
| Celebration | C | $147,028 | $900 | $11,321 | $159,249 | $0 |
| Cub Creek | C | $126,205 | $103,936 | $2,578 | $232,719 | $338,155 |
| Davis Memorial | C | $47,000 | $0 | $0 | $47,000 | $0 |
| Edgewood | C | $123,103 | $12,984 | $5,348 | $141,435 | $0 |
| Elk | C | $2,400 | $700 | $26,106 | $29,206 | $0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | $465,097 | $235,912 | $0 | $701,009 | $247,000 |
| Fishing Creek | C | $123,214 | $18,084 | $1,052 | $142,350 | $0 |
| Goshen | C | $58,227 | $3,935 | $0 | $62,162 | $0 |
| Greater Vision | C | $105,661 | $9,765 | $3,959 | $119,385 | $0 |
| Harmony | C | $76,344 | $5,288 | $0 | $81,632 | $0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | $159,178 | $138,635 | $4,394 | $302,207 | $0 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | $197,472 | $209,562 | $0 | $407,034 | $620,735 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | $4,160 | $0 | $0 | $4,160 | $0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | $164,482 | $14,501 | $0 | $178,983 | $400,000 |
| Little Rock | C | $91,898 | $27,992 | $1,370 | $121,260 | $0 |
| Millers Creek | C | $546,527 | $407,983 | $2,287 | $956,797 | $45,378 |
| Moravian Falls | C | $107,727 | $45,584 | $0 | $153,311 | $61,547 |
| Mount Zion | C | $28,904 | $3,454 | $0 | $32,358 | $0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | $327,356 | $104,020 | $25,471 | $456,847 | $0 |
| New Hope | C | $61,262 | $7,168 | $2,130 | $70,560 | $0 |
| Northside | C | $43,230 | $5,553 | $578 | $49,361 | $0 |
| Oak Grove | C | $219,319 | $57,642 | $0 | $276,961 | $0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | $57,950 | $14,193 | $699 | $72,842 | $0 |
| Oakwoods | C | $367,762 | $80,493 | $2,150 | $450,405 | $0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | $19,592 | $0 | $0 | $19,592 | $52,000 |
| Pilgrim | C | $145,329 | $151,983 | $6,564 | $303,876 | $0 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | $80,965 | $62,673 | $0 | $143,638 | $0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | $175,232 | $23,702 | $0 | $198,934 | $0 |
| Purlear | C | $40,649 | $7,184 | $0 | $47,833 | $0 |
| Roaring River | C | $2,409 | $12,493 | $71,670 | $86,572 | $0 |
| Shady Grove | C | $12,762 | $4,898 | $3,201 | $20,861 | $0 |
| Stony Hill | C | $93,632 | $4,320 | $1,616 | $99,568 | $0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | $47,813 | $1,951 | $3,900 | $53,664 | $0 |
| Welcome Home | C | $87,538 | $47,357 | $0 | $134,895 | $7,827 |
| Wilkesboro | C | $820,430 | $595,787 | $69,420 | $1,485,637 | $804,000 |
| Zion Hill | C | $137,264 | $15,720 | $784 | $153,768 | $34,206 |
| **Total:** | | **$5,487,391** | **$2,485,436** | **$248,464** | **$8,221,291** | **$2,727,978** |

**TABLE G**

## 2002 Financial - Missions

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | $4,094 | $1,170 | $915 | $1,058 | $1,004 | $1,745 | $2,728 | $12,714 |
| Bethany | C | $544 | $1,523 | $0 | $0 | $573 | $1,800 | $0 | $4,440 |
| Boiling Springs | C | $4,265 | $1,015 | $260 | $948 | $842 | $1,090 | $3,408 | $11,828 |
| Celebration | C | $5,192 | $2,697 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $11,321 | $19,210 |
| Cub Creek | C | $3,055 | $2,196 | $1,140 | $809 | $674 | $3,561 | $1,319 | $12,754 |
| Davis Memorial | C | $2,820 | $1,880 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,200 | $5,900 |
| Edgewood | C | $9,986 | $2,767 | $0 | $1,248 | $6,090 | $7,811 | $21,300 | $49,202 |
| Elk | C | $250 | $250 | $0 | $100 | $100 | $0 | $0 | $700 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | $20,866 | $8,200 | $333 | $162 | $750 | $0 | $19,123 | $49,434 |
| Fishing Creek | C | $5,736 | $2,467 | $500 | $1,989 | $2,571 | $200 | $9,315 | $22,778 |
| Goshen | C | $2,382 | $1,747 | $536 | $1,038 | $1,509 | $1,042 | $1,747 | $10,001 |
| Greater Vision | C | $2,111 | $2,111 | $0 | $294 | $576 | $77 | $2,734 | $7,903 |
| Harmony | C | $0 | $900 | $95 | $219 | $174 | $2,105 | $3,300 | $6,793 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | $11,231 | $4,913 | $1,037 | $2,030 | $2,910 | $9,196 | $4,738 | $36,055 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | $200 | $200 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $400 |
| Lewis Fork | C | $8,000 | $4,000 | $460 | $1,002 | $1,263 | $1,371 | $711 | $16,807 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | $16,000 | $5,500 | $455 | $1,100 | $3,096 | $561 | $3,112 | $29,824 |
| Little Rock | C | $14,338 | $4,417 | $830 | $2,099 | $5,160 | $850 | $4,697 | $32,391 |
| Millers Creek | C | $55,040 | $27,520 | $3,345 | $8,354 | $26,257 | $2,726 | $12,400 | $135,642 |
| Moravian Falls | C | $10,772 | $2,490 | $1,554 | $3,608 | $4,001 | $2,168 | $651 | $25,244 |
| Mount Zion | C | $500 | $400 | $0 | $85 | $64 | $0 | $1,900 | $2,949 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | $33,410 | $16,705 | $262 | $2,419 | $6,008 | $5,575 | $30,450 | $94,829 |
| New Hope | C | $2,200 | $1,500 | $0 | $1,681 | $1,750 | $0 | $0 | $7,131 |
| Northside | C | $3,221 | $2,654 | $223 | $134 | $209 | $491 | $491 | $7,423 |
| Oak Grove | C | $3,880 | $2,200 | $8,180 | $9,445 | $9,902 | $9,640 | $23,167 | $66,414 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | $0 | $960 | $360 | $360 | $750 | $0 | $0 | $2,430 |
| Oakwoods | C | $36,716 | $18,358 | $0 | $9,581 | $14,790 | $0 | $8,200 | $87,645 |
| Parkway Garden | C | $156 | $480 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $636 |
| Pilgrim | C | $5,100 | $5,400 | $940 | $1,596 | $1,479 | $2,400 | $0 | $16,915 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | $0 | $225 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $30,712 | $30,937 |
| Pleasant Home | C | $11,532 | $2,396 | $0 | $500 | $2,104 | $1,200 | $7,681 | $25,413 |
| Purlear | C | $1,318 | $900 | $0 | $178 | $358 | $0 | $0 | $2,754 |
| Roaring River | C | $5,734 | $2,867 | $1,653 | $2,150 | $2,500 | $0 | $0 | $14,904 |
| Shady Grove | C | $685 | $300 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,121 | $2,106 |
| Stony Hill | C | $0 | $1,000 | $500 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $11,833 | $13,333 |
| Walnut Grove | C | $4,781 | $500 | $240 | $200 | $1,220 | $291 | $0 | $7,232 |
| Welcome Home | C | $3,000 | $3,000 | $1,122 | $1,881 | $3,128 | $7,435 | $0 | $19,566 |
| Wilkesboro | C | $38,310 | $18,622 | $2,698 | $12,848 | $18,592 | $0 | $71,845 | $162,915 |
| Zion Hill | C | $10,881 | $7,440 | $355 | $576 | $871 | $55 | $4,262 | $24,440 |
| **Total:** | | **$338,306** | **$163,870** | **$27,993** | **$69,692** | **$121,275** | **$63,390** | **$295,466** | **$1,079,992** |

TABLE H

## 2002 Missions Involvement

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International*

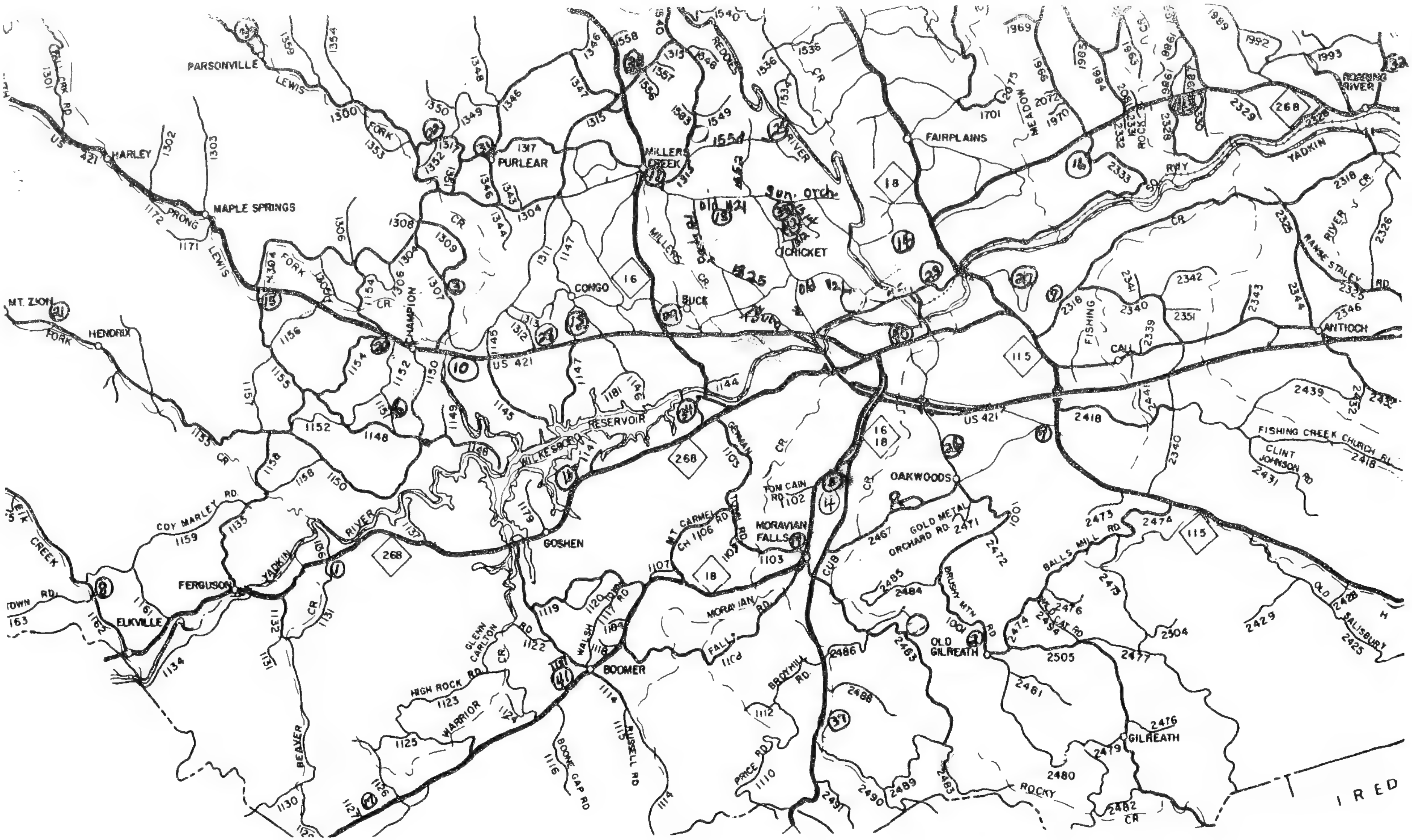
| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 37 | 19 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 49 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| Celebration | C | 31 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| Cub Creek | C | 41 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 63 | 48 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 68 | 50 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 97 | 76 | 4 | 16 | 1 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 44 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock | C | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| Millers Creek | C | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 133 | 93 | 5 | 31 | 4 |
| New Hope | C | 16 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 22 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 28 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 170 | 150 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 22 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Purlear | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 56 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 93 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 45 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 140 | 110 | 27 | 3 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 111 | 24 | 0 | 75 | 12 |
| Zion Hill | C | 73 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **1,358** | **860** | **134** | **221** | **143** |

**TABLE I**

## 2002 **Missions Education**

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions*
*24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 37 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 24 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Celebration | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Cub Creek | C | 16 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 95 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 55 | 10 | 0 | 155 | 29 | 10 | 41 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 44 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 36 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 67 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 5 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 190 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 8 | 126 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 66 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 18 |
| Little Rock | C | 40 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | C | 57 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 43 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 88 | 15 | 27 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 165 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 6 | 31 | 158 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 22 |
| New Hope | C | 22 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northside | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 32 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 11 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 87 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 79 | 24 | 10 | 45 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 92 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 9 | 10 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 5 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 39 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Purlear | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 47 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 52 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 83 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 160 | 23 | 35 | 18 | 82 | 2 | 0 | 87 | 37 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | C | 42 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 0 |
| Total: | | **1,677** | **220** | **278** | **195** | **665** | **147** | **172** | **1,075** | **208** | **129** | **462** | **95** |




CODE CHURCH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Beaver Creek | 9 Fishing Creek | 17 Little Rock | 25 Oak Grove-MC | 31 Purlear | 37 Walnut Grove |
| 2 Bethany | 10 Celebration | 18 Millers Creek | 26 Oakwoods | 32 Roaring River | 38 Welcome Home |
| 3 Boiling Springs | 11 Goshen | 19 Moravian Falls | 27 Parkway Garden | 33 | 39 |
| 4 Iglesia Bautista (W) | 12 Greater Vision | 20 Mt. Pleasant | 28 Pilgrim | 34 Shady Grove | 40 Wilkesboro |
| 5 Cub Creek | 13 Harmony | 21 Mt. Zion | 29 Pleasant Grove | 35 | 41 Zion Hill |
| 6 Davis Memorial | 14 Hinshaw Street | 22 New Hope | 30 Pleasant Home | 36 Stony Hill | 42 Associational Office |
| 7 Edgewood | 15 Lewis Fork | 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st | | | 43 Oak Grove, N.W. |
| 8 Elk | 16 Liberty Grove | 24 Northside | | | |

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference _____
(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

_____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

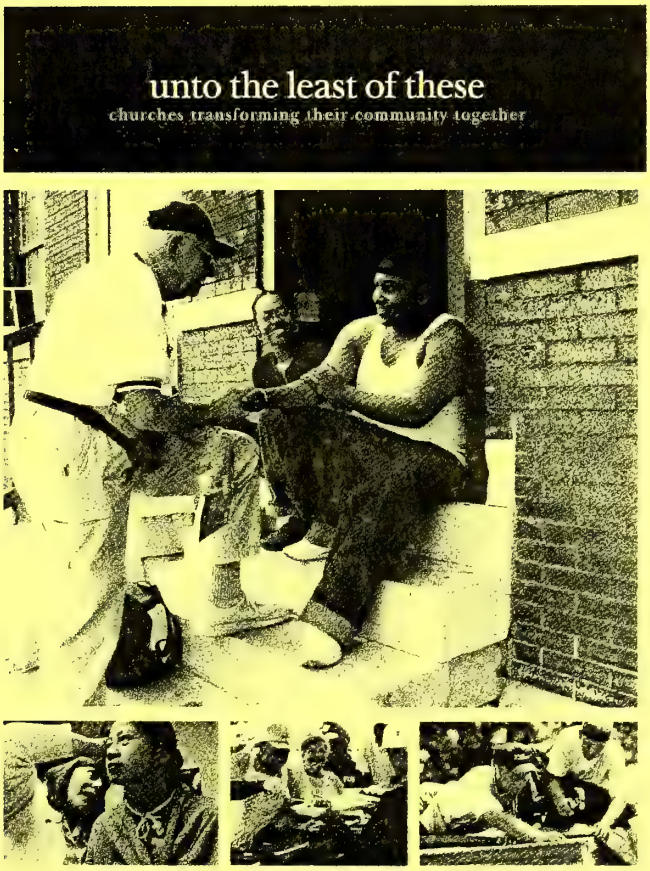
_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

2003
Annual

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

*"Forty churches: reaching the lost, growing disciples, meeting needs around the world."*




THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHANGED LIVES
*Caring People*

North Carolina

# ANNUAL

OF THE

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

Held at

LIBERTY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 13, 2003

**Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Monday, January 12, 2004 | Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church |
| Monday, April 12, 2004 | Oak Grove Baptist Church-NW |
| Monday, July 12, 2004 | Bethany Baptist Church |

**The One Hundred Thirty-Third Annual Session**
**will be held on**
**Monday, October 11, 2004**
**at**
**PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH**

Annual Sermon..... Rev. Hadley Triplett

Published in 2003 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Post Office Box 620· Millers Creek, NC 28651
376 Welcome Home Church Road· North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Application for Membership** ..... 149
**Articles of Incorporation and By-laws** ..... 47-60
**Associational Directory:**
Associate Pastors ..... 4
Discipleship Training Directors ..... 5
Mission Pastors ..... 3
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers ..... 1-3
Officers 2003-2004 ..... 5
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 6
**Calendar of Events** ..... 111-133
**Committees 2003-2004:**
By-laws ..... 7
Calendar ..... 7
Christian Life ..... 7
Committee on Committees ..... 7
Dedication of Annuals ..... 8
Enrollment ..... 8
Evangelism ..... 8
Finance ..... 8
Membership ..... 8
Memorials ..... 8
Mission Development ..... 9
Nominating ..... 9
Ordination ..... 9
Personnel ..... 9
Program Planning/Worship ..... 9
Properties ..... 10
Resolutions ..... 10
School of Christian Studies ..... 10
Youth ..... 10
**Church Directory:**
Brotherhood ..... 15-17
Chairman of Deacons ..... 18-21
Church Clerks ..... 22-25
Discipleship Training ..... 26
Music ..... 27-30
Sunday School ..... 31-34
Treasurer ..... 35-38
WMU ..... 39-41
Youth ..... 42-44
**Historical Table** ..... 134-137
**History of Liberty Grove Baptist Church** ..... 45-46
**In Memoriam** ..... 92-93
**Map** ..... 148
**Ministers Licensed During the Past Year** ..... 13
**Ministers Ordained During the Past Year** ..... 14
**Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor** ..... 11-13
**Proceedings:**
Minutes of All Meetings ..... 61-77
Messengers ..... 78-91

**Reports:**

Associational Missionary ..... 98
Baptist Children's Homes ..... 99
Bible Drill ..... 99
Brotherhood ..... 100
Dedication of Annual ..... v-vi
Discipleship Training ..... 100
Finance Committee ..... 94-95
Fruitland ..... 101
Historical Events ..... 105-109
Honor Clerks ..... 110
Mission Development Council ..... 101
Program Planning/Worship ..... 102
Properties Committee ..... 102
Resolutions Committee ..... 102
Sunday School ..... 103
Treasurer ..... 96-97
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 104
Youth ..... 104

**Statistical Tables:**

A. Congregational Summary ..... 139
B. Church Membership ..... 140
C. Sunday School ..... 141
D. Discipleship Training ..... 142
E. Music Ministry ..... 143
F. Financial Information ..... 144
G. Mission Expenditures ..... 145
H. Mission Involvement ..... 146
I. Mission Education ..... 147

**THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION BE DEDICATED TO**

**REV. JAMES MARVIN GORE, JR.**

Brushy Mountain Association and Millers Creek Baptist Church have been blessed by the ministry of Rev. Jim Gore for almost 21 years. **JAMES MARVIN GORE, JR.** was born September 18, 1938 in Columbus County, North Carolina. J.M., as he was called, was the youngest of James Marvin, Sr. and Mary Alma Gore's five children. Reared by hardworking, devoted Christian parents, he learned respect, honesty, the value of hard work, and good Christian principles. He spent most days working with tobacco and doing chores on the family farm. He was saved at the age of 13.

J.M attended Guideway Elementary and Tabor City High School where he was a good student and excellent at sports. After graduating from high school in 1956, he joined the United States Air Force and was stationed at Charleston Air Force Base in Charleston, South Carolina. Later, he served oversees for eighteen months on the Island of Guam in the South Pacific.

While in Charleston, Jim, as he was now referred to, met Rebecca Sue Swicegood on a blind date. A courtship of two years followed. Jim and Rebecca were married in August 1960, soon after Jim was honorably discharged from the Air Force. Later, Jim went to work for the Public Finance Company.

In 1961, Jim and Rebecca had the first of their two children, Rebecca Celeste; and, in 1966, Leslie Alyson was born. Jim was active in the churches he attended, serving as a Sunday school teacher, Sunday School Director, Deacon, and sang in the choir.

In 1974, Jim resigned from his position as a vice president from the company he had been working with for fourteen years. The Lord had spoken to Jim and Rebecca and called Jim into the ministry. The Gore family moved to Hendersonville, North Carolina where Jim enrolled in Fruitland Baptist Bible College. He graduated in 1978 and was ordained to preach the gospel. That same year,

Jim was called to Pastor Lily Branch Baptist Church in Bakersville, North Carolina. After four years of ministry at Lily Branch, Jim and Rebecca were called to Millers Creek Baptist Church. Jim began his pastorate at Millers Creek in the fall of 1982 and continues to serve as their Senior Pastor.

Jim has been a strong supporter of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. He has served as Moderator, Stewardship Director, as a member or chairperson of various committees and been actively involved in the ministries of this association.

Jim has a heart for missions. His first real burden for missions was in 1974 while living in New York. God laid on the hearts of Jim and his wife, Rebecca, a strong burden for his home church in North Carolina. Following the Lord's leadership, they left New York to be near his home church. Not knowing what God had in store for them, they obeyed His calling and soon, God opened a door of opportunity for them to serve in the church. Several young people were influenced by their dedication and today these people are strong leaders.

Since then, Jim has taken several mission trips. Some of these include Korea, Brazil (4 times), South Africa (2 times), Honduras, Alaska, and others.

Jim Gore is a very active person in every aspect of his life. Jim enjoys being outdoors—whether he's working in his gardens or taking his daily jog. He also enjoys his five grandchildren. He is truly a devoted Christian and a daily witness for Jesus Christ. For these reasons, the Dedication of Annuals Committee dedicates the minutes of the 132nd Annual Session to you, **Rev. James M. Gore**! Thank you for all you do, and may God continue to bless you in your ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margie Laney, Chairman
Rev. Rex Foster
Mrs. Betty Pardue

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325

Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
10067 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-0516

Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 903-1414, (H) 2921-3099

Language Ministries Director ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654
(Cell) 262-0555, (H) 838-4618

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Fergsuon 28624;973-4085
Church ..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814

Bethany ..... Rev. Donald Blevins
P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Church ..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326

Boiling Springs ..... Rev. Howard Laney
236 Mulberry Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church ..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458

Celebration ..... Rev. Daron Brown-Interim
275 Bar Mill Road, Millers Creek 28651;903-1593
Church ..... P O Box 188, Millers Creek 28651;None

Community (Watchcare) ..... Dr. Charles Whipple
P O Box 824, Millers Creek 28651;903-1040
Church ..... P O Box 1225, Millers Creek 28651;NONE

Cub Creek ..... Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Church ..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624

Davis Memorial ..... OPEN

Church ..... 311 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro 28697;NONE

Edgewood ..... Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Church ..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924

Elk ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099
Church ..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077

First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro ..... Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197

Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8829
Church ..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Goshen ..... OPEN
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church ..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Greater Vision ..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church ..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
Church ..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jeff Gibby
139 Doncaster Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
Church ..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Iglesia Bautista LaRoca – W.C. ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls, 28654;336-838-4618
Church ..... same as above
Lewis Fork ..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
10218 W US HWY 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Church ..... 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
Liberty Grove ..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
Church ..... 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Little Rock ..... Rev. Daniel Boone
Same as church
Church ..... 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek ..... Rev. James M. Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church ..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls ..... Rev. Jay Johnson
P. O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Church ..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. Mike Hamby
190 Lakewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-0582
Church ..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mount Zion ..... Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;828/758-2320
Church ..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
New Hope ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church ..... P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
Northside ..... Rev. Hobart Key
162 Handy Walker Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Church ..... 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Rev. Ken Minton
730 Hunter Road, N Wilkesboro; 667-8752
Church ..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063

Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro ..... OPEN

Church..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003

Oakwoods .....Rev. Robert Duncan

746 Town & Country Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303

Church.....2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838

Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby

799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499

Church.....799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499

Pilgrim.....Rev. Dennis Love

464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475

Church..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087

Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman

386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388

Church.....P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995

Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Michael Church

263 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722

Church..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916

Purlear .....Rev. Tim Wilcox

488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399

Church.....P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;838-9010

Roaring River.....Rev. Rex Foster

181 Fairmont Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0043

Church..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202

Shady Grove..... Rev. Jerry Reavis

1068 Rock Creek Church Rd, N Wilkesboro;696-4837

Church.....695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None

Stony Hill ..... Rev. Ken Pardue

122 Poplar Street, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710

Church..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149

Walnut Grove..... Dr. Paul Brunner-Interim

P O Box 593, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250

Parsonage: 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866

Church.....Same as parsonage; 838-4866

Welcome Home ..... Rev. Jeff Collins

Church..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962

Wilkesboro.....Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.

PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450

Church..... Same as pastor;667-1271

Zion Hill..... Rev. Jerry Francis

P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;

Church..... P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

## MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Mission Baptist .....Rev. Jerry Smith

422 Sunset Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Craig Church
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Victor Church
269 Buck Thorn Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5160

Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838

Pilgrim ..... Rev. Earl Adams
860 Congo Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

## OFFICERS 2003-2004
### *Associational Council*

MODERATOR – Rev. Jeffrey Gibby
139 Doncaster Drive, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-1764
VICE-MODERATOR – Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P O Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 667-1271
CLERK - Ms. Eileen McNeil
P O Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-3809
TREASURER - Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
10067 Boone Trail, Purlear NC 28665 ..... 973-0516
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR –Rev. Richard Whittington
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-8808
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-4446
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-5829
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR – Mr. Eric Mastin
4499 Mt. Sinai Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-9633
CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR – Rev. Victor Church
269 Buckthorn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-5160
MUSIC DIRECTOR – Mr. Harold Bass
377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-3398
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-3369
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR – Mr. Mark Wood
5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-2861
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - OPEN

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR – Mr. Raymond Blevins
P O Box 507, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-3260
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR – Mr. John L. Jones
1659 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 667-4343
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. DIRECTOR - Rev. David Sparks
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-2399
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-2036
YOUTH DIRECTOR – Mr. Eddie Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-2361

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-4446
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-2379

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR – Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC ..... 838-5829
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR – Mrs. Judy McGee
811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4327
COMMUNICATIONS & SECRETARY - Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-8111
WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT – OPEN

ACTEENS CONSULTANT - Mrs. Rachel Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-2154
ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT – Ms. Heather Wiles
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665 ..... 973-4335
GA CO-CONSULTANT - Mrs. Dottie Greer
188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28659 ..... 667-6271
GA CO-CONSULTANT – Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665 ..... 973-3986
MISSION FRIENDS Consultant – Mrs. Wendy Porter
4584 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-3746
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT – Ms. Shirley Pennell
261 Yale Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 .....
MISSIONS GROWTH CONSULTANT – Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 973-7676
MUSIC COORDINATOR - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-3325
PRAYER SUPPORT COORDINATOR - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-3369

## COMMITTEES 2003-2004

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

### CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton (1).....P O Box 620, Millers Creek 28651;838-4407
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Billings (1).....901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer 28606;921-3369
Rev. Shannon Critcher (1) .....P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mrs. Kim Walker (1)..... 195 Beaumont/Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
Rev. Jeff Gibby (1).....P O Box 396, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Rev. David Sparks (1).....5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N Wilkesboro 28697;838-8704
Mr. Harold Bass (1) .....377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3398
Rev. Victor Church (1) ..... 269 buck Thorn Road, Wilkesboro, 28697; 667-7837
Rev. Al Andrews (1).....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Rev. Richard Whittington (1) ..... 140 Ivey Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853
Mr. Eric Mastin (1) ..... 4499 Mt. Sinai Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;984-4840
Mr. Mark Wood (1)..... 5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861
Mr. John L. Jones (1) ..... 1659 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4343
Mrs. Eileen McNeil (1) ..... P O Box 622, Millers Creek 28651;667-3809
Mr. Eddie Billings (1).....901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer 28606;921-2361
Mr. Raymond Blevins (1) .....P O Box 507, Wilkesboro 28697;838-3260

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Howard Laney (1).....236 Mulberry Pine St, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Rev. Rex Foster (1).....181 Fairmont Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043
Mrs. Judy McGee (1) ..... 811 Dragway Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4327
Rev. Jay Johnson (1).....P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Mr. Eugene Parker (1)..... 3585 Elkin Hwy 268, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-4496
Mr. Harold Bass (1) .....377 Raven Midlawn Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3398

### BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr. Sherrill Lowe (1)..... 973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mr. Gary Nichols (1)..... 133 Brookly St., Wilkesboro 28697;973-4368
Mr. Bill Joines (2).....737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7645
Mrs. Kay Mitchell (2) .....199 Gilliam Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-2190
Rev. Hadley Triplett (3)..... 235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Rev. Al Andrews (3).....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271

### CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mr. Ralph Edgar (1)..... 219 Bare Street, Millers Creek 28651;838-4739
Mr. Frank Church (1)..... 2632 N Marley Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3031
Mr. Carley Welborn (2) .....3779 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2773
Mr. Vernon Uptain (2).....372 Shannon View, N Wilkesboro 28659;Unlisted
Rev. Chad Hendren (3) ..... 7340 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099
Rev. Darrell Poole (3)..... 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2145

## DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Margie Laney (1) (c)..... 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Mrs. Betty Pardue (2)..... 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111
Mrs. Nancy Miller (3)..... 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-4615

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Pat Cooper (1)(C)..... 198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4840
Mrs. Diane Shaw (1)..... 10067 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-0516
Mrs. Kay Sebastian (2).....P O Box 67, Moravian Falls 28654;667-0770
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery (2)..... 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-7652
Mrs. Gladys McNeil (3).....251 Gate Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-8438
Mrs. Joyce Johnson (3).....P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1).....901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer 28606;921-3369
Rev. Craig Church (1).....P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Homer Greene (2).....184 Cub Creek Church Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2).....10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Mr. Jonathan Blevins (3).....P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3809
Mr. Fred Staley (3).....1387 Siffords Branch Road, Purlear 28665;973-7984

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruby Wayne (1).....1719 Resthome Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3177
Mrs. Kim Walker (1).....195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
Mr. Len Moore (2).....295 Mouren Rouge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Mr. Les Dyer (2) (c).....349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Rev. Jim Gore (3).....P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Michael Church (3).....263 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722

## MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Fred McNeil (1).....425 C C Hayes Road, Purlear 28665;838-2293
Mr. Wayne Greer (1)..... 188 Green Acres Hill Street, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Mr. Dwight Parsons (2).....394 Warrior Lane, Boomer 28606;921-2930
Mr. Randy Deal (2).....1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761
Rev. David Sparks (3)..... 5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2399
Rev. Howard Laney (3)..... 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883

## MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Osborne (1) (c).....P O Box 729, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-3891
Mrs. Nellie Rash (2).....7035 W US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4329
Ms. Patricia Turner (3).....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mr. Greg Cornett (1) ..... P O Box 613, Millers Creek 28651;973-7733
Mrs. Linda Phillips (1) ..... 954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Mr. Chip Wiles (2) ..... 399 Laurel Mountain Road, N Wilkesboro;838-2226
Mr. Buford Blackburn (2) ..... 711 Riddle Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-2229
Mrs. Jackie Church (3) ..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7357
Mrs. Donna Wayne (3) ..... 271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-2739

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Wilma Sue German (1) ..... 6428 S NC Hwy 16, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (1) ..... 10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Rev. Jim Gore (2)(c) ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mr. Jesse Walsh (2) ..... 5440 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3465
Mr. Commie Johnson (3) ..... 4393 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-5374
Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr (3). ..... P O Box 458, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Donald Blevins (1) ..... P O Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Rev. Jay Johnson (1) ..... P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Rev. Lawson Horton (2) ..... 309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654;838-3325
Rev. Rex Foster (2) ..... 181 Fairmont Drive, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043
Rev. Mike Hamby (3) ..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Rev. Robert Duncan (3) ..... 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5003

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mr. Barry Harris (1) ..... 3584 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3061
Mr. F. A. (Butch) Trapp (1) ..... 178 Cricket Place, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-1420
Mr. Armit Tevepaugh (2) ..... 800 Vannoy Ridge, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3297
Mr. Wayne Phillips (2) (c) ..... 954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear;973-3223
Rev. Darrell Poole (3) ..... 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mr. Danny Newman (3) ..... 3523 Elkin Hwy 268, N Wilkesboro 28659;696-4282

## PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert E. Webb (1) ..... 212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-6013
Mr. Kent Burchette (1) ..... 604 Finley Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-2416
Rev. Mike Norman (2) ..... P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mrs. Mary Blackburn (2) ..... 747 Riddle Road, N Wilkesboro; 696-2229
Rev. Jay Johnson (3) ..... P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Rev. Dennis Love (3) ..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lois Woodie (1)(C) ..... 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-3986
Mr. Sherrill Gambill (2)..... 673 John McGrady Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-2403
Mr. Calvin Anderson (3)..... 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-4338

***The following persons were nominated by the Moderator in 2001 to serve on this committee until construction of new office facilities are completed.***

Rev. Jim Gore ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Dennis Love..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Mr. Larry Farthing.....1502 Cedar Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-1820
Mrs. Judy Anderson .....739 Country Club Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1477

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Margie Laney (1) ..... 236 Mulberry Pine Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;670-3883
Mrs. Wilma Sue German (2) (c) .....6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Mrs. Barbara McKenzie (3) .....145 Hidden Falls Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5517

## SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Pete Lovette (1) .....1001 Woodland Blvd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5630
Mr. Chad Hendren (1).....816 Hendren Road, Moravian Falls 28651;921-3099
Mr. Terry Ferguson (2) ..... 4275 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2723
Mr. Jonathan Blevins (2).....P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3809
Rev. Michael Church (3).....263 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722
Dr. John German (3) .....6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216

## YOUTH COMMITTEE

Rev. Craig Church (1)..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Victor Church (1) ..... 154 Raven/Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5160
Mr. Ben Rutledge (2) ..... 210 Little Wesley Lane, Purlear 28665;667-4417
Mr. Karl Schmitt (2) .....130 N Center Street, Taylorsville 28681;Unlisted
Mrs. Jessica Ferguson (3)..... 12721 Old Hwy 60, Ronda 28670;984-3968
Mr. Matthew McNeil (3)..... 974 Gladys Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-7345

**NOTE:** Committees without a chairman are led by a director.

## Ordained Ministers

**Celebration**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Neal Hatfield | (336) 667-7177 | PO Box 682<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

**Cub Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Jack Phillips | (336) 667-6949 | PO Box 247<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

**First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Paul E. Brunner | (336) 667-4250 | 102-H Oakhill Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Paul Hugger | (336) 667-8142 | 129 Laraye Cir<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. William C. Maddry | (336) 667-3862 | 41 Park Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Fishing Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Vaughn Brown | (336) 838-4234 | 454 Brown Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Goshen**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Hubert Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Rev. Charles Garrett | (336) 667-1182 | 1798 S NC Hwy 18<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

**Hinshaw Street**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Jack Hartley | (336) 667-7422 | 340 Forest Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Liberty Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Paul Shoupe | (336) 838-2036 | 1379 Flint Hill Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Millers Creek** | | |
| Rev. Hunter Church | (336) 838-2847 | 3085 Boone Trail<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Justin Combs | (919) 556-2593 | 1084 Thornrose Way<br>Wake Forest, NC 27587 |
| Rev. Ken Hix | (336) 667-8618 | 393 Timber Ridge Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls** | | |
| Rev. Lawson Horton | (336) 838-3325 | 396 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro** | | |
| Rev. Paul Comer | (336) 835-3381 | 112 Northeast Circle<br>Elkin, NC 28621 |
| **Oakwoods** | | |
| Rev. Neil Hatfield | (336) 667-7177 | PO Box 382<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Joe Owings | (336) 903-0506 | 874 Bumgarner Ln<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Andy Siegrist | | 27 Rider Dr<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 |
| **Pilgrim** | | |
| Rev. Earl Adams | (336) 838-8484 | 860 Congo Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Shady Grove** | | |
| Rev. Clifford Jones | (336) 838-3464 | 166 A I Jones Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Walnut Grove** | | |
| Dr. Paul E. Brunner | (336) 667-4250 | 102-H Oakhill Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Welcome Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. William C. McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. J. E. Owens | (336) 670-9442 | 207 Wildwood Shady Ln<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Robert E. Webb | (336) 838-6013 | 212 Plaza Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

**Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Latt Beshears | (336) 838-0550 | 210 Old Brickyard Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Phil Billings | (336) 838-9461 | 142 W Edgewood Mill Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. David Byrd | (336) 838-4498 | 301 E Magnolia Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. E. W. McMurray | (336) 838-2558 | PO Box 296<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

**Zion Hill**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Al Childers | (828) 632-2556 | 104 Wilkesboro Rd NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| Rev. Steve Church | (336) 903-0251 | 1002 Statesville Rd Apt 5<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

## Ministers Licensed During Year

**Pilgrim**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. David Gaeta | | PO Box 1517<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1517 |

**Pleasant Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Jeffrey Haithcock | (336) 667-4161 | 243 Bar Mill Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-9082 |

## Ministers Ordained During Year

**First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**

Rev. Jeffrey Harris

P.O. Box 507
Independence, VA 24349

**Pleasant Home**

Rev. Richard Whittington

(336) 838-8808

140 Ivy Oaks Ln
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943

## Brotherhood Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mr. Jerry W. Eller | (336) 973-4105 | 9920 W US Highway 421<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mr. Joe (Sonny) Lankford, Jr. | (336) 838-0842 | 525 Moravian Falls Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Ralph Shumate | (336) 973-4405 | 3270 Mount Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. DeWayne Bennett | (336) 667-4011 | 4070 Statesville Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>James Huffman | (336) 338-5197 | P.O. Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Eric Mastin | (336) 667-9633 | 2180 Old Hwy 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Ray Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Greg Harris | (336) 973-5411 | 815 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Warren Elledge | (336) 667-9260 | 306 Woodward St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Edwin Shoupe | (336) 696-4157 | 5964 Elkin Hwy 268<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Dan Weston | (336) 921-3842 | 7939 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Harold Cooper | (336) 973-4840 | 198 Raven Oak Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Trevis Smith | (336) 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Rev. Richard Cardwell | (336) 667-7643 | 177 Cricket Clubhouse Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Darryl Wagoner | (336) 957-3508 | 2011 Oak Ridge Church Rd<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mr. David Whittington | (336) 973-7535 | 874 Pilgrim Baptist Church Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. Fletcher Reeves | (336) 903-4945 | 149 Valley Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Kevin Whittington | (910) 973-4618 | 527 N Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Joel Skeen | (336) 838-3564 | P O Box 965<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Jason Parnell | (336) 696-4988 | 8573 Elkin Highway 268<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. Keith Parsons | (336) 973-7601 | 236 Summit Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Jim Willens | (336) 667-1036 | 212 Pegram Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Ralph Langley | (336) 838-8682 | 478 Colony Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Dennis I. Glasco | (336) 921-3951 | 3957 NC Highway 18 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

## Deacon Chairmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mr. Steve Anderson | (336) 921-3003 | 688 Pumpkin Creek Road<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Armit Tevepaugh | (336) 921-3297 | 800 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mr. Fred Eldreth | (336) 838-3664 | 201 Spring Meadows Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Gene Roten | (336) 838-8031 | 2551 Speedway Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Elk**<br>Mr. Paul Hall | (828) 754-7609 | 4340 W NC Highway 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Edwin Martin | (336) 667-0827 | 1545 Cedar Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Darrell Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Jesse Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Todd Craven | (336) 838-3939 | 180 Birch St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Jake Hamby | (336) 667-7714 | PO Box 252<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Don Wachter | (336) 973-8471 | 292 Ridgecrest St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Jimmy Cheek | (336) 877-1486 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626 |
| **Lewis Fork Mission**<br>Mr. J. O. Triplett | (336) 973-4433 | 120 Casey's Branch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Kirk Walker | (910) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Willard Greene | (828) 758-8214 | 4160 Wilkesboro Blvd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Gary Warren | (336) 973-4608 | 2274 Arbor Grove Church Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Rex Brown | (336) 667-6257 | P O Box 248<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mr. Rex Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Eugene Eller | (336) 973-3604 | 5300 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Tom Vannoy | (336) 667-4948 | 1500 W Ivy Trace<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Homer Eller | (336) 670-2698 | 970 Baptist Home Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Sherrill Holbrook | (336) 696-4631 | 151 Kemp Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Richard Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. Ricky Sheets | (336) 667-6984 | 306 Plaza Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Paul Johnson | (336) 667-5065 | 2210 Meadowood Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Terry Greene | (336) 838-9117 | 240 West High Acres<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Fred McNeil | (336) 838-2993 | 425 C C Hayes Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Mickey Johnson | (336) 696-4040 | 8493 Elkin Highway 268<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mr. Vernon Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. J C. Kiker | (336) 973-4819 | 331 Cobblestone Ln<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Steve Passmore | | 236 Fallview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Gary Beshears | (336) 667-3759 | 1288 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Robert Joines | (336) 838-3319 | 3686 N NC Highway 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Dr. John T. German | (336) 921-3216 | 6428 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## Clerks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Shirley Randleman | (336) 921-2043 | 487 Triple Cove Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Lowell Hendren | (336) 921-3326 | 632 Hendren Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mrs. Melissa Hamby | (336) 973-4023 | 1672 Huffman Fork Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9180 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9000 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8903 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7301 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Edith McNeil | (336) 973-5169 | 1278 Elk Creek Darby Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9209 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Verna B. Foster | (336) 667-6980 | 326 Legion Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mrs. April B. Brinegar | (336) 838-8921 | 645 Hunter Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9259 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Don Jarvis | | 1713 Park Place<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8764 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Harmony**<br>Mrs. Pat Lane | (336) 667-5099 | 168 S Cricket Drive<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8463 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Warren Elledge | (336) 667-9260 | 306 Woodward St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9354 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Diane Woodie | | 206 Blackburn Hollow Rd<br>Purlear, NC<br>28665 |
| **Lewis Fork Mission**<br>Mrs. Kathy Hamby | (336) 973-4433 | 671 Rom Eller Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9053 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Ms. Kay Mitchell | (336) 696-2190 | 199 Gilliam Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Eula C. Little | (336) 921-3336 | 141 Brookview Dr<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8185 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Alene Faw | (336) 973-3498 | 222 Oak Forest Cir<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8961 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Linda Brookshire | (336) 921-3915 | 2996 Price Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9567 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Miss Bobbie Hawkins | (336) 973-3655 | 482 Casper Hawkins Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9112 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mrs. Kate F. Eller | (336) 973-3615 | 478 Mount Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9025 |
| **New Hope**<br>Ms. Eileen Mcneil | (336) 667-3809 | PO Box 622<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0622 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Jack D. Greer | | PO Box 958<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0958 |
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Mary C. Watts | (336) 696-5363 | 238 Elmore Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8331 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Crystal Ward | (336) 838-7581 | 1641 Skyland Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Cathy Whittington | (336) 973-3658 | 1234 S Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7157 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby | (336) 838-5326 | 1737 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8864 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Denise Eller | (336) 667-5592 | PO Box 181<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0181 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Ms. Charlotte Reavis | (336) 696-4410 | 789 White Plains Rd<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-9205 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mrs. Christine Walker | | 546 Reservoir Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7463 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Becky Parsons | (336) 973-7601 | 236 Summit Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9243 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Linda Passmore | (336) 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Ms. Linda Blevins | (336) 838-2464 | 1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9463 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Martha Rizoti | (336) 838-9651 | 465 Town N Country Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7536 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9409 |

## Discipleship Training Director

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Rev. Hadley Triplett | (336) 973-4085 | 235 Beaver Creek Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9101 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Bob Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Rev. Neil P. Westbrook | (336) 338-5197 | P.O. Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-40[illegible] |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Clate Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-31[illegible] |
| **Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare**<br>Rev. Reynaldo Cantu | (336) 838-4618 | PO Box 937<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0937 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Dwight Parsons | (336) 921-2930 | 394 Warrior Ln<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8180 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Rev. Shannon Critcher | (336) 667-8792 | PO Box 821<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0821 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Karl Schmitt | (828) 632-9608 | 130 N Center St<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2120 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645-7645 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Rev. Mike Hamby | (336) 973-4985 | 190 Lakewood Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8169 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | PO Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Linda Church | (336) 667-7632 | 155 Water Tower Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

## Music Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Linda Eller | (336) 973-3701 | 11801 W NC Hwy 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mrs. Phyllis Swartz | (336) 973-3734 | 187 Raven Midlawn Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Bethany** | | |
| Mr. Gary Hayes | (336) 921-3109 | 11500 Brushy Mountain Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9664 |
| **Boiling Springs** | | |
| Mrs. Melissa Hamby | (336) 973-4023 | 1672 Huffman Fork Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9180 |
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9000 |
| **Davis Memorial** | | |
| Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8903 |
| **Elk** | | |
| Mr. Bruce Eller | (336) 667-3475 | 125 Fairview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7503 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley | (336) 670-2478 | 201 John Mcgrady Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8251 |
| **Fishing Creek** | | |
| Miss Alecia Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Mrs. Lisa Carlton | (336) 921-4055 | 200 Alpine Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8471 |
| **Greater Vision** | | |
| Mrs. Debbie Lambert | (336) 973-4222 | 179 Raven Cir<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9117 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Harmony** | | |
| Rev. Dennis Chapman | (828) 632-9914 | 156 7th St NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116 |
| **Lewis Fork** | | |
| Mr. Kent Burchette | (336) 973-3102 | 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Ch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9147 |
| **Lewis Fork Mission** | | |
| Mr. B.J. Fox | (336) 973-4433 | 120 Casey's Branch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9131 |
| Ms. Lorraine Fox | (336) 973-4433 | 120 Casey's Branch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9131 |
| **Liberty Grove** | | |
| Dr. Barry Shepherd | (704) 872-2584 | PO Box 173<br>Union Grove, NC 28689-0173 |
| **Little Rock** | | |
| Mr. Louis E. Elledge | (336) 903-1896 | PO Box 232<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0232 |
| **Millers Creek** | | |
| Mr. Vernon Mitchell | (336) 838-5047 | 184 East Green Crest Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls** | | |
| Mrs. Carolyn Horton | (336) 838-3325 | 309 Talon Dr<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9114 |
| **Mt. Pleasant** | | |
| Mr. Kelly Gragg | (336) 973-8173 | PO Box 67<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0067 |
| **New Hope** | | |
| Mr. Tony Yates | (336) 667-4325 | PO Box 788<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0788 |
| **Northside** | | |
| Mrs. Sandra A. Richardson | (336) 696-5270 | 222 Holden Street<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 711 Riddle Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Joan Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635-9513 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. Jeff Snotherly | (336) 667-0466 | 206 Country Club Hills Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8530 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Wanda Patterson | (336) 696-6230 | 190 Dexter Pearl Drive<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Kim Church | (336) 973-7508 | 336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9116 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Paul Johnson | (336) 667-5065 | 2210 Meadowood Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9512 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Sherri T. Greene | (336) 838-9117 | 240 West High Acres<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9237 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Cinnamon Martin | 667-1138 | 3199 Old Hwy 60<br>Purlear, NC<br>28665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Mitzi Parnell | (336) 696-4988 | 8573 Elkin Highway 268<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-8290 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Miss Lee A. Clonch | (336) 838-0651 | 3057 River Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Kimberly Parsons | (336) 973-4783 | 116 Raven Maple Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9126 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Lee Bentley | (336) 838-2655 | 140 Lowe Creek Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9415 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Anthony McNeil | (336) 838-063 | 208 Pruitt Brothers/Lankford Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9443 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Michael B. Norman | (336) 667-1271 | PO Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |

## Sunday School Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mr. Stanley Edmiston | (336) 921-3039 | 1383 Foster Payne Road<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Chris Taylor | (336) 921-7012 | 631 Vannoy Ridge Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mr. Commie Johnson | (336) 838-5374 | 4383 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Ralph Shumate | (336) 973-4405 | 3270 Mount Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Ronnie Hayes | (336) 696-2032 | 166 Forest Oaks Drive<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Elk**<br>Mr. Fred Staley | (336) 973-7984 | 1387 Siffords Branch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Tommy Caudill Jr. | (336) 838-2498 | 1439 Westwood Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Ronnie Cleary | (336) 957-2610 | 614 Maple Grove Church Road<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Jerry Walsh | (336) 921-3637 | 588 Jess Walsh Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Wayne Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Mark Stone | (336) 670-3513 | 2360 Windy Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Jim Jarvis | (336) 984-2236 | 376 Brooks Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca - Watchcare**<br>Mrs. Juanita Cantu | | PO Box 937<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Jimmy Cheek | (336) 877-1486 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626 |
| **Lewis Fork Mission**<br>Mr. Daniel Wyles | (336) 973-4433 | 120 Casey's Branch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Tim Pierce | (336) 667-1663 | 827 Beaumont Poplar St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Willard Greene | (828) 758-8214 | 4160 Wilkesboro Blvd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. John Worley | (336) 973-0321 | 149 Basswood Ter<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Trevis Smith | (336) 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mr. Andy Shumate | (336) 973-4405 | 3370 Mount Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mrs. Diane Cates | (336) 973-2788 | 189 Vannoy Maxwell Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Marshall Long | (336) 667-6796 | 620 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Keith Bridges | (336) 667-0185 | 312 Caudill Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Lawrence Call | | PO Box 1363<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mr. David Whittington | (336) 973-7535 | 874 Pilgrim Baptist Church Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. Jack McNeil | (336) 921-4260 | 206 Lakeview Terrace<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mr. Wade Bumgarner | (336) 973-4246 | 224 Bumgarner Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Ralph Hall | (336) 921-3898 | PO Box 534<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Rickey Williams | (336) 984-2967 | 9222 Old 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mr. Jonathan Blevins | | 695 Old NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. Hobert Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Steve Passmore | | 6112 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Judy Calloway | (336)676433 | 420 Meadowbrook Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Tom Welborn | (336) 973-7499 | P O Box 672<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Shelia Elledge | (336) 921-3475 | 200 Phillips Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## Treasurers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Shirley Randleman | (336) 921-2043 | 487 Triple Cove Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mrs. Coleen Taylor | (336) 921-3388 | 875 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mrs. Betty Osborne | (336) 973-4836 | 2635 Boone Trail<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9477 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Ms. Freda Calloway | (336) 838-0563 | 168 Spring Meadows Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9792 |
| Mrs. Lonnie Wyatt | (336) 921-2334 | PO Box 932<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0932 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Frank Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8902 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mrs. Pansy Moore | (336) 838-8735 | 480 Moore Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9101 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Delight Wolfe | (336) 973-3797 | PO Box 57<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-0057 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. U. W. Foster | (336) 667-6980 | 326 Legion Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mrs. Kay Settle | (336) 984-3269 | 2180 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9291 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mrs. Kay Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9159 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Wayne Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Ralph Broyhill | | 288 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Don Wachter | (336) 973-8471 | 292 Ridgecrest St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9140 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mrs. Angela E. Minton | (336) 973-3102 | 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Ch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9147 |
| **Lewis Fork Mission**<br>Mrs. Kathy Hamby | (336) 973-4433 | 671 Rom Eller Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9053 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Reid Shumate | (336) 667-3004 | PO Box 331<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0331 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Nancy Foster | (336) 921-3320 | PO Box 203<br>Boomer, NC 28606-0203 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Bronda Nichols | (336) 973-4683 | PO Box 296<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0296 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Magdalene Hayes | (336) 838-8612 | 1522 Moravian Falls Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8320 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Miss Bobbie Hawkins | (336) 973-3655 | 482 Casper Hawkins Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9112 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Terry Church | (336) 973-7750 | 141 Churchview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8109 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Bruce Hayes | | 3164 N NC Highway 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8851 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Jim Bentley | (336) 838-2596 | 912 Trogdon St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3629 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Gladys McNeil | (336) 838-8438 | 251 Gate St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8959 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Judy C. Anderson | (336) 667-1477 | 739 Country Club Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8539 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Debbie Church | | 117 Sunnydale Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8917 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mrs. Pat Dameron | (336) 667-7320 | P O Box 333<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0333 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery | (336) 838-7652 | 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8737 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Linda Hamby | (336) 973-4440 | 413 Purlear Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9247 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Betty Jolly | (336) 667-5404 | 340 Jim McCarter Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8364 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mrs. Christine Walker | (336) 921-3430 | 695 Old NC 268 W<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Jane Parsons | (336) 973-3213 | 5004 Parsonsville Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9162 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Annie Frazier | (336) 921-3939 | 2530 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9697 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Marquita Hamby | (336) 838-3734 | 293 S Cricket Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8464 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. J. R. Priester | (336) 838-9651 | 804 Woodland Blvd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2353 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |

## WMU Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Lorie Minton | (336) 973-8319 | 360 Long Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9082 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mrs. Margie Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mrs. Karen Walker | (336) 667-5730 | 187 Maplewood Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mrs. Loretta Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8902 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Linda Trivette | (336) 838-4111 | P O Box 1432<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mrs. Kimberly Roark | (336) 984-2234 | 545 S Lonnie Oakley Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mrs. Judith Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mrs. Nancy Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mrs. Kim Walker | (336) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Shirley Bowman | (336) 921-3631 | 8452 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9128 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Isabell Colwell | (336) 670-3023 | 780 Kilby Branch Road<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Barbara Vestal | (336) 921-3648 | 2080 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9410 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mrs. Judy McGee | (336) 973-4327 | 811 Dragway Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8155 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | PO Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347 |
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Susan Sturgill | (336) 696-5643 | 303 Alexander Dr<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9655 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Donna Wayne | (336) 667-2739 | 271 E Greencrest Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8807 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Wanda Mathis | (336) 667-2511 | 15371 NC Hwy 18 S<br>Laurel Springs, NC 28644 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Maxine Hart | (336) 670-3928 | 139 Mcgrady Pine Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8263 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Michele Deal | (336) 973-8070 | 1796 N Minton Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Ann O. Parsons | (336) 973-3348 | 163 Raven Pine Circle<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Camelia McGlamery | (336) 973-3721 | 1230 Huffman River Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9081 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Barbara Reynolds | (336) 984-4050 | 9405 Highway Old 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Bertie Spears | (336) 667-9275 | 1323 S Collegiate Dr Apt 5d<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2123 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Linda Passmore | (336) 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Velma Triplett | (910) 838-3333 | 870 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8861 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Betty Pardue | (336) 838-8111 | 1772 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8209 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Jan Harless | (336) 667-0802 | 105 Gentry St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8354 |

## Youth Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cub Creek**<br>Ms. Billie J. Miller | (336) 667-5425 | 1849 Lithia Springs Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9838 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Edith McNeil | (336) 973-3861 | 1878 Gladys Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9136 |
| **First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**<br>Rev. Neil P. Westbrook | | P O Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Tim Tribble | (336) 903-0379 | 233 Foster Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9053 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Rev. Tim Roten | (336) 667-5435 | 504 S Spruce Street<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2846 |
| **Harmony**<br>Rev. Dennis Chapman | (828) 632-9914 | 156 7th St NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Wade Collins | (336) 667-2466 | PO Box 1285<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1285 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Kirk Walker | (910) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Nancy Foster | (336) 921-3320 | PO Box 203<br>Boomer, NC 28606-0203 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Rev. Craig Church | (336) 838-4047 | 8651 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9190 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Karl Schmitt | (828) 632-9608 | 130 N Center St<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2120 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Mount Zion** | | |
| Mrs. Lisa Story | (828) 295-4922 | 1244 Aho Rd<br>Blowing Rock, NC 28605-9608 |
| **Mt. Pleasant** | | |
| Rev. Curtis G. Williams | (336) 973-3377 | 239 Champion Mount Pleasant Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8139 |
| **New Hope** | | |
| Mr. Benjamin Rutledge | (336) 667-4417 | 210 Little Wesley Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8988 |
| **Northside** | | |
| Mr. Keith Bridges | (336) 667-0185 | 312 Caudill Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9206 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Joan Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mountain View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635-9513 |
| **Oakwoods** | | |
| Rev. Victor Church | (336) 838-5160 | 363 Oakwoods Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2910 |
| **Parkway Garden** | | |
| Mr. Michael Thornton | (336) 667-3960 | 195 Parkers Farm Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Pilgrim** | | |
| Mr. David Gaeta | (336) 973-4087 | 493 Pilgrim Baptist Church Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8191 |
| **Pleasant Home** | | |
| Mr. Joey Caudill | (336) 667-4916 | 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8902 |
| **Purlear** | | |
| Mr. Philip McGlamery | (336) 973-2373 | 1260 Huffman River Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9081 |
| **Roaring River** | | |
| Mr. Dale Reynolds | (336) 984-4050 | 9405 Old HWY 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-8280 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mr. Anthony Smithey | (336) 973-5109 | PO Box 1103<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1103 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. Bobby Huffman | | 5532 White Oak Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8962 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Linda Church | (336) 667-7632 | 155 Water Tower Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7913 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Kendal Privette | (336) 984-2759 | 622 Moore Road<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Eddie Billings | (336) 921-2361 | 901 Gunters Hill Road<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |

History of

# LIBERTY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
## *1886-2003*

On the third Saturday in December, a Presbytery consisting of Elder T. W. Parish, I. N. Hayes, and J. W. Burchette, met in the school house in District No. 36, Wilkes County, North Carolina for the purpose of organizing a Missionary Baptist Church. Elder T. W. Parish was elected Moderator and I. N. Hayes, Clerk. After a devotional exercise was conducted by the Moderator, the Presbytery proceeded to complete the organization of the church.

The following brethren and sisters presented letters to become members: A. M. Church, Susan Church, E. S. Church and M. O. Church from the Wilkesboro Church. Hiram Wiles, Sarah Ann Wiles, G. M. Woodruff (who was recommended and received as a Deacon), S. C. Woodruff, K. J. Woodruff, and W. D. Woodruff, from the Rock Creek Church. T. W. Parish, J. W. Burchette, Suzanna C. Stafford, C. S. Stafford, I. J. Haynes, M. O. Church, and R. L Church. The letters were read by the clerk and received by the presbytery.

The right hand of fellowship was given by the presbytery and Elder J. W. Burchette led in prayer. Then the Presbytery recognized them as charter members of the Liberty Grove Missionary Baptist Church. A. M. Church was elected as the first Clerk. The church then presented the Presbytery Hiram Wiles to be ordained as a Deacon. Prayer was led by Elder J. w. Burchette, and the laying on of hands by the Presbytery. Elder T. W. Parish gave a charge, with the presentation of a Bible.

The church has had Pastors as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elder W. W. White | 1887-1888 | A. B. Hayes | 1927-1928 |
| C. S. Fields | 1888-1892 | J. S. Elliott | 1928-1933 |
| I. Prevette | 1892-1893 | H. A. Bullis | 1933-1935 |
| A. T. Pardue | 1893-1896 | J. S. Elliott | 1936-1939 |
| J. W. Burchette | 1897-1900 | Loyd Pardue | 1940-1941 |
| W. W. Myers | 1900-1903 | A. B. Hayes | 1941-1945 |
| W. T. Comer | 1903-1905 | B. L. Temple | 1945-1946 |
| T. C. Redmon | 1905-1907 | Roy Franklin | 1946-1947 |
| W. T. Comer | 1907-1909 | C. S. Welborn | 1948-1949 |
| G. M. Burcham | 1909-1910 | Loyd Pardue | 1949-1953 |
| A. B. Hayes | 1910-1914 | Leroy Thomas | 1953-1956 |
| A. T. Pardue | 1914-1915 | Howard Laney | 1956-1959 |
| J. S. Elliott | 1915-1920 | Paul Shoupe | 1960-1965 |
| A. B. Hayes | 1920-1923 | C. L. Corbet | 1965-1967 |
| J. S. Elliott | 1923-1927 | G. C. Arney | 1967-1970 |
| | | Paul Shoupe | 1971-1989 |
| | | Sam Childs | 1989-1994 |

David Sparks July 14, 1996 – Present

On January 14, 1998 a new Fellowship Hall Committee was formed consisting of John A. Bauguess, Chairman, Gracie Call, Glenn Mitchell, Steva Shumate, and John L. Wyatt. This committee was in charge of location, design, and approximate cost. Later, Bill Shepherd became the Chairman and was in charge of seeing that the Fellowship Hall was built. On July 22, 2001, our beautiful new Fellowship Hall was dedicated.

**Senior Citizens:** The Senior Citizens' monthly dinner was started on the last Thursday of the month in 1977. The day is changed only in November and December in order to have it before the holidays. It was started by Paul and Emma Bumgarner because Emma wanted to do something for the Senior Citizens. They fixed the first several meals; then, different ones started helping out until it became what it is today…most everyone brings a covered dish.

Dorris Sebastian started keeping the names of those who came, along with their birthdays. A basket was used to collect donations to pay for tablecloths, cards, stamps, and gifts for the sick. This was discontinued after the church put the Senior Activities in the budget. A breakfast was held at Shoney's once a month until August of 1998. Then the Seniors began meeting at the Cottage House until September of 2003 and now they meet at the Bus Station Café on the 2nd Tuesday of each month.

Submitted by: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Associational Historian

# STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

## Department of The Secretary of State

**To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:**

**I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL,** Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of

**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION**
**OF**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

the original of which was filed in this office on the 20th day of October, 1999.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this 20th day of October, 1999.

Elaine F. Marshall

*Secretary of State*

CORP ID # 0509701
FILED C
10:30am
OCT 20 1999
Effective
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

99 288 5009

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

### Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

### Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

### Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

## Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

## Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

## Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

## Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business.

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

## Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 12th day of October, 1999.

Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina
County of Harnett

I, Olivia Leigh Weeks, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify that on the 12th day of Oct 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of Oct, 1999.

Olivia Leigh Weeks

My commission expires March 8, 2004.

[Seal]

# BYLAWS

## PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

## ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

## ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.
The government of this Association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.
Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.
The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

## ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.
The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.
SECTION 2. Procedures

A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.

B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.

C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.

B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.

B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

## ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.
The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.
The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.
The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.
The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.
Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers in addition to the pastor. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.
B. Election. Messengers and alternates shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business. Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.
Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.
The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.
All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.
The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.
Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

## ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.
Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.
The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.
Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.
The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.
The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.
The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of

the proceedings of the Association , supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association , and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.
The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association ; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association , or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.
The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .

SECTION 10. Program Directors.
The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

## ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.
The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.
The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.

B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.
The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.
All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

## ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:
The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:
It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

## ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.
The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.
For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.
One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.
The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

## Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.
The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.
The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
   (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
   (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
   (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.
H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.
The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.
Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.
The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

## ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

## ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.
The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.
All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.

B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.

C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.
The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.
The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

## Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

## Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

**NOTE: The "Policies and Procedures," "Committee Handbook," and "Employee Handbooks" are available for review at the associational office upon request.**

**MINUTES OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**November 18, 2002**

The Associational Council met on November 18, 2002 at the Brushy Mountain Associational Office with Mr. Harold Bass, Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mr. James Carson, Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Lynn Lambert, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. Tim Shaw, Mrs. Kim Walker and Mr. Richard Whittington in attendance.

Rev. Lawson Horton called for special prayer request. Among the requests were those for persons going on mission trip to New York and Stephanie Huffman.

Rev. Lynn Lambert led in opening prayer with the following reports being presented. Mr. Raymond Blevins discussing Stewardship training that will be offered to churches to help better plan for accounting and reporting of money, in particular that of pastors and how state money is appropriated through financial accounting. The training program is planned for January 21,2003 at Hinshaw Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m.

Mrs. Lib Billings reported on the Missions Volunteer Banquet and its success that was held November 16, 2002 at the First Baptist Church in Wilkesboro.

Mr. James Carson reported on the study taught by Mr. Dennis Love on preaching. Mrs. Kim Walker reported on the toothpaste drive by the Woman's Missionary and would be picking up the items for distribution to the Women's prison.

The budget summary for September - November 2002, by line item, was available for review as presented by Mrs. Diane Shaw. No changes or questions were made.

The Quarterly Meeting of the Association will be held January 13, 2003 at Welcome Home Baptist Church.

Rev. Lawson Horton asked for comments in evaluation of the Annual meeting or any other meetings. Discussion was held regarding the time, music presentation, etc. with all favorable comments. Mrs. Lib Billings asked about an Associational Choir with Mr. Harold Bass responding in saying that in the 80's, music was not as strong in churches as it is today and with the limited amount of time people have now, it would be difficult to have a choir established to fit times schedules.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented the Council with a brochure on the new ministry he is forming called Wilkes Ministry 0f HOPE. The HOPE is derived from Help; Qther; People; Excel. The purpose is to involve the churches and others in the surrounding area in ministering to the total person(s), physically, emotionally, and spiritually, particularly among the poor in Wilkes County. Don Abernathy, formerly with Wilkes Cares, has endorsed the program. Several churches have already committed to help monetarily. Rev. Horton asked if anyone had heard any input into the program from a negative point of view with the response of only one, who is primarily working with BROC.

Rev. Horton stated he had spoken with the Associational Attorney who advised that the Associational Council would make up the Board of Directors for HOPE. The new ministry would be strictly an affiliation of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association; however, any church can participate.

Realizing there will have to be a safeguard preventing people from using this ministry and the others available, abusively, it was discussed to have churches screen those seeking the assistance and follow through with meeting the need that caused the problem initially. A part-time person would be employed with a salary in the range of $10,000 - $12,000 per year; working between 20-25 hours per week. A suitable building will be rented with the monthly rental of not more than $1,500.00 per week. The anticipated yearly cost of operation being in the range of $30,000.00 per year. No funding has been allocated from the Association this year for this program.

Concluding the discussion, motion was made by Mr. Raymond Blevins, seconded by Mr. Richard Whittington and approved to present the request to establish Wilkes Ministry of HOPE at the next Quarterly Meeting of the Association.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Lawson Horton.

Meeting adjourned at 8:37 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE**
**QUARTERLY MEETING OF**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH**
**January 13, 2003**

The quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Welcome Home Baptist Church beginning at 7 pm on January 13, 2003.

Prior to the meeting being called to order, the Welcome Home Baptist Church Choir presented a prelude of music under the direction of Mr. Anthony McNeill with Ms. Cynthia Cress on the piano and Mrs. Julia Webb on the organ.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. David Sparks, Moderator, reading scripture from Psalms 40. The congregation, led by Mr. Harold Bass, sang "How Firm a Foundation."

Rev. Robert E. Webb, Interim Pastor of Welcome Home Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and read from Colossians, Chapter 3, verses 1-17 for the devotional, followed by prayer.

Reports were presented as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT: -Rev. Richard Whittington-Biblically based principles for teachers, parents, and employers will be held February 20, 21, and 22 at the Millers Creek Baptist Church beginning at 7 pm on the 20th & 21st, and at 8 am on the 22nd. The cost will be $12 per person and includes the workbook, and a light breakfast and lunch on the 22nd. There were approximately 20 individuals this same course in August 2002.

TREASURER'S REPORT: -Mrs. Diane Shaw-Ending balance for all accounts we $100,039.97.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT: -Rev. Lawson Horton-ON recommendation of the Associational Council, Rev. Horton made a motion for the formation of a new ministry called Wilkes Ministry of HOPE. The floor was then opened for questions and/or discussion. Several questions were asked; some of them were—how would this ministry be different from Wilkes Cares; could this ministry be done through Wilkes Cares; is there someone in place to oversee this ministry, will government funds be accessible? Rev. Horton explained that training from professional personnel would be offered to help those requesting assistance to enable the individuals to help themselves through financial counseling, mentoring, job training, etc. There will be programs offered that are not offered through Wilkes Cares. Some assistance from government funds, such as the food bank will be available. It has not been decided as to how many days per week HOPE will be open or the hours. Approval by the North American Mission Board has to be obtained; refrigerators and other items will have to be in place. Rev. Chad Hendren has agreed to serve as director and through the generosity and godly love of a couple, a 7,000 square foot building has been donated to the association with delivery of the deed expected toward the end of January. Motion to establish Wilkes Ministry of HOPE was adopted.

Churches with new Pastors are: Shady Grove-Rev. Jerry Reavis, Oak Grove, Millers Creek-Rev. Ken Minton, and Pleasant Home-Rev. Michael Church.

Special Music was provided by Mr. Mark Triplett, II, followed by everyone joining together and singing, "Children of God," led by Mr. Harold Bass.

Dr. John German spoke on Congregational Health emphasis, reading scripture from Romans, Chapter 12. Dr. German presented the questions, "What do I expect a Pastor to do for me?" In his response, Dr. German said each of us expect our Pastor to be friendly, a mentor, a roll model, and a source of information, to know and teach the Bible. Dr. German reflected on the impact that the late Dr. John T. Wayland had made on his life and remembered a quote of Dr. Wayland's for a way to guide, "well, the good Lord will work all that out in His own way."

The, "To Worship, Work, and Witness," was sung by the congregation with accompaniment on the piano and organ to the tune of, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

The guest speaker for the evening was Rev. Robert Livingston, Pastor of Yadkin Baptist Church in the Caldwell Association. Reading for Exodus, Chapter 17, verse 8 and other passages, his sermon was based on relationships with one another and the need to prevail in those relationships. Stating that each one is in a personal battle with Satan and that we must live our lives for the Lord. Rev. Livingston reminded everyone that we must be prepared and on guard to be ready to fight in the spiritual battle that we face, and that being a family in Christ, we are a seed bed for those without Christ to come to know him. Pastors must actively pray for their congregations, for individuals' needs and that although God is always there, the Pastor's face, in the time of our needs or on Sunday morning, is a reminder that God loves and cares for us always. A Pastor carriers the sword of the spirit, the Holy Bible, and is our reminder that God is there. Concluding the sermon, Rev. Livingston asked the question, "Are you holding up the hand of your Pastor?"

The Moderation announced that were 101 messengers and 18 visitors attending the quarterly meeting and concluded with the reading of Colossians 3:17.

Meeting adjourned at 8:40 pm with the joining of hands and singing, "Everyday with Jesus."

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MINUTES OF THE**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**February 19, 2003**

The Associational Council met on February 19, 2003 at the Brushy Mountain Associational office for a meeting that had been postponed from an earlier date due to inclement weather. Present were: Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mr. James Carson, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Mrs. Diana Goodman, Rev. Lawson Horton, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. Tim Shaw, Rev. David Sparks, Mrs. Kim Walker, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Following special prayer requests, Rev. Lawson Horton led in opening prayer.

Reports were presented by Rev. Tim Shaw, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mr. James Carson, Mrs. Kim Walker, and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Rev. Lawson Horton announced that it was time for consideration to continue serving on the various committees and hoped that each would make the choice to continue. Other announcements by Rev. Horton were reminders of the quarterly meeting on April 14; Council meeting on April 24, and a reminder of the cancellation of meetings due to bad weather would follow the rule of school closings.

A financial report was distributed for review. Mrs. Diane Shaw reported that the budget was behind approximately $28,000 at this time from the projected goal.

Rev. Horton discussed mission partnerships and Rev. Richard Whittington announced the possibility of a partnership with Brazil.

Rev. Horton reported on the new ministry stating that the council, in accordance with the By-laws, was responsible for accepting any gift of property to the association and that the building formerly known as the Foster-Sturdivant Building on Highway 268 East was the location of the building being offered to the new ministry. The building has been upgraded with new electrical wiring, air conditioner replaced, the back deck has been replaced to allow for receiving. The building consists of two floors with two handicapped restrooms. An appraisal is being done by Charles S. Sink, III.

Motion was made by Rev. Richard Whittington and seconded by Mrs. Lib Billings to accept the donation of the building, subject to preparation and completion of the necessary and appropriate documentation, for the transfer of title to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Motion carried.

Motion was made by Mrs. Lib Billings to appoint the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Moderator, Rev. David Sparks, as the person authorized to sign any necessary documents for the acceptance of the building for the new ministry. Motion was dually seconded by Mr. James Carson and Mr. Raymond Blevins. Motion carried.

A sample "Application for Assistance" was distributed for review and comments to be used in screening and accepting clients for the ministry. Discussion was then held on several topics of concern such as; how many times to assist the clients; if abuse of the assistance was observed, how would the situation be handled; how would certain requests be fulfilled such as requests for fuel oil, kerosene, phone, electricity, etc. It was suggested that a review committee might be appropriate and Rev. Horton volunteered to prepare documentation that might be a guideline for the review committee to use in answering these concerns.

Mrs. Diane Shaw commented that food would not be a problem to obtain as this would be available through the Second Harvest Food Bank. A suggestion was made of the possibility of asking the Citgo service station to work with the ministry in accepting vouchers for fuel assistance since the station is close to the new facility.

Rev. Horton informed the council of a need that could be filled through the HOPE ministry since there have been funds donated already. This need concerned an individual in the community of Mt. Zion Baptist Church on the Pleasant Home Church Road. Rev. Horton stated that the individual was in need of $267.52 to pay his bill for the month of February for medicine that he requires. This bill needed to be paid before the individual could obtain his medicine for March. Rev. Horton investigated the situation and found that, in fact, everything the individual had told him was factual. Mrs. Lib Billings and Mrs. Diana Goodman felt that their respective churches would be acceptable to assisting this need. Both Mrs. Billings and Mrs. Goodman would notify Rev. Horton of the decisions.

Motion was made by Mrs. Kim Walker, seconded by Mrs. Lib Billings and approved to authorize Rev. Lawson Horton to be allowed to disburse the sum of $100 toward any critical situation that might arise in someone needing assistance.

Rev. Horton reported that several person(s) have looked at the present association property and he felt that by spring it might be necessary to call the council together for the purpose of accepting an offer to sell the property since the council has the authority to act for the association on this matter.

There being no further business, motion was made and seconded to adjourn.

Meeting adjourned at 1:38 pm

Respectfully submitted,

Ms. Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS of the**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**of the**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**held at**
**MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
**April 14, 2003**

A prelude of music was presented by the Millers Creek Baptist Church Choir at the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association meeting held at Millers Creek Baptist Church, beginning a 7:00 o'clock p.m. on April 14, 2003. Directing the choir was Mr. Vernon Mitchell. Pianist was Ms. Brenda Kilby.

A video entitled "Jesus" was shown to demonstrate how watching something positive could have an impact on winning soul's to Christ. The purpose of this video would be discussed later in the meeting.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. David Sparks Moderator, with the welcome being given by Rev. Jim Gore, Pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church. Rev. Gore stating that those in attendance were considered to be "key" leaders in their respective churches and as key people we should be keenly aware of devotion to our body, leadership and substance; to live for the word Jesus, serving God for the glory and honor of Jesus.

Rev. Jeff Gibby, Pastor of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church introduced the Wingate University Focus Team who presented special music. Mr. Dane Jordan, Minister of Students at Wingate emphasized how important Baptist Colleges are, basing his talk on Job 32:6-9. Concluding the special music the Focus Team sang "Be Thou My Vision".

Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in the singing of "At Calvary", accompanied on the piano by Mr. Vernon Mitchell.

A video entitled, "Toy Store" was shown. The Toy Store is a project by the South Yadkin Baptist Association and affords to families the opportunity to be able to select toys for their children at Christmas, that otherwise would not have anything. In providing the toys, it presents the opportunity to witness and minister to those families about the love of our Savior. Monetary gifts from individuals provide the means of purchasing these toys. For those persons to proud to take the toys for free, the charge is $.10 on the dollar. In seven years over 5,000 toys have been provided and most importantly, some 500 souls have been saved through giving the gift of Jesus.

Rev. Chad Hendren, Director of the new ministry H.O.P.E , gave several examples of how the ministry was working and the continued need for monetary support and volunteers to help minister to those seeking assistance. Rev. Hendren has referred several persons to churches in their area who need follow-up counseling. As of April 14th, the approximate sum of $2,625.00 has been distributed as financial aide to those seeking assistance in either paying power bills or medical bills. Cash is not provided Over 1,032 pounds of food was provided in a four day span.

Business Session:

Nominating Report: Rev. Jim Gore, reporting for the nominating committee, made a motion to appoint the following individuals to service in the respective positions:

| | |
|---|---|
| Assoc. Discipleship Training Supporter | Rev. Shannon Critcher |
| Assoc/Pastor Ministries/Church Admin | Director Rev. David Sparks |
| Brotherhood Director | Mr. Eric Mastin |

| | |
|---|---|
| Christina Life Director | Rev. Victor Church |
| Evangelism Director | Rev. Richard Koons |
| Missions Development Co-Directors | Mr. And Mrs. Charles Billings |
| Music Director | Mr. Harold Bass |
| School of Christian Studies Director | Mr. Mark Wood |
| Stewardship Director | Mr. Raymond Blevins |
| Sunday School Director | Mr. John L. Jones |
| Woman's Missionary Union Director | Mrs. Kim Walker |
| Youth Director | Mr. Eddie Billings |
| Historian | Mrs. Laurell Shoupe |

Motion carried.

Associational Missionary Report: Rev. Lawson Horton stated that the two video's shown are opportunities for churches to get involved and that based on county population it would take approximately $90,000.00 to provide a Jesus video to every home in Wilkes County. Mr. John Wishon has accepted the Jesus Coordinator position to help get these videos into the homes, by mail. Rev. Horton stated that it was his prayer that someone would come forth and volunteer for the position of director and help establish a Toy Store here in Wilkes County.

Rev. Horton introduced Mrs. Martha Caldwell, guest speaker for the evening. Mrs. Caldwell is serving as a missionary in Rwanda. Mrs. Caldwell speaking in the native language of Rwanda read John 3-16. Also using text from Ephesians she spoke of how the willingness to serve God should be a priority. The work in Rwanda and other countries that missionaries serve are vital to people around the world being able to learn about the love that our Savior gives to all and serving God is what each and everyone should be placing their lives on.

In closing Rev. David Sparks expressed the need for each one to make themselves available and be ready to serve and be used for the glory of God.

With everyone joining hands, Mr. Harold Bass led the closing hymn.

Meeting adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS**
**OF THE**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**April 24, 2003**

The Associational Council met on April 24, 2003 at the Brushy Mountain Associational Office. Present were: Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. Charles Billings, Mr. Eddie Billings, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mr. Harold Bass, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Rev. Chad Hendren, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. John Jones, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. David Sparks, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Rev. David Sparks, Acting Moderator in the absence of Rev. Horton who later joined the meeting, asked Mrs. Lib Billings to begin the meeting with prayer.

There being no reports from the Council members, the Calendar of Events was as follows:

Mrs. Diane Shaw announced a VBS Clinic on Monday, April 28, 2003 at Millers Creek Baptist Church beginning at 7 pm.

Rev. Richard Whittington – Sunday School Leadership Training Seminar, "The Passion of the Teacher" – 8:30 am – noon on Saturday, May 3, 2003 at Mt. Vernon Baptist Church in Boone.

Mrs. Diane Shaw gave a financial report stating that the budget was $40,000 behind the amount needed and that was, in part, due to the economy. All of the bills are paid up to date (4/25/03). There is approximately $151,000 in the Building Fund. As of 4/25/03, some 20 churches have not contributed toward the finances of the association during this past quarter; however, this is partly due to them reporting on a quarterly basis.

Motion was made by Mrs. Lib Billings, seconded by Mr. Harold Bass and approved to accept the minutes of the February 19, 2003 Council meeting as presented by the Associational Clerk.

Rev. Chad Hendren gave a report on the H.O.P.E. Ministry. The ministry is open on Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday from 9 am – 5 pm. There is still a need for volunteers and as of 4/25/03 there have been 139 clients to seek assistance. Rev. Hendren would like to request that each church challenge each member of their respective church to give $1 per month toward the support of the ministry. Rev. Hendren is working closely with other agencies; i.e. BROC, Wilkes Cares, Byrd Ridge, etc., to eliminate any misuse of the services and has received 10 or more referrals from Wilkes Cares. Monetary assistance is provided for fuel and power with the money being paid directly to the service supplier, not the individual. Clothing is on the voucher system through Ebenezer's Attic. Food is provided through the Food Bank and distributed from the H.O.P.E. ministry.

Discussion was held regarding referral of clients to churches in the areas where the clients reside for follow-up; interaction between H.O.P.E. and other county agencies to prevent misuse of the intended purpose of the ministry.

Rev. Horton presented the Missionary report, asking everyone to pray for the Association and that key emphasis for the Association will be in October this year instead of May. Other items on the Missionary report were:

- The Program Committee believes the Annual Meeting in October should highlight the Association. Rev. Horton suggested this would be an opportune time to be prepared to do a skit, power point, visuals, etc.

- Events should be coordinated with the scheduling calendar kept in the office to prevent conflicts. The July 28, 2003 Council meeting will be used to establish dates for upcoming events.
- Budget request forms are available and should be completed and returned as soon as possible, or no later than May 8, 2003. The requests will not be effective until September 1, 2003; however, they will be of help in preparing for the new Associational year. The budget is to be voted on at the July quarterly meeting.
- An Associational Leadership Training event is scheduled for all organizational directors September 5-6 at Ridgecrest beginning with dinner at 5 pm. It will be the same time as the Equipping Today's Church Leadership Training. Expenses will be paid for any Council member wishing to participate. If you are planning to attend, please let the office know by August 1, 2003. Rev. Richard Whittington commented that this was an excellent meeting last year and recommended it.
- A list of personnel and telephone numbers at the Baptist State Convention were provided.

Rev. Horton reiterated the possibility of other agencies utilizing a portion, or portions, of the H.O.P.E. Ministry building with the only charge to those agencies being the portion of the power bill and insurance for the space they occupy.

Mrs. Diane Shaw reported that Rev. Hendren had not been able to find a computer program that would satisfy the specific need he had at the H.O.P.E. ministry and that a member of one of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association churches had written and implemented the computer program now being used by Rev. Hendren and the H.O.P.E. Ministry.

It was reported that at the present time there are no inquiries about the remaining portion of property still available for sale by the Association. The former Parsonage and land have been sold but the current Associational office and remaining land are still on the market for sale.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with Mr. Harold Bass leading in prayer.

Meeting adjourned at 8:10 pm.

Respectfully submitted,

Ms. Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**
**July 14, 2003**

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational quarterly meeting was held at Zion Hill Baptist Church on July 14,2003 beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. Presenting a prelude of music was the Zion Hill Baptist Church choir under the direction of Mr. Charles Billings, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Sarah Johnson and on the organ by Mrs. Elaine Osborne.

In the absence of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, Ms. Eileen McNeil Associational Clerk, called the meeting to order for the purpose of electing an Acting Moderator to proceed with the Order of Business. Announcing that Rev. Jeff Gibby, Pastor of Hinshaw Baptist Church had agreed to serve if elected, motion was made, seconded and approved to elect Rev. Gibby as Moderator. Following the election, Rev. Gibby introduced Rev. Jerry Francis, Pastor of Zion Hill, who gave the welcome and read from Romans, Chapter 8, beginning with Verse 31.
The congregation joined together in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

Mr. Johnny Ross who is with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, read from 1 Corinthians, Chapter 3, Verse 9, regarding being labors together with God. His topic focused on the Annuity Board Report. Mr. Ross stating that he had "good news", "bad news", and "sad news"; the "good" news being that there is a wonderful retirement plan for salaried persons of a church, if that church contributes to the cooperative program. The "bad" news was that almost 4,000 individuals, from Manteo to Murphy, NC were not participating. The "sad" news was that 386 North Carolinians, Pastors and widow's of Pastors are living in poverty. Mr. Ross challenged everyone as respective church leaders to find out what their churches are doing about the retirement for the pastors and eligible church personnel to insure that these person(s) will have a "nest egg" when they reach retirement age of become disabled.

Special music was presented by Mr. Eddie Billings, Associational Youth Director, who accompanied himself on guitar and sang "Because You Love Me", a song which he wrote.

Guest speaker for the evening was Rev. Jim Young, Ministry Leader, Capital Ministries of North Carolina. Rev. Young asked everyone to join in singing "Jesus Loves Me". Rev. Young stated that in the Wednesday morning Bible study he conducts at the legislative offices, they begin the meeting with singing "Jesus Loves Me". A video was shown on the Capital Ministries and some of the Legislators, including Representative Tracy Walker and Senator John Garwood, spoke on their appreciation of the ministry. The main purpose of the Capital Ministries is to communicate to the legislators to stay focused on the right things in making their decisions. Concluding, Rev. Young read several passages of scripture from Ephesians and Corinthians.

Beginning the business session, Acting Moderator Rev. Gibby, recognized the following individuals who presented their reports.

**TREASURER'S REPORT:**
Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw gave the Treasurer's Report as listed in the program, reflecting the ending balance of$194,128.60 of which $152,140.44 designated in the building fund.

**FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT:**
Mr. Les Dyer presented the Finance Committee report for 2003-2004 which was approved. Mr. Dyer pointed out that some items in this year's budget had to be reduced or eliminated. The major increase was in the amount budgeted for the "On Missions" conference that will require purchase of airline tickets, hotel accommodations, food, etc. for 8 missionaries and their spouses. There were no increases for staff as they asked that their salaries remain the same; however, the finance committee recommended that, in lieu of an increase in salary, each member of the Associational staff be granted an extra one week's vacation for this budget year only.

**PARTNERSHIP UPDATE:**
Rev. Lawson Horton gave a report on the partnership with Graffiti Ministry and reported that everything was going well under the leadership of Mr. John Triplett. Motion was made, seconded and approved to extend the partnership with Graffiti house for an additional 2 years.

**MISCELLANEOUS:**
Rev. Lawson Horton stated that the possible lease of space in the HOPE Ministry building was being considered and work was continuing toward that endeavor, if found to be feasible. The churches that are presently under the Watch Care of the Association will continue until further information is obtained.

There were 80 messengers, 6 officers and 13 visitors present for the quarterly meeting. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 8:22 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

**MINUTES OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**JULY 28, 2003**

The Associational Council met on July 28, 2003 at the Brushy Mountain Associational Office. Those in attendance were: Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Mrs. Kim Walker, Rev. Sherrill Welborn and Mr. Mark Wood.

Rev. Lawson Horton asked for any prayer request. Prayer was requested for several needs including prayer for Rev. Don Blevins and Rev. Howard Laney.

Rev. Lawson Horton opened the meeting with prayer to include those special requests previously mentioned.

Mr. Eric Mastin, in the request for reports, mentioned the RA Jamboree for September 26th. Other reports were given.

The calendar of events for the forthcoming church year was discussed with several dates of events given.

A training event for Church and Associational leaders will be conducted at Ridgecrest, September 5th and 6th entitled "Equipping Today's Church". Anyone wishing to attend this training should submit their names to the Associational Office no later than August 4th. Expenses for the training will be paid by the Brushy Mountain Association.

The Association will be highlighted at the Annual meeting October 13th and Rev. Lawson Horton asked that program leaders plan to make at least a ten minute presentation with power point, skit, display, or other means in that time limit.

The lease of space at the HOPE Ministry building was discussed, including the request from the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center, as a prospective lessee. Motion was made by Mr. Raymond Blevins, seconded by Mrs. Lib Billings and approved to defer any request for rental and/or leasing of the HOPE Ministry building until the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association determines that there will no longer be a requirement of finding the need to utilize any of the now unoccupied space at the facility.

Rev. Lawson Horton announced that the next Council meeting would November 17th. at the Associational office.

Motion was made by Mrs. Lib Billings, seconded by Ms. Eileen McNeil and approved for the salary of $100.00 per month toward the payment of health insurance for Rev. Chad Hendren, Director of HOPE Ministry, to be effective September 1,2003.

There being no further business, Rev. Sherrill Wellborn dismissed the meeting by leading in prayer.

Meeting adjourned at 8:17.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

**PROCEEDINGS**
**OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING**
**LIBERTY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**
***Changed Lives: Caring People***
**October 13, 2003**

Rev. David Sparks, Moderator and Pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church, called the afternoon session of the 132nd Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to order at 4 p.m. on October 13, 2003.

Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus" followed by Rev. David Sparks welcoming the messengers and visitors to the meeting. Reading from John 14, Verse 15 and Matthew 5, Verse 13 and following verses, Rev. Sparks used salt added to water to demonstrate that mixing salt and water will act as a conductor and that we are to "conduct" Christ to a lost and dying world, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Jeff Gibby, Pastor of Hinshaw Baptist Church moved for the adoption of the Order of Business. Adopted.

Presenting a video on *Caring for People* through Bible Study, Rev. Richard Whittington, Sunday School Director, spoke on the importance of Sunday School and also announced the teacher training "Walk Thru The Bible Old Testament Seminar" that will be held October 24-25,2003 at Millers Creek Baptist Church.

The business session began with the following reports:

**CALENDAR COMMITTEE:** Motion was made by Eileen McNeil, Associational Clerk, as recommended by the Calendar Committee, consisting of the members of the Associational Council, that the calendar printed on pages 42-64 of the Book of Reports, be used as a guide to assist our churches in ministry and allow for other events and activities to be added during the year to advance the kingdom of God. Adopted.

**HISTORY OF CHURCH:** Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Associational Historian, directed everyone's attention to the history prepared on Liberty Grove Baptist Church that was established in 1886 and reported in the Book of Reports on pages 9-10. Mrs. Shoupe stated how proud she was to be a member of Liberty Grove and of the work done in the past and the continuing work for the Lord as demonstrated by Liberty Grove.

**TREASURER'S REPORT:** Mrs. Diane Shaw, Administrative Assistant and Treasurer, presented the year-end Treasurer's Report which could be found in the Book of Reports on pages 13-14. The total monies on hand as of October 13, 2003 was $185,327.67 and allocated as follows:

**Budget** $ 3,346.49 **New York Mission** $ 86.71 **Building** $148,253.37
***h.o.p.e.*** $5,567.70 **Misc. Items*** 28,073.40

*Misc. Items include monies designated for Annuals, Seminars, DoM Fellowship, Martha Colwell, Missions Development (Hispanic), and our Disaster Relief Fund.

**MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:**

**MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:** Rev. Lawson Horton presented, as recommended by the Membership Committee, to accept into the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, "Community Baptist Church" under the "Watchcare" for one year. Approved.

**COUNSELING SERVICE:** Rev. Dennis Love made a motion requesting the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association join with Pilgrim, Millers Creek, and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church in sponsoring a partnership with the SureCord Counseling Ministry by providing office space at the Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.*** building and $2,000.00, which would reduce the cost to members from churches in our association who are not fully financially supporting this ministry. Seconded by Harold Cooper and approved.

Mr. Eric Mastin, Associational Baptist Men's Director, spoke on *Caring for People* through Men's Ministries and also reported on various activities that provide mission activities. Mr. Mastin reading from Matthew 5, Verse 16 asked, "If Jesus were here what would he be doing". Mr. Mastin gave his home phone number for anyone who wishes to contact him. That number is 984-4840.

Rev. David Sparks asked that if there were any visitors present, please stand. Rev. Lester Evans introduced himself and Rev. Sparks introduced Rev. Jerry Francis, Pastor of Zion Hill Baptist Church and Rev. Michael Church and his wife, Kelly. Rev. Church is Pastor of Pleasant Home Baptist Church in Millers Creek.

Following the above introductions, Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in singing, "He Lives".

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Rev. Lester Evans who is the Western North Carolina Area Missionary who serves 35 counties in N.C. Rev. Evans stressed the importance of witnessing, as the Scripture in Acts 1, Verse 8; Matthew 28, Verses 19-20 and Mark 2 direct. God mandated to each individual to be a witness and to each church body to link together to be missionaries, whether it is across the street, backyard, etc. and remember the battle that we are fighting requires prayer.

Mrs. Kim Walker, WMU Director, presented a short testimony on how she came to realize God's calling for her to work with missions and presented a video on activities of work being done in Wilkes County through the GA's, Acteens and Women's Mission Groups and the involvement and difference they are making in so many lives.

Following the inspirational video on *Caring for People* through Women's Ministries, presented by Mrs. Walker, the following business session report's were presented:

**PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP:** Rev. Jeff Gibby, on behalf of the committee, moved for the approval of the Program Planning and Worship Committee as presented in the Book of Reports. Approved.

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** In the absence of Rev. Jim Gore, who was out of town due to a death in the family, Rev. Lawson Horton presented the Nominating Committee Report as found in the Book of Reports on page 4. Approved.

Rev. Horton also presented a motion, recommended by the Nominating Committee and the By-Laws Committee, suggesting to the Brushy Mountain Association that the positions of Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies related to the Southern Baptist and North Carolina Baptist Conventions be eliminated as an office and also deleted from the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association By-Laws. Approved.

**DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE:** Mrs. Margie Laney, Chairperson announced that the 132nd Annual Meeting be dedicated to Rev. James Marvin (Jim) Gore, Jr. Mrs. Laney read the dedication which will be published, in its entirety, in the Annual Report. Approved.

**MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:** None Reported.

***"IN MEMORIAM":*** Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr. asked the congregation to please stand and reflect on those persons who have gone to be with our Lord this past year, as Mr. Harold Bass, sang the hymn, "Rock of Ages". A list of the names of those persons are published in the Book of Reports on pages 35-36 consisting of a total of 115.

Mr. Harold Bass recognized the music accompanist's: Mrs. Kim Walker on keyboard and Mrs. Glenda Barker, organist.

Mr. Eddie Billings spoke on *Caring for People* through Youth Ministries. Mr. Billings is the Youth Director for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and is working out the details to present a program "Come Meet Jesus" for December 2003, stating that the youth really want the truth. In the spring he is hopeful of implementing a gathering of all the churches for a song fest.

Ref. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr. brought the annual message that was based on "Oneness" which means *'word'*. Reading from God's word; John 17, beginning with verse 20; Genesis 2, verse 18; and also taking passages from Ephesians 4, verses 4-6 and Romans and Galatians, Rev. Andrews stressed that God gave us a system where no-one should be lonely and through "Oneness", this can become a reality.

Following the benediction and blessing, the afternoon session of the 132nd Brushy Mountain Baptist Association adjourned for the evening meal prepared and served by Liberty Grove Baptist Church.

**EVENING SESSION**

Beginning at approximately 6:30 p.m., the Liberty Grove Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Mr. Barry Shepherd presented a prelude of inspirational music.

Rev. David Sparks called the evening session to order at 7 p.m.

Rev. Reynaldo Cantu was scheduled to speak on *Caring for People* through Language Ministries; however, due to a death in his family, was unable to be in attendance.

Mr. Harold Bass offered prayer followed by the congregation singing Amazing Grace.

In the absence of Rev. Shannon Critcher who was scheduled to speak on *Caring for People* through Discipleship Training, Ms. Karen Lowe and Ms. Debbie Staley spoke on "A Time For Healing". The topic focused on divorced individuals and their need to feel accepted. Both Ms. Lowe and Ms. Staley have taught and participated in classes specifically directed to help people who are divorced or going through a divorce to cope with the situation and discuss their feelings. Each participant is supported with prayer, honesty and love of the group to give them a sense of belonging.

The congregation sang "Jesus Paid It All", and repeated the last verse in unison without accompaniment, led by Mr. Harold Bass.

Rev. Chad Hendren spoke on *Caring for People* through Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.*** Rev. Hendren gave a report on the ongoing ministry at ***h.o.p.e.*** stating that over 29 tons of food has been distributed feeding over 5,195 people since the beginning of the ministry. There have been 14 professions of faith and 2 recommitments. The week beginning October 5th, the ministry saw 79 people. Rev. Hendren encouraged anyone who has not visited the site to please do so and also stated that more volunteers were needed.

A Bible drill video was shown entitled "A Lamp Unto My Feet".

Mr. Raymond Blevins spoke on *Caring for People* through Stewardship and the responsibilities of the churches to consider where their finances are and the projections for upcoming finances as to what will be done with the funds when they are received.

Rev. Lawson Horton spoke on *Caring for People* through Our Association. Rev. Horton began by stating that he had received a check for Stony Hill Baptist Church building fund and that anyone wishing to give was at liberty to do so. The opportunity was offered at last year's annual meeting to assist Stony Hill with the rebuilding of their church following the destruction by fire shortly before last year's annual meeting.

Other topics were: the proposal for the new Associational Building with preliminary sketches displayed, the relationship between the Association and Churches including the fellowship of churches, New York Partnership, the Hispanic ministry, On Mission Celebration, Toy Store, Prayer for spiritual renewal, Christian counseling, etc. Rev. Horton announced that the "Jesus" video would be ordered this week. In closing Rev. Horton read Romans 15:1.

Following the benediction everyone joined hands and sang "Jesus Paid It All", concluding the 132nd annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Including both the afternoon and evening sessions, there was a total of 20 churches, 96 messengers and 41 visitors in attendance for the 132nd annual meeting.

Adjournment: 8:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

## Messengers to Association

**Beaver Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Steve Anderson | (336) 921-3003 | 688 Pumpkin Creek Road<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mr. Wayne Bibb | | 2179 Champion Road<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Rev. Hadley Triplett | (336) 973-4085 | 235 Beaver Creek Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9101 |
| Mr. Steve Walsh | (336) 921-2191 | 10638 W NC Highway 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9090 |

**Bethany**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Don Blevins | (336) 696-2037 | PO Box 54<br>Hays, NC 28635-0054 |
| Mr. Donald Hendren | (336) 921-3445 | 684 Pike Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Max Hendren | (336) 921-3305 | 8135 Brushy Mountain Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9619 |
| Mr. Roger Hendren | (336) 921-3649 | 8121 Brushy Mountain Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Martha J. Hendren | (336) 921-3946 | 8121 Brushy Mountain Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9619 |
| Mr. Lee Tedder | | 7930 Brushy Mountain Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9618 |
| Mr. Armit Tevepaugh | (336) 921-3297 | 800 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101 |

**Boiling Springs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. John Eller | (336) 838-7562 | 326 Huffman River Lane<br>Purlear, NC<br>28665 |
| Mrs. Margie Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| Rev. Howard E. Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| Mrs. Betty Osborne | (336) 973-4836 | 2635 Boone Tr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9477 |
| Barbara Wingler | | PO Box 693<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0693 |

**Cub Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Frank Denny | (336) 667-1425 | 582 Pennell Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9786 |
| Rev. Homer Greene | (336) 838-8624 | 184 Cub Creek Church Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8305 |
| Mr. Bob Johnson | (336) 667-6946 | 225 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692 |
| Mrs. Grace Johnson | (336) 667-6946 | 225 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9692 |
| Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9000 |

**Davis Memorial**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Frank Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-8902 |
| Mr. Richard Eller | (336) 973-4129 | 489 Eller Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9058 |
| Mr. Travis Harris | | 105 Troy Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3191 |

**Edgewood**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Bob Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608 |
| Mrs. Blanche Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608 |
| Mr. Ted Hayes | (336) 838-2742 | 220 Laurel Mountain Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4617 |
| Mrs. Carol Losey | (910) 838-5490 | 356 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7708 |
| Mr. Paul Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7301 |
| Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7301 |
| Dr. William R. Shumate | (336) 838-3929 | 411 Colonial Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3922 |

**Elk**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Catherine Eller | | 1578 Gladys Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9136 |
| Rev. Chad Hendren | (336) 921-3099 | 816 Hendren Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613 |

**First Baptist-N Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Raymond Blevins | (336) 838-3260 | P O Box 507<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0507 |
| Mrs. Marie Blevins | (336) 838-3260 | PO Box 507<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0507 |
| Mrs. Mary Brookshire | (336) 338-5197 | P.O. Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4056 |
| Mrs. Yolande Caudill | (336) 838-8980 | 913 I St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4054 |
| Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr. | (336) 338-5197 | P.O. Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4056 |
| Mrs. Vivian Greene | (336) 838-5325 | 1104 J St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3617 |
| Mrs. Blanche Gregory | (336) 838-4377 | PO Box 703<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0703 |

**Fishing Creek**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Dale Brown | (336) 984-2235 | 3253 Statesville Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137 |
| Mrs. Carol Brown | (336) 838-7226 | 3253 Statesville Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Ladonna Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119 |
| Mrs. Neoma Edwards | (336) 667-8829 | 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437 |
| Rev. Charles Edwards | (336) 667-8829 | 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437 |
| Mr. Leonard Smith | (336) 667-8619 | 153 Magnolia Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8845 |
| Mrs. Josie Smith | (336) 667-8619 | 1130 Statesville Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4722 |

**Goshen**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Jewel Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9498 |
| Rev. Hubert Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9498 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ira Church | (336) 921-3805 | 130 Adams Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8469 |
| Mrs. Aretta Church | (336) 921-3805 | 130 Adams Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8469 |
| Mr. Ray Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9159 |
| Mr. Jesse Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436 |
| Mrs. Judith Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Highway 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436 |

**Greater Vision**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dolores Broyhill | (336) 973-7676 | 293 Ridgecrest St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9140 |
| Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| Mr. Wayne Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8770 |
| Rev. Lyn Lambert | (336) 973-4222 | 179 Raven Cir<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9117 |
| Mrs. Gail Parsons | (336) 973-3126 | 1147 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9111 |
| Wendy Porter | (336) 838-3746 | 4584 N NC Highway 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8278 |
| Lois F. Woodie | (336) 973-3986 | 1435 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9111 |
| Mrs. Frances Woodie | (336) 973-3563 | 718 Huffman Fork Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9130 |

**Harmony**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ralph Broyhill | (336) 667-7714 | 288 Mulberry Pine St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270 |
| Rev. Dennis Chapman | (828) 632-9914 | 156 7th St NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116 |
| Mr. Rick Severt | (336) 667-2092 | PO Box 713<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0713 |
| Mr. Mark Stone | (336) 670-3513 | 2360 Windy Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8242 |

**Hinshaw Street**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Calvin Anderson | (336) 984-4338 | 2077 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8210 |
| Mr. Warren Elledge | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161 |
| Rev. Jeffrey E. Gibby | (336) 838-1764 | 139 Doncaster Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9071 |
| Mr. Jim Jarvis | (336) 984-2236 | 376 Brooks Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8245 |
| Mr. Bill Michael | (336) 838-3813 | 865 Armory Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4574 |
| Mr. Clate Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161 |
| Mrs. Nancy Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161 |
| Mrs. Wilma Prevette | (336) 838-3091 | 1011 Trogdon Ave<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3640 |
| Mr. Don Wachter | (336) 838-3091 | 1011 Trogdon Ave<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3640 |

**Lewis Fork**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Kent Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finley St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3200 |
| Mrs. Rosie Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finley St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3200 |
| Mrs. Jackie Church | | 187 Westover Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Willa Eller | (336) 973-3791 | 1062 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9111 |
| Mr. Curtis Foster | (336) 973-3262 | 254 Valley Hill Dr<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8960 |
| Mrs. Dot H. Foster | (336) 973-3262 | 254 Valley Hill Dr<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8960 |
| Mrs. Madelene Johnson | | 1724 Spring Valley Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Sherrill Lowe | (336) 921-2379 | 973 Jim Caudill Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8452 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Wanda Lowe | | 973 Jim Caudill Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Joey Minton | (336) 973-4044 | 11244 W US Highway 421<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9253 |
| Mrs. Angela E. Minton | (336) 973-4044 | 11244 W US Highway 421<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9253 |
| Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn | (336) 973-4598 | 10218 W US Highway 421<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9047 |
| **Liberty Grove** | | |
| Mr. Glenn Mitchell | (336) 667-3004 | 5638 River Rd/Liberty Grove Church Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Ms. Kay Mitchell | (336) 696-2190 | 199 Gilliam Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357 |
| Mr. Tim Pierce | (336) 667-1663 | 827 Beaumont Poplar St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Dr. Barry Shepherd | (704) 872-2584 | PO Box 173<br>Union Grove, NC 28689-0173 |
| Mr. Edwin Shoupe | (336) 696-4157 | 5964 Elkin Hwy 268<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8615 |
| Rev. David Sparks | (336) 838-2399 | 5935 River Liberty Grove Ch Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7324 |
| Mr. Kirk Walker | (910) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| Mrs. Kim Walker | (336) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308 |
| **Little Rock** | | |
| Mrs. Deborah Boone | (336) 921-3160 | 288 Little Rock Church Road<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8168 |
| Rev. Daniel Boone | (336) 921-3160 | 248 Little Rock Church Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8168 |
| Mrs. Eddis Griffin | (336) 921-3983 | 8488 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9128 |
| Mrs. Gloria Kilby | (336) 921-3810 | 9726 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9131 |
| Mr. Wayne Little | (336) 921-3336 | 141 Brookview Drive<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Eula C. Little | (336) 921-3336 | 141 Brookview Dr<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8185 |
| Mr. Dwight Parsons | (336) 921-2930 | 394 Warrior Ln<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8180 |
| **Millers Creek** | | |
| Mr. Lee Church | (336) 973-4113 | 8115 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC<br>28665 |
| Mrs. Betty Church | (336) 973-4113 | 8115 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC<br>28665 |
| Mr. Harold Cooper | (336) 973-4840 | 198 Raven Oak Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9132 |
| Rev. Shannon Critcher | (336) 667-8792 | PO Box 821<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0821 |
| Mr. Avery Duncan | (336) 973-4323 | 3875 Sheets Gap Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8603 |
| Mrs. Pauline Duncan | (336) 973-4323 | 3875 Sheets Gap Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8603 |
| Rev. James M. Gore | (336) 667-1959 | 177 Springview Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8429 |
| Ms. Linda Joines | (336) 838-3222 | 9216 Highway 16 North<br>Wilbar, NC<br>28651 |
| Mr. Gurney Richardson | (336) 838-2273 | 1871 Pads Road<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8430 |
| Mrs. Rosie Richardson | (336) 383-2273 | 1871 Pads Road<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8430 |
| **Moravian Falls** | | |
| Mrs. Linda Brookshire | (336) 921-3915 | 2996 Price Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9567 |
| Mr. Rex Brown | (336) 667-6257 | P O Box 248<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Rev. Jay E. Johnson | | PO Box 188<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0188 |
| Mr. Tim Joines | (336) 838-3973 | 1106 F Street<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4022 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Floyd Schmitt | (336) 667-2413 | P O Box 336<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Barbara Vestal | (336) 921-3648 | 2080 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9410 |
| Mr. Carley Welborn | (336) 667-2773 | 3779 Germantown Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

**Mount Zion**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Rex Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9123 |
| Mrs. Diana Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9123 |
| Mrs. Dorothy McDargh-Williams | (336) 973-4377 | 154 Raven Poplar Street<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645-7645 |
| Mrs. Linda Triplett | (336) 973-4665 | 16 Midlawn Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8624 |

**Mt. Pleasant**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Richard Cardwell | (336) 667-7643 | 177 Cricket Clubhouse Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8945 |
| Mr. Mark Eller | | 1580 Gladys Fork Road<br>Ferguson, NC 28624-9136 |
| Rev. Mike Hamby | (336) 973-4985 | 190 Lakewood Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8169 |
| Mr. Eddie Knight | (336) 921-2999 | 3329 S NC Hwy 18<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9453 |
| Mrs. Linda Knight | (336) 921-2999 | 3329 S NC Hwy 18<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9453 |
| Vicki & Kerry Nichols | (336) 973-4434 | 4080 W US Highway 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9173 |

**New Hope**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Gerry Beshears | (336) 973-3902 | 415 Vannoy Maxwell Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9221 |
| Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | PO Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-0347 |
| Rachel Poole | (336) 667-2154 | 428 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8490 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Darrell Poole | (336) 667-2154 | 428 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8490 |
| Mr. Benjamin Rutledge | (336) 667-4417 | 210 Little Wesley Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8988 |
| Mr. Wade Wiles | (336) 973-4335 | 9023 Boone Trl<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9186 |
| Mrs. Lilah Wiles | (336) 973-4335 | 9023 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC<br>28665 |
| Mrs. Anna L. Wilson | | 574 Shingle Gap Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9226 |
| **Northside** | | |
| Mr. Jim Bentley | (336) 838-2596 | 912 Trogdon St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3629 |
| Rev. Hobert Key | (336) 667-2079 | 162 Handy Walker St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9015 |
| Mrs. Judy Owens | (336) 667-3061 | 1108 Odell St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3331 |
| Mrs. Betty Porter | (336) 921-3870 | 139 Old Bare Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9142 |
| **Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mr. Denny Bauguss | (336) 667-8663 | 175 Partridge Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357 |
| Mrs. Nellie Bauguss | (336) 667-8663 | 175 Partridge Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9357 |
| Mr. Buford Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 747 Riddle Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675 |
| Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 711 Riddle Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8675 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek** | | |
| Rev. Ken Minton | (336) 667-8752 | 730 Hunter Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Ms. Carolyn Nowell | (336) 667-7533 | 528 Prospect Drive<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Ken Sebastian | (336) 667-0776 | P O Box 67<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Kaye Sebastian | (336) 667-0776 | PO Box 67<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0067 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ms. Annie M. Shepherd | (336) 667-2494 | 201 Suncrest Place<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Butch Trapp | (336) 667-1420 | 178 Cricket Pl<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9488 |

**Oakwoods**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Judy C. Anderson | (336) 667-1477 | 739 Country Club Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8539 |
| Rev. Robert Duncan | (336) 838-5303 | 270 Nora Oak Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7445 |
| Mr. Mike Pennington | (336) 667-8721 | 427 Town N Country Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7536 |
| Mr. Ricky Sheets | (336) 667-6984 | 306 Plaza Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Crystal Ward | (336) 838-7581 | 1641 Skyland Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

**Parkway Garden**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Maxine Hart | (336) 670-3928 | 139 Mcgrady Pine Ln<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8263 |
| Mrs. Betty Kilby | (336) 667-4499 | 799 Armory Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4573 |
| Rev. Gwyn Kilby | (336) 667-4499 | 799 Armory Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4573 |
| Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |
| Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9163 |

**Pilgrim**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Wade Bumgarner | (336) 973-4246 | 224 Bumgarner Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Diane Bumgarner | (336) 973-4246 | 224 Bumgarner Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Marty Harris | (336) 973-4572 | 1941 Resthome Road<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Dennis Love | (336) 667-4475 | 464 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7709 |
| Mr. Bob Taylor | (336) 973-4731 | 238 Pilgrim Ridge Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9158 |

**Pleasant Grove**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Judy Chapman | (336) 973-4388 | 386 Cloverdale Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8394 |
| Rev. Phil Chapman | | 386 Cloverdale Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8394 |
| Mr. Wade Parsons | (336) 973-3744 | 240 Mcglamery Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8635 |
| Ms. Judy Parsons | (336) 973-3744 | 240 Mcglamery Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8635 |
| Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322 |
| Mrs. Wilma Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | PO Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-1322 |

**Pleasant Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ms. JoAnn D. Bumgarner | (336) 838-4517 | 178 Alonzo McNeil Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8700 |
| Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery | (336) 838-7652 | 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8737 |
| Mrs. Elaine Perry | (336) 667-4702 | 177 Ponderosa Place<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8971 |
| Mrs. Julene M. Rash | (336) 667-3382 | 321 Charity Church Road<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8628 |
| Miss Grace Whittington | (336) 838-5853 | 117 Ivy Oaks Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943 |
| Ms. Aline Whittington | (336) 838-5853 | 117 Ivy Oaks Ln<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8943 |

**Purlear**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Ralph Hall | (336) 921-3898 | PO Box 534<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534 |
| Mrs. Evelyn Hall | (336) 921-3898 | PO Box 534<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0534 |
| Mr. Bud Reid | (336) 667-6512 | 782 Purlear Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9249 |
| Rev. Tim Wilcox | (336) 838-7339 | 488 Alonzo McNeil Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8784 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Roaring River** | | |
| Mr. Mayford Alexander | (336) 696-4225 | 226 White Plains Rd<br>Roaring River, NC 28669-9200 |
| Mrs. Joann Foster | (336) 838-0043 | 181 Fairmont Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9136 |
| Rev. Rex Foster | (336) 838-0043 | 181 Fairmont Dr<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9136 |
| **Shady Grove** | | |
| Mr. Vernon Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461 |
| Mrs. Danish Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8461 |
| Mr. William Walker | | 546 Reservoir Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7463 |
| **Stony Hill** | | |
| Mr. Ralph Edgar | (336) 973-0399 | 228 Rab Rd<br>Purlear, NC<br>28665 |
| Mrs. Fran Edgar | (336) 973-0399 | 228 Rab Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665-8836 |
| Mr. Clay Mastin | (336) 838-2206 | 150 Oakdale Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Patsy Mastin | (336) 838-2206 | 150 Oakdale Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Ken Pardue | (336) 973-3149 | 406 Summit Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9243 |
| Mr. Hobert Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9266 |
| Mrs. Diane Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonville<br>Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665-9266 |
| **Walnut Grove** | | |
| Mr. Mack Brock | (336) 838-5225 | 815 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9837 |
| Mrs. Agnes Brock | (336) 838-5225 | 815 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9837 |
| Mr. Larry Broyhill | | 6112 NC Highway 16 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9588 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Paul E. Brunner | (336) 667-4250 | 102-H Oakhill Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0593 |

**Welcome Home**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Gary Beshears | (336) 667-3759 | 1288 Oak Grove Church Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8862 |
| Mrs. Judy Calloway | 366676433 | 420 Meadowbrook Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8843 |
| Dr. William C. McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487 |
| Mrs. Robbie McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Church Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487 |
| Mr. Anthony McNeil | 336-838-063 | 208 Pruitt Brothers/Lankford Road<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9443 |
| Rev. Robert E. Webb | (336) 838-6013 | 212 Plaza Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8578 |

**Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Alfred E. Andrews Jr. | (336) 667-1271 | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |
| Mr. Harold Bass | (336) 973-3398 | 377 Raven Midlawn Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9131 |
| Rev. Latt Beshears | (336) 838-0550 | 210 Old Brickyard Rd<br>N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8971 |
| Mr. Ray Eller | (336) 973-8716 | 784 Boiling Springs Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Robert Joines | (336) 838-3319 | 3686 N NC Highway 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651-8852 |
| Mr. Ralph Langley | (336) 838-8682 | 478 Colony Drive<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9233 |
| Mr. Michael B. Norman | (336) 667-1271 | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061 |
| Mrs. Betty Pardue | (336) 838-8111 | 1772 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8209 |
| Ms. Patricia D. Turner | (336) 667-1271 | PO Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28695 |
| Mr. Tom Welborn | (336) 973-7499 | P O Box 672<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0672 |

**Zion Hill**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606-8146 |
| Dr. Al Childers | (828) 632-2556 | 104 Wilkesboro Rd NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681-2322 |
| Mr. Robert Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Road<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9409 |
| Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9409 |
| Dr. John T. German | (336) 921-3216 | 6428 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9124 |
| Mrs. Wilma Sue C. German | (336) 921-3216 | 6426 S NC Highway 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606-9124 |
| Mr. Bill Pardue | (336) 921-2314 | 254 Warrior Lane<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Linda Pardue | (336) 921-2314 | 254 Warrior Lane<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## IN MEMORIUM

**BEAVER CREEK** – Mrs. Ophelia M. Adams, Mr. John Payne

**CUB CREEK** – Mr. J. C. Bauguess, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mrs. Lacy Caudill, Mrs. Sue Carson, Mrs. Mary Kilby

**EDGEWOOD** – Mr. Dan Ellis, Mr. Commie Hayes (Deacon), Mrs. Dorothy Hunter

**FIRST BAPTIST** – Mrs. Betty Church, Mr. Flake Cook, Mrs. Pearl Crook, Mr. Charlie (Sam) Day, Mrs. Becky Edwards, Mrs. Elma Eller, Mrs. Sue Fairbrother, Mrs. Agnes Fox, Mr. Jay H. Joines

**FISHING CREEK** – Mrs. Beulah Johnson, Mr. Jerry Osborne (Deacon), Mrs. Sarah Redmon

**GREATER VISION** – Mr. Charles Spencer Broyhill, Mr. William Taft Eller, Mrs. Stephanie Marie Huffman

**GOSHEN** – Mrs. Barbara Clark, Mr. Tommy Proffit

**HARMONY** – Mr. Steve Pierce

**HINSHAW STREET** – Mr. John Adams, Mrs. Marcia H. Kerley, Mrs. Nola Frazier, Mrs. Natella Blakely, Mr. William (Bill) Burke, Mrs. Eva Deal, Mrs. Vergie Sprinkle

**LEWIS FORK** – Ms. Lola Adams, Ms. Kensie (Javada) Adkins, Mr. Rex Church, Mr. Vaughn Church, Ms. Pearl Hamby, Ms. Hazel Hunter, Mr. Fred Michael, Ms. Edith Owens, Mr. Andy Parker, Mr. Bob Shepherd, Ms. Florence Shepherd, Ms. Vivian Stikes, Ms. Grace Triplett, Ms. Lorina Triplett

**LIBERTY GROVE** – Mrs. Willie Alexander, Mrs. Jewel Church McCarter, Mrs. Lily Waddell

**LITTLE ROCK** – Mrs. Mildred Brookshire, Mr. Richard Kevin Hatton, Deacon Thomas Herman Lackey, Mrs. Ruth Reece, Mr. Billy Stanley, Mr. Roland (Bill) Walsh

**MILLERS CREEK** – Mr. Joe Church, Mrs. Mae Greene, Mr. Hoover Gregory, Mr. Doug Hinson, Mr. Albert Holman, Mrs. Nannie Sheets

**MORAVIAN FALLS** – Mr. Homer Carlton, Jr.

**MT. PLEASANT** – Mrs. Sandra Bond, Mrs. Grace Eller, Mrs. Ester Foster, Mrs. Beatrice McNeil, Mr. Bruce Miles, Mr. James Tolbert

**MT. ZION** – Mrs. Bertha Barnett, Mr. Warren F. Smith

**NEW HOPE** – Mr. Branson (B. N.) Benton, Mrs. Vada Watts McNeil, Mrs. Dorothy Scott Vannoy, Miss Susie J. Vannoy

**OAK GROVE-MILLERS CREEK** – Roea Church, Mrs. Verdie Yates, Mrs. Mazie Trapp

**OAK GROVE-NORTH WILKESBORO** – Mrs. Rita Caudill, Mrs. Edna Cothren, Mr. J. W. Hayes, Mrs. Sibyl Johnson, Mrs. Bertha Wilcox

**OAKWOODS** – Mr. Joe Anderson, Mr. Michael Craven, Mr. Thomas Jones, Mr. Bill Warren, Mr. Carson Wagoner

**PARKWAY GARDEN –** Mrs. Faye Hall, Mrs. Vera Osborne

**PILGRIM** – Mr. Calvin Church (Deacon)

**PLEASANT GROVE –** Mrs. Della Gay Stellman Parsons, Mr. Phonso F. Miller

**PLEASANT HOME** – Mr. Haggie W. Faw, Mr. Johnny M. Faw, Mrs. Stella A. Goforth, Mrs. Helen R. Harry, Mrs. Bernice K. Phillips, Mrs. Thelma M. Rash, Mr. Earl Trivette

**PURLEAR** – Mr. James Cox, Mrs. Gladys Foster

**STONY HILL** – Mr. Sheridan Whittington

**WALNUT GROVE** – Mrs. Dorothy Clanton, Mr. Conrad Holland, Mr. Roy Parlier

**WELCOME HOME –** Mrs. Thelma Dyer, Mrs. Pauline Watson

**WILKESBORO –** Ms. Agnes Church, Mrs. Sallie Frazier, Mr. Ray Stroud

**ZION HILL** – Mrs. Thelma Church, Mr. Herman Kilby

**TOTAL DEATHS - 115**

## FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 2003-2004

*Adopted at the July 14, 2003 Quarterly meeting*

Operating Expenses

| | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Missionary's | | |
| Salary | 30,797.63 | 30,797.63 |
| Social Security Offset | 3,327.75 | 3,327.75 |
| Annuity (employee share) | 1,900.00 | 1,900.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 12,702.37 | 12,702.37 |
| TOTAL AM PACKAGE: | 48,727.75 | 48,727.75 |
| | | |
| IRA | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Auto Allowance | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Annuity (employer share) | 4,160.00 | 4,873.00 |
| Medical/Life/Disability Ins. | 10,600.00 | 12,100.00 |
| Long Term Care Insurance | 2,450.00 | 2,450.00 |
| Parsonage Maintenance/Repair | 1,000.00 | -0- |
| Associational Property/Workman's Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins. | 2,800.00 | 3,200.00 |
| Office Supplies/Postage | 7,000.00 | 7,200.00 |
| Secretary's Salary | 22,227.31 | 22,227.31 |
| Annuity | 2,222.73 | 2,222.73 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 1,700.38 | 1,700.38 |
| Life/Disability Insurance | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| Travel Expenses | 650.00 | 650.00 |
| Part-time Secretary | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Clerk Honorarium | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Office Utilities | 5,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - building | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - equipment | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| Custodian's Salary/Supplies | 2,750.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Conventions & Conferences-AM | 1,000.00 | 800.00 |
| Conventions/Conferences - Secretary | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,500.00 | 1,200.00 |
| "On Mission" Conference | 5,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| | $ 81,960.42 | $88,923.42 |

Local Ministries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Speakers | 1,200.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Radio Ministry | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Audio-Visuals | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Office Equipment | 8,000.00 | 7,500.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 550.00 | 550.00 |
| Minister's Conference | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Sunday School | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Discipleship Training | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| Stewardship | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| WMU | 1,875.00 | 1,875.00 |
| Brotherhood | 1,550.00 | 1,550.00 |
| Music | 200.00 | 100.00 |

**FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT** *continued*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vacation Bible School | 700.00 | 600.00 |
| Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations | 300.00 | 150.00 |
| Pastoral Ministries | 300.00 | 200.00 |
| Baptist Student Union | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Youth | 1,800.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Missions Development | 3,000.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Prison Chaplain | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Seminary Extension | 1,000.00 | 700.00 |
| Christian Life Ministry | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | 29,025.00 | 25,525.00 |
| | Associational Outreach | |
| Adopt Annuitant Ministry | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| Mission Ministries | 12,500.00 | 12,500.00 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Local Ministries | 1,800.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Emergency Relief Fund | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | 23,200.00 | 23,900.00 |
| | Capital Improvements | |
| Property Development Fund | 24,000.00 | -0- |
| | 24,000.00 | -0- |
| **TOTAL** | **$206,913.17** | **$187,076.17** |

******Monthly amount needed to meet Budget needs: $15,589.68******

Due to the economy, some items in this year's budget had to be reduced or eliminated. The only major increase was in the amount budgeted for the "On Missions" Conference scheduled for March 2004. This event will require the purchase of airline tickets, hotel accommodations, food, etc. for 8 missionaries and their spouses. Also, there were no salary increases for the associational staff this year. The staff asked that no increases be given so that the mission ministries of the association could remain at last year's level or be increased. The Finance Committee agreed to this; however, it is our recommendation that, in lieu of an increase in salary, each member of the associational staff be granted an extra one week's vacation for this budget year only. Please give careful consideration to the proposed budget, which is to be voted on at the July Quarterly meeting. The budget, upon approval, becomes effective September 1, 2003.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Jerry Woodie, Chair
Mr. Robert Baity
Mrs. Kim Walker
Mrs. Ruby Wayne
Mr. Len Moore
Mr. Les Dyer, Co-Chair

## 2002-2003 TREASURER'S REPORT

*Note: Books were closed September 4, 2003*

| CHURCHES | YEAR'S RECEIPTS |
|---|---|
| BEAVER CREEK | 72.50 |
| BETHANY | 1,510.82 |
| BOILING SPRINGS | 1,176.44 |
| CELEBRATION | 1,724.00 |
| CUB CREEK | 2,541.00 |
| DAVIS MEMORIAL | 1,897.50 |
| EDGEWOOD | 1,893.40 |
| ELK | 302.50 |
| FIRST BAPTIST | 10,140.40 |
| FISHING CREEK | 2,731.48 |
| GOSHEN | 1,774.36 |
| GREATER VISION | 2,966.73 |
| HARMONY | 917.50 |
| HINSHAW STREET | 6,154.52 |
| IGLESIA BAUTISTA LAROCA | 2,002.61 |
| LEWIS FORK | 4,748.93 |
| LIBERTY GROVE | 6,707.50 |
| LITTLE ROCK | 4,741.84 |
| MILLERS CREEK | 26,990.36 |
| MORAVIAN FALLS | 5,015.00 |
| MT PLEASANT | 11,538.30 |
| MT ZION | 521.00 |
| NEW HOPE | 1,640.00 |
| NORTHSIDE | 2,313.69 |
| OAK GROVE, MC | 1,340.00 |
| OAK GROVE, NW | 4,745.00 |
| OAKWOODS | 21,653.50 |
| PARKWAY GARDEN | 374.00 |
| PILGRIM | 7,172.00 |
| PLEASANT GROVE | 672.00 |
| PLEASANT HOME | 2,656.50 |
| PURLEAR | 900.00 |
| ROARING RIVER | 2,252.54 |
| SHADY GROVE | 485.00 |
| STONY HILL | 2,310.00 |
| WALNUT GROVE | 500.00 |
| WELCOME HOME | 2,785.00 |
| WILKESBORO | 18,910.00 |
| ZION HILL | 7,103.14 |
| LEWIS FORK MISSION | 0.00 |
| | --- |
| TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS | 175,881.06 |
| INDIVIDUALS | 105,713.15* |
| BUSINESSES | 3,127.64 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 33,976.33 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND | 0.00 |
| BAPTIST STATE CONV. | 15,255.74 |
| | --- |
| TOTAL INCOME | **$333,953.92*** |

***Includes $85,214.30 income from sale of Parsonage April 2003***

Church receipts include all monies given through the association to associational missions, special projects, etc. If your church would like a detailed printout of gifts, call the associational office.

| BUDGET ITEM | | EXPENSES |
|---|---|---|
| 110 | SALARY | 30,796.76 |
| 111 | SOCIAL SECURITY | 3,327.74 |
| 130 | MISSIONARY-HOUSING | 12,702.30 |
| 140 | MISSIONARY-ANNUITY | 1,899.96 |
| 150 | IRA | 1,800.00 |
| 160 | AUTO ALLOWANCE | 3,999.84 |
| 170 | ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SHARE | 4,159.92 |
| 180 | MED/LIFE/DISAB INS | 11,520.78 |
| 181 | LONG TERM CARE INS | 2,413.44 |
| 190 | PARSONAGE MAINT/REPAIR | 689.84 |
| 200 | COMP INS/BOND INS | 2,260.00 |
| 210 | OFFICE SUPPLIES/POSTAGE | 6,817.56 |
| 220 | SECRETARY'S SALARY | 22,212.46 |
| 230 | SECRETARY'S ANNUITY | 2,222.64 |
| 240 | SECRETARY'S SOC SEC | 1,687.60 |
| 250 | SEC LIFE/MED/DIS INS | 400.64 |
| 255 | SEC TRAVEL EXPENSE | 342.50 |
| 260 | PART-TIME SEC SALARY | 250.00 |
| 280 | CLERK HONORARIUM | 100.00 |
| 290 | OFFICE UTILITIES | 5,055.36 |
| 300 | OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG | 402.90 |
| 310 | OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQUIP | 3,230.23 |
| 330 | CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPPLY | 1,985.00 |
| 340 | CONF/CONV MISSIONARY | 527.84 |
| 341 | CONF/CONV SECRETARY | 228.84 |
| 350 | MISCELLANEOUS | 1,495.62 |
| 355 | "ON MISSION" CONFERENCE | 4,000.00 |
| 360 | ASSOC SPEAKERS | 1,072.69 |
| 370 | RADIO MINISTRY | 1,638.00 |
| 380 | AUDIO-VISUALS | 159.82 |
| 390 | OFFICE EQUIPMENT | 7,528.87 |
| 400 | ANNUAL MEETING EXPENSE | 550.00 |
| 410 | MINISTER'S CONFERENCE | 0.00 |
| 420 | EVANGELISM | 1,127.87 |
| 430 | SUNDAY SCHOOL | 208.71 |
| 440 | DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING | 758.87 |
| 450 | STEWARDSHIP | 0.00 |
| 460 | WMU | 997.07 |
| 470 | BROTHERHOOD | 285.00 |
| 480 | MUSIC | 51.74 |
| 490 | VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL | 276.62 |
| 500 | ASSN/PASTOR RELATIONS | 266.72 |
| 510 | PASTORAL MINISTRIES | 0.00 |
| 520 | BAPTIST STUDENT UNION | 300.00 |
| 530 | YOUTH | 770.00 |
| 540 | MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT | 276.37 |
| 560 | PRISON CHAPLAIN | 2,000.00 |
| 570 | SEMINARY EXTENSION | 370.00 |
| 575 | CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRY | 25.00 |
| 579 | ADOPT ANNUITANT MINISTRT | 900.00 |
| 580 | MISSION MINISTRIES | 5,763.00 |
| 590 | HISPANIC MINISTRY | 6,015.36 |
| 595 | LOCAL MINISTRIES | 1,800.00 |
| 597 | EMERGENCY RELIEF | 0.00 |
| 600 | PROPERTY DEV FUND | 0.00 |
| | | --- |
| | TOTALS | **$159,671.48** |

YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY

| ACCOUNT | BAL | RECEIPTS | TOTAL CSH | EXPENSES | END BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budget | 6,307.81 | 164,417.33 | 170,725.14 | 169,390.61 | 1,334.53 |
| NY MISSION FUND | 138.29 | 7,026.10 | 7,164.39 | 4,717.68 | 2,446.71 |
| M CARR MISSION FUND | 0.00 | 704.00 | 704.00 | 704.00 | 0.00 |
| BUILDING FUND | 66,364.01 | 95,126.04 | 161,490.05 | 8,830.40 | 152,659.65 |
| ANNUALS | 1,073.64 | 1,447.50 | 2,521.14 | 1,297.18 | 1,223.96 |
| DIGITAL DUPLICATOR | 1,229.44 | 0.00 | 1,229.44 | 1,229.44 | 0.00 |
| CLEARING ACCOUNT | 19.04 | 20,907.02 | 20,926.06 | 20,919.75 | 6.31 |
| NC MISS. OFF. FUND | 2,043.13 | 2,260.40 | 4,303.53 | 4,303.53 | 0.00 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP | 1,780.00 | 0.00 | 1,780.00 | 48.91 | 1,731.09 |
| NY MISSION TRIP DEP | 0.00 | 1,980.00 | 1,980.00 | 1,980.00 | 0.00 |
| WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN | 65.49 | 0.00 | 65.49 | 0.00 | 65.49 |
| HOPE MINISTRY | 0.00 | 23,096.19 | 23,096.19 | 17,621.95 | 5,474.24 |
| "ON MISSIONS CONF" | 0.00 | 5,201.54 | 5,201.54 | 0.00 | 5,201.54 |
| S AFRICA MISS. TRIP | 200.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 0.00 |
| IGLESIA BAUTISTA HI | 1,684.85 | 10,899.48 | 12,584.33 | 11,750.72 | 833.61 |
| MISSION DEVEL FUND | 19,249.74 | 6,673.58 | 25,923.32 | 9,542.71 | 16,380.61 |
| CRUSADE ACCOUNT | 1,001.54 | 0.00 | 1,001.54 | 1,001.54 | 0.00 |
| GRAFFITI BLDG FUND | 0.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 0.00 |
| BMBA EMERGENCY FUND | 1,189.83 | 19.03 | 1,208.86 | 0.00 | 1,208.86 |
| TOTALS | 102,346.81 | 340,008.21 | 442,355.02 | 253,788.42 | 188,566.60 |

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
Treasurer

*The associational staff would like to take this opportunity to thank all of our churches for their support, both through prayer and giving, during the 2002-2003 year.*

*We look forward to serving you in the coming year and to the great things the Lord has in store for us as we strive to "Change Lives" by being "Caring People".*

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Looking back over last year's written report, I am happy to announce that several goals that I mentioned are already functioning, or are in the planning stage:

- A ministry to assist the poor in Wilkes County became a reality in March of this year. See the ***Ministry of h.o.p.e.*** Report for more insight.
- March 28-31, 2004, we will have an "On Mission" Celebration (World Missions Conference) involving 14 of our churches.
- Steps are now being taken to develop a strategy that should help us as an association of churches determine the future direction we should take. This will be accomplished through surveys, research, dreams, projected outcome, and goal setting.
- Many of our churches are participating in the distribution via mail of the ***Jesus*** video into every home in the county via mail. I am pleased with the response of our churches to this project. I am a very strong supporter of this tool being used to penetrate the homes in Wilkes with the gospel.
- The last goal that I had suggested in my report to the association was the construction and occupancy of a new office building. A design drawing of a proposed building has been completed and is to be on display at this annual meeting.

I rejoice over how the Lord has allowed us to put into motion several things that were mentioned in last year's report. I am definitely please with the progress.

During the associational year, I was privileged to visit at least twice in each of our churches. I conducted several conferences regarding Deacon training, spoke in several churches, provided counseling to Pastors, church staff, and lay people. Much has been done, but much is yet to be accomplished.

The future of our association is dependent upon us seeking the Lord's guidance in our strategy and development of the resources that will get us to the place He wants us to be.

The prayers, financial assistance, cooperation, and participation by the churches in the mission of this association will certainly help us reach the spiritual goals before us.

May we let God lead us to reach more unbelievers and teach those who are saved! Let us focus our attention on the Mind of Christ and faithfully follow Him in the next steps that we will be led to take.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For 117 years, Baptist Children's Homes has cared for needy boys and girls in our state. Due to the difficult economic situation, this year they conducted the first-ever statewide *Food Roundup for BCH.* The response from the churches in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was overwhelming: **thirty-one churches participated**! The church list: Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro, First Baptist-North Wilkesboro, Mt. Pleasant, Edgewood, Liberty Grove, Beaver Creek, Walnut Grove, Moravian Falls, Pleasant Grove, Roaring River, Hinshaw Street, Bethany, Elk, Northside, Purlear, Lewis Fork, Wilkesboro, Greater Vision, Oak Grove-Millers Creek, Fishing Creek, Mt. Zion, New Hope, Pilgrim, Boiling Springs, Stony Hill, Welcome Home, Cub Creek, Little Rock, Zion Hill, Goshen, and Davis Memorial.

After the food was collected in the individual churches, deliveries were made to the ***h.o.p.e. Ministry*** building to be stored until the pick-up date of August 28. Volunteers who helped with boxing and loading were: Chad and Christy Hendren, Violet Francis, Judy and Frank McGee, Raymond Blevins, Jeff Gibby, Nelson Granade, Jerry Francis, Glenn Mitchell, James Huffman, Gary Newman, Worth and Linda Bentley.

Please keep the Baptist Children's Homes in your prayers and support them with your gifts as they face these challenging times.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Bentley
Associational Representative

## BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This year forty-nine children and youth in our association participated in Children and Youth Church Bible Drills/Speaker's Tournament and qualified to participate in the Associational Bible Drills/Speaker's Tournament held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on March 30, 2003. This year's participants were from the following churches: Goshen, Lewis Fork, Millers Creek, and Moravian Falls. They did an outstanding job and many of them advanced to the State Drills held April 25-26, 2003 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association also had two youth advance to the State Finalist Youth Bible Drill and State Speaker's Tournament in Thomasville.

The Children and Youth Bible Drills are valuable discipleship training programs designed to encourage children (grades 4-6) and youth (grades 7-9) to expand their knowledge of God's Word and develop skills in effectively using the Bible. Participants learn the books of the Bible, memorize selected verses with references and learn to locate key passages.

This association also offers an abbreviated drill for younger children, which encourages participation in Bible Drill from those who are Pre-K through grade 3.

In addition to the above drills, there is also a speaker's tournament (grades 10-12) which requires older youth to think seriously about what they believe and why, and then to verbalize their thoughts clearly and communicate them to a listening audience.

We are looking forward to another great year of Bible training for our children and youth. We would like to encourage all churches in our association to participate and for those that are not currently participating to prayerfully consider providing a Bible Drill and Speaker's Tournament program in your church this year.

Please remember the 2004 participants and leaders in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sherrill Lowe and
Mrs. Wanda Lowe, Co-directors

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

With the strong desire to follow Jesus' Great Commission as found in Matthew 28 18-20, I accepted the position of Brotherhood Director in April 2003. Having organized and participated in several mission trips with my home church, Fishing Creek Baptist, I feel fortunate for the opportunity to share the many wonderful opportunities and blessings that are available through participation in the Brotherhood.

Prior to my accepting this association title, the RA Competition was held in February 2003. There were 140 participants, representing 14 churches. David Sparks presented the message. Thanks to all that helped and all that participated.

A Brotherhood Training event was scheduled for September 9, 2003 at Fishing Creek Baptist Church. This meeting provided help with brotherhood groups or RA's. This training is led by North Carolina Baptist Men.

The RA Jamboree was placed on the associational calendar for October 10, 2003. This event is for those who want to learn more about God and the great outdoors.

Any church desiring assistance in establishing a Brotherhood or RA group, please feel free to contact me. I will be most eager to come and speak to you or your church about how the state mission trips that our Brotherhood have attended have blessed many, including myself, as we have traveled across the state to assist in rebuilding damaged homes. I am eager to serve you in this capacity and look forward to visiting the churches of the association within the upcoming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Eric J. Mastin
Associational Brotherhood Director

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

Last fall we "kicked off" the idea of a Christian Study "College" by offering discipleship courses at different locations in our county. Two courses were offered at Oak Grove Baptist in North Wilkesboro, *"Living Free"* by Beth Moore and *"How Much is Enough"* by Larry Burkett. Both were well attended and I praise God for any decisions made by the students in regards to their walk with Christ. In the spring, at Millers Creek Baptist, we offered *"A Time for Healing."* This class focuses on the issues and challenges of divorce. Eight ladies attended and I've heard that the Holy Spirit did some healing and brought about spiritual growth in all those involved. In fact, the ladies still keep and touch and lift each other up in prayer. We tried offering a men's course during both fall and spring semesters, but no one expressed interest.

The Discipleship Prayer and Study Team has not met at the time of this writing to discuss where we go from here. We would like to see each of our churches develop a vibrant discipleship program which encourages believers to become what Christ died for us to be…disciples. Following Jesus is not always easy to do in this world, but if He is going to be who we claim He is in our lives…Lord…then follow Him we must…no matter the cost.

Don't forget that the Associational office has several great short-term and long-term courses for churches to check out and use in their local congregations. Please come by the office and see what they have. God just may use it to change the lives of several folk in your church. He might even change you.

If I can ever be of assistance, please call me at 838-4446.

Respectfully submitted,
Shannon Critcher
Discipleship Training Director

## FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina had a vision in 1946 of beginning this school to provide training for individuals who were- called to the Christian ministry and, for some reason were not candidates for enrollment in other schools. The vision of our founders still guides the present ministry. Our mission is to provide training for Christian service which balances academic, inspirational, and practical emphases. The students who enroll here have unique needs that this school provides. Our total non-duplicated, cumulative enrollment for the year was 258.

Fruitland has changed through the fifty-seven years of its existence. Facilities have been replaced and the program has been revamped to meet changing needs. However, we endeavor to be steadfast in our commitment to be "true to God's word and loyal to His purpose." We are grateful for the continuing support of the Baptist State Convention and our friends everywhere.

In September 2002 we had the joy of dedicating the Randy Kilby Memorial Library. This magnificent facility houses our library, our computer laboratory, and will soon house our bookstore. We are happy to report that the debt on the building is paid in full.

A number of special events are held each year on our campus. Alumni Day and Preaching Week was held in October with Gene Mims of LifeWay Christian Resources, Nashville, Tennessee, as the visiting speaker. A Women's Retreat was held in October with Alice Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas as the guest speaker. In November, the staff of the Baptist State Convention conducted Sunday school seminars. The annual Founders' Days were held in May with Gray Allison of Memphis, Tennessee and Herb Revis of Jacksonville, Florida as the speakers. We anticipate the return of D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas as a visiting professor in the fall of 2003.

Some transition in our faculty has taken place during this year. Henry S. Beck, III, Director of Missions for the Carolina Baptist Association, is now teaching Church Administration. He replaces David Treadway who moved to another ministry. With the retirement of Ed. St. John, Victor Rampey, pastor of Main Street Baptist Church of Hendersonville, is now teaching Music. He has served as a Minister of Music as well as a Pastor. With the resignation of Roy Houston, Zollie Ward is now teaching Computer Science. He also teaches Computer Science at Blue Ridge Community College, Hendersonville.

Reports continue to come to us of the academic achievement and practical effectiveness of our graduates. Some graduates achieve highest academic honors in other schools. We are confident in saying that a student who does well with studies at Fruitland is prepared to do well in further study. Also, we are gratified to hear good reports of the ministry of our graduates in churches and other ministry settings.

We welcome visitors to our campus. Our offices are open except for holidays. Our school schedule is year-round. For a tour of the campus, contact may be made with our Campus Services Director, Todd Edmiston, by calling 828-685-8886, or by our e-mail address, fruitland@mchsi.com.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Hamby
Associational Representative

## MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

In October 2002 we had the booth at the Apple Festival. Also in October we prepared 75 meals for the Fair workers. The Volunteer Mission Banquet on November 16th was a great success. This year the H.O.P.E. ministry has become a reality. We plan to feed the Fair workers and have the booth again at the Apple Festival this year. The On Mission Celebration will be March 28-31, 2004. We have 14 churches participating . This is always a great time meeting the missionaries and hearing about God's work through them. We covet your prayers as we seek God's guidance for a Toy Store in our association. All these ministries require many VOLUNTEERS. Please pray about your availability in serving God through these ministries as well as in your own church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Charles Billings
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings

## PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Program Planning/Worship Committee has been working diligently throughout the year seeking to plan and carry out the best associational meetings possible.

Meetings held this year haven been those at Welcome Home Baptist, January 13; Millers Creek Baptist, April 13; Zion Hill Baptist, July 14; and the present meeting at Liberty Grove Baptist. We thank each host church that so cordially welcomed us and provided for our meetings.

Meetings scheduled for next year (2004) are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church | January 12 |
| Oak Grove Baptist-North Wilkesboro | April 12 |
| Bethany Baptist | July 12 |
| Pilgrim Baptist Church | October 11 |

The preacher for the annual sermon will be the Rev. Hadley Triplett.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jeffrey Gibby, Chairman

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Parsonage was sold in April of this year. The Properties Committee continues to work with the Realtor regarding the sale of the office building located 376 Welcome Home Church Road in North Wilkesboro. We are also working closely with an architect concerning designs for the new office building that will be located on the property on Hwy 268 W, near Wilkes Community College. We will keep the association updated as these plans develop.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Chairman

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions during this year for consideration. There, the committee offers the following resolutions.

Be it there fore resolved that we express our sincere thanks to the hose church, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, and its Pastor for the hospitality shown to both messengers and visitors of our association. Be it also resolved that we express our appreciation to the associational staff for their labors of love during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wilma Sue German, Chairman

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

**First, I would like to thank the Sunday School Directors, Teachers and other leaders that have given input to help determine the specific needs of the Association. (Thank YOU!)**

**The** ETC Equipping Today's Church **Training at Ridgecrest was scheduled for September 5th and 6th. All of your church leaders can find training opportunities there, including Sunday school workers for all ages. Call the associational office for future details.**

Locally we are offering an on going **LEADER & LEARNER Conference** that takes one weekend. This workshop will help in training your new and current teachers. They will be encouraged and challenged during this time. This conference has Biblically Based Principles for: Ministers, Teachers, Parents, or anyone else that would like to be a better communicator. This training session will be insightful and exciting as we are challenged to laugh, to question, to ponder, to be stretched, to become even more enthusiastic about our role as a communicator as we walk through "The 7 Laws of the Learner." You.... and the people you communicate with.... will never be the same again! There will be several video lessons taught by Dr. Bruce H. Wilkinson and we will interact with the teaching through the course workbook and discussion time.

We also have scheduled an **OLD TESTAMENT SEMINAR** as teacher training for October 24 -25,2003 and it will be hosted at Millers Creek Baptist Church. Please check your email and or with the associational office for the details.

**I would like to encourage you by email with ideas, Sunday schools helps, training opportunities and more! If you would like to be put on my email list, please drop me an email at: ServantRichardW@aol.com**

**If any Sunday school leaders have a need or ideas that you would like to share, please contact me by email, or phone, at 838-8808 or the associational office at 838-4407.**

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Richard Whittington, Director

## WILKES MINISTRY OF *h.o.p.e.*

(**h**elping **o**ther **p**eople **e**xcel)

This is a new ministry started this year by the Association and opened on March 24, 2003. The reason for this ministry is to reach out to the citizens of Wilkes County during this time of growing financial burdens and hunger.

Our main goal is to give spiritual support to those in need. Clients come with a wide variety of needs and problems in their lives. Through our interview process we are able to talk one on one with clients, seek out their needs, and pray with them for God's guidance and strength.

Since we opened our doors we have assisted over 600 different families. We have issued $1535.00 in clothes vouchers, $6334.25 in financial assistance, and giving out over 21 ½ tons of food. But the greatest of all, we have had 11 people to make professions of faith in our office. God is hard at work and so are we.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Chad Hendren, Director

## WMU REPORT

First of all, I would like to thank all the members of the WMU Leadership Team for their help in making my first year as WMU Director such a joy! We are blessed to have such a group of women so dedicated to mission work.

We began our year by collecting items for hygiene bags for the fair workers in October. They were so thankful for the bags and the meal that the Brotherhood provided. It's amazing how much small things can mean when they are done in the name of Christ!

In October we also observed World Hunger Day by collecting nonperishable food items from all the churches in the association. We collected over 6500 items, which were given to BROC and Wilkes Cares to be distributed to the needy in the area.

In November we participated in the North Carolina WMU's project to provide Christmas gifts to women inmates at the North Carolina Women's Correctional Center. We collected over 500 tubes of toothpaste! Again, thanks to all who helped with this project. We also met together on November 4 to pray with women all around the world as we observed the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer.

Our annual WMU Prayer Retreat was held in March and was a great success. Sandra Harrison from the West Yadkin Association led the women in discovering their spiritual gifts.

Our annual associational WMU training was held in August. We had 48 women from 13 different churches come out to share ideas and learn how to be better leaders in our churches.

We again held our Annual Celebration in September. In keeping with the WMU Project, Restorative Justice, our speaker was Scottie Barnes, founder of Forgiven Ministry. Scottie grew up as the daughter of an inmate and now reaches out to inmates all over the world.

I am truly looking forward to another year in WMU as we continue to "Discover the Joy of Missions!"

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kim Walker, Director

## YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

First, I would like to thank the members of the Youth Committee for their hard work and patience. Whenever I am with these folks, either as a group or one on one, I can feel God's spirit all around. Thank you Lord!

I am filing this report before the year is over so I'll tell you what we have planned. That New Thing Tour (TNTT) from Camp Caswell will be coming up this fall. This group teaches our youth to witness more effectively with praise and worship music, bible study, and how to turn a regular conversation into one about Jesus.

This winter there will be a Youth Rally hopefully bringing in kids from the surrounding area. There will be live music and more importantly the Gospel of Jesus Christ will be preached.

Next spring we are planning an outdoor concert. We want to bring together all the praise and worship groups, soloist, quartets, drama groups, etc. Our prayer is that God will lead us.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Billings, Director

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

*Reported on the Congregational Profiles*

**BEAVER CREEK** – The church began construction on a new fellowship/educational building this year with a scheduled completed in the Fall of 2003.

**FIRST BAPTIST** – In January, we celebrated 110 years of ministering to the people of Wilkes. Had our annual Chili Supper with proceeds going to Wilkes Habitat for Humanity. The Deacons had a two-day retreat in February at Hollifield Leadership Center, Lake Hickory. It was a time of renewal and plans to activate the Church Vision. In April we had a special recognition of U. W. Foster who had served as Church Treasurer for 50 years. Herbert C. Billings Scholarship winners are: Erica Call, Beth An Dellinger, and Laura Jordan. In April we had a ground breaking for Phase II of our renovation project. The theme of our project is "Building in Faith." Jeffrey Harris was ordained at the church in January. He was called to Pastor the First Baptist Church of Independence, Virginia. Jodi Baughn, our Minister of Education and Children, resigned in June and she and Rev. Harris were married in July and she joined in his ministry. We called Rev. Neil Westbrook to serve as Minister of Education and Children. He comes from First Baptist in Mocksville where he ministered to students, and began his ministry with us September 2. August 10, the Chancel Choir presented a mini-concert with Mary McDonald, noted pianist, composer and arranger, in celebration of Larisa Leapley 10-year anniversary as Minister of Music.

**GREATER VISION** – Purchased two additional acres of land adjacent to the property. Honored Pastor Lyn and Debbie Lambert on their 10th anniversary of service to the church. Supported Jackie and Tina Stone and Mark Adams on two mission trips to Graffiti Ministries in New York. The church had a record enrollment of 137 in VBS. Began supporting the new Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e. Gave financial support to Stony Hill Baptist Church to assist in their rebuilding program. Elected Mr. Matt Cooper as new Deacon. Voted to proceed with construction of new sanctuary and eight Sunday school rooms.

**GOSHEN** – Our 2002-2003 year started out on a sad note as The Reverend Tim Shaw resigned his Pastorate. At the time of this writing we are still without a Pastor, however the Goshen Family stays strong as we continue to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ. Our Pastoral Search Committee is still working hard to find the right Shepherd for us. Our church continues to grow with 15 Baptismal Services this year, 12 of which joined the Church. We had seven people to join the church by letter. We held a groundbreaking ceremony for our new multipurpose/fellowship building and have awarded construction of this building to begin soon. The WOM have implemented various fundraisers over the year with all proceeds going to our building fund. We held a Deacon Ordination Service for Brother Dwight Lowe and recommissioned Brother Don Jarvis as Deacon. We held two weddings, two baby dedications, and had two of our precious members to go home to meet the Lord. We held a memorial service on September 11, held Hanging of the Greens ceremony, Heart Sister Banquet, Christmas and Easter Cantata, Christmas play, Mother's Day and Father's Day program, Maundy Thursday Service with a reenactment of the Last Supper, Sunrise Service with breakfast, fall and spring Revival, Homecoming dinner, numerous fellowship dinners and Vacation Bible School with a record attendance of 104. We started a Women of Goshen Christian Book Club, which now has 16 members, and an Evangelism/Care Team with over 20 members. This past year we have strongly supported missions. We started a new chapter of Girls-In Action and Royal Ambassadors. Our Women On Mission, Baptist Men {Brotherhood,} Youth On Mission and Mission Friends, combined with the RA's and GA's, have worked hard on many projects. We collected $183.80 for world hunger, $110 for the Wilkes Prison Ministry, $635 for the Gideons, 301 cans of soup for Wilkes Cares, hygiene items for the Ebenezer Christian Children's Homes and the Wilkes Fair Ministry, baby items for the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center, food for the Wilkes Mission of h.o.p.e. and Samaritan's Kitchen, shoe boxes for Operation Christmas Child, Bibles and Christian literature for the prison ministry, and stuffed baby lambs for the "Christmas in August" recipient. In addition to the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offerings, we took a special offering for the "Jesus Video" which totaled $1,163! Our youth/adults assisted the elderly with several home repairs, and also participated in "Make a Difference Day". We voted to purchase new carpet for the Sanctuary and a new copier. We also voted to support the *Ministry of h.o.p.e.* quarterly. Our brotherhood repaired/renovated the fellowship hall and installed

overhead fans in the downstairs classrooms. We sent three of our Baptist Men to Promise Keepers. Monthly outings/activities for the children/youth were held at different places. They participated in the Associational and the State Bible Drill and RA events, held Easter egg hunt, sponsored a "drive-in" restaurant with proceeds going to the youth fund and held "lock-in," and Bible Drill sleepover. We sent 19 children and five youths to Uplands Reach Camp. Our youth (and adults) did volunteer work for Samaritan's Kitchen and attended the "Back to School Bash." Held youth Sunday, developed children's choir, went Christmas caroling at area rest and nursing homes and shut-ins. Our seniors toured Biltmore House and the NC Museum of Minerals, attended the 46th Annual Mineral and Gem Festival, and had several other outings together for dinner and shopping. God continues to greatly bless Goshen Baptist.

**HINSHAW STREET** – Celebrated 76th anniversary of church in March 2003. Mission teams: Team of 6 to West Virginia, Team of 2 to Kentucky, Two trips to Graffiti House, New York City.

**IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA LAROCA** - Collected $780 for the "Jesus" Video Project by having a barbeque chicken dinner and car wash. Collected Christmas gifts for the children.

**LITTLE ROCK** – We have had a good year led by our Pastor. We contributed to others by donating $1,000 each to New Hope Baptist Church and Stony Hill Baptist Church, both of which suffered incredible loss due to fire. Our revival services were held September 15-18 with Evangelist Bill Rice of Burlington, North Carolina as our speaker. We had a dedication service for our new piano and organ during one of our evening worship services. We have enjoyed the fellowship of several dinners and barbecues. Our mission program has supported many projects, including collecting no-perishable food items for World Hunger Sunday. $100 was sent to our association is support of sending blankets to New York. Twenty-five coats were collected during the "Coats for Kids" project; a "Community Watch" program was started, 48 shoeboxes were delivered to Samaritan's Purse in Boone. Items were collected for Ebenezer's Garden Children's Home, Samaritan's Kitchen of Wilkes, Central Women's Prison, zip lock storage bags for Teeny Tiny Treasures, and North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. Several "Sunshine Baskets" were delivered to our sick and shut-ins. The Acteens made 2003 calendars for our church congregation and wrote letters to our sick and shut-ins. The GA's sponsored "Christmas in August" and a Christmas Post Office for church members and collected $688 for International Missions. The RA's enjoyed "RA Church Day" at Wake Forest. The leaders and youth presented several programs along with the Cherub and Adult choirs. One of our youth, Elizabeth Hendrix, participated in a mission trip to Mexico.

**MILLERS CREEK** – Master Plan for church expansion completed. Purchased of Millers Creek Fire Department building, Began Upward Basketball program, Began Youth Praise Team, Added, 4th, 5th, and 6th grades to Christian school…school enrollment is 156 students, 20 faculty. After School program – 49 students, 5 faculty and summer camp 46 students, 6 staff.

**MT. PLEASANT** – Presented children and adults Christmas program. Accepted Resource Services, Inc. for capital funds campaign. Sponsored mission trip to Kentucky (had 29 professions of faith during trip). Gave 300 shoes and over 500 bags of supplies to needy in Kentucky. Purchased 3 ¼ acres of land for additional church property. Conducted Deacon service of ordination. Conducted Bible school (8 professions of faith). Co-sponsored Boy Scouts of America troop. Purchased table top style copier and 100 chairs. Sponsored mission trip to Mexico. Hosted blood drives. Established committee guidelines. Held services at rest homes every quarter. Observed Pastor Appreciation Day. Held New Believer's classes for children and adults. Purchased digital camera and Zerox. Produced a church directory. Observed RA recognition service. Entered into next phase of the design process, construction documents phase. Installed new heating system. Conducted tent revival services with Pilgrim Baptist Church. Held monthly church wide outreach. Increased Sunday school attendance 15%. Supported Week of Prayer and Missions. Gave financial support for local ministries. Continued trips and programs for Seniors. Sponsored various projects, services, and gifts in cooperation with other programs…Adults, Youth, and Children. Held Christmas in August. Held joint Sunrise Service/Breakfast with Pilgrim Baptist Church. Conducted Baby Dedication Service. Conducted P.O.W. recognition service.

**MT. ZION** – Helped sponsor a mission trip to Ury, West Virginia at Christmas. Youth of the church sponsored a toy mission for the children in the community at Christmas; appointed two new Deacons – Everette Hamby and Andy Shumate – and held an Ordination Service for them on January 12, 2003. Did some work on the church grounds; held a Backyard Bible School in Ury, West Virginia in July 2003.

**MORAVIAN FALLS** – Began C.A.R.E. Ministry; began a New Members Class, Ordained Karl Schmitt as a Deacon

**NEW HOPE** – Special service held April 27, 2003 to honor Corp. Ryan Clay who was wounded in Iraq. Corp. Clay received the Purple Heart for his bravery and Representative Tracy Walker presented a United States Flag to Corp. Clay that had been flown over the United States Capital in his honor. Acteens attended the National Acteen Convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

**OAK GROVE-MILLERS CREEK** – Ordained two additional deacons on May 18, 2003: Bobby Harless and Kenneth Wayne

**OAKWOODS** – We continue our strong support of missions this year, both financially and with participation. Many members participate in local missions with our tape ministry, handyman ministry, and housewarming ministry. In September our Pastor, Rev. Robert Duncan, traveled to the country of Latvia to preach in the prisons there with Rev. Fred Hawks. Rev. Hawks is a full-time missionary to Latvia that our church supports. While there, he witnessed many souls being saved. In December, John L. Jones, Edwin Cochrane, and Clinton Reins traveled to Guatemala. They went to several churches there and gave out clothing and shoes to the children in each church. In December, five members went with other associational members to New York, handing out warm clothing to the homeless there, giving them gifts and sharing God's word and love with them. In January, our Pastor went to Sao Paulo, Brazil and preached at the dedication service of a new church that our church helped build in 2001. He preached at services during the week and saw many people accept Christ. In July, our Associate Pastor, Rev. Victor Church, and Rev. Grant Caudill traveled to Sao Paulo, Brazil to work in the Third Baptist Church of Osasco. The primary goal of this trip was to share the gospel and encourage this church and their Pastor. They preached in several churches there and say many people accept Christ. In July 2002, we started a "Meals-on-Wheels" program with Michael and Shannon Goodman as directors. We purchase the meals from the Senior Citizens Center in Mulberry and members of the church deliver them to the elderly five days a week. From July 2002 to August 31, 2003, we have delivered a total of 3,177 meals. This is a great service for the elderly in our church and community. Besides providing a well-balanced hot meal each day, it also gives these folks human contact at least once a day. The folks who deliver the meals receive as much a blessing as the ones who receive the meals. In January the church voted to sell the church parsonage. In March, the church voted to purchase 5.13 acres of adjoining land to the church. In April the church voted to purchase playground equipment. We also voted to purchase a 15-passenger bus for the church and to build a 3,000 square foot addition to the back of the sanctuary. This addition would be made up of a choir room several offices/Sunday school rooms and two restrooms. God continues to bless at Oakwoods.

**PARKWAY GARDEN** – Started a fundraising committee to help raise funds for church projects. As an outreach project, saving tabs off drink cans to help with funding of chemotherapy for children battling cancer. Voted to help Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e. by making a financial contribution monthly. Started a "children's store" where children earn points for bringing their Bibles, remembering verses, and other criteria ot use points to purchase items for themselves. Also started a committee "Cricket" cheer and encourage members and community.

**PILGRIM** – We had two revivals this year that were blessings to our church. In November we had a Harvest Crusade and in May we held an Old Fashioned Tent Revival jointly with Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. We hosted a Parents' Night Out as an outreach in the community. A special worship service was held to honor the Senior Adults. A new children's ministry was started called "His Kids". We have made a new church directory in honor of Rev. Earl Adams. Our mission groups, along with Sunday school classes, made

shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse. The Baptist Men hosted a breakfast for the church at Christmas. After the ice storms in December, they went to Thomasville, NC to help with cleanup. They helped raise money to send the Youth Director to England and Ireland on a mission trip and the church building fund. The WOM collected recipes from ladies of our church and had their first cookbook made entitled, "Feed the Flock" with the proceeds from the book going to the church building fund. They also sold tote bags with the proceeds going to "Feed the Children". Baby booties were donated to the Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center. A bloodmobile was sponsored, and money donated to Millers Creek Christian School for scholarship fund. Our Youth group went to Ensenda, Mexico. While there they worked with children at an orphanage and helped build sidewalks at a church. They went to Winston-Salem for a Harvest Crusade, had a retreat at the beach and went to Ebenezer Children's Home for lunch and games with the children. The RA group participated in the Brushy Mountain Car Race. They went to Charlotte Motor Speedway to watch a race on RA day. They collected clothes to send to Honduras. The FA's collected school supplies for Home Missions. Mission Friends have sent cards to people that are sick, in the hospital, and nursing homes. Mission Friends, along with "His Kids", have had a diaper drive for Our House and collected food for the Baptist Children's Home.

**PLEASANT HOME** – The Rev. Michael A. Church was called as interim pastor November 1, 2002 and as our full-time pastor effective January 1, 2003. Praise God! Our annual church-wide Thanksgiving meal was held November 24th. The choir presented a Christmas Cantata on Sunday December 22nd followed by a Christmas play featuring our children and youth on Sunday night. Brother Joey Caudill and Brother Gary Stanley announced their call to preach. Brother Jeff Haithcock was licensed to the Gospel ministry on January 12, 2003. Our annual RA car race was held on February 1st with a hot-dog supper. The RA's competed at Liberty Grove Baptist Church on February 8th. Baptist Women's Day was held February 23rd with guest speaker, Lavonda Koons. Two new deacons were ordained on February 23rd to include Matthew Church and Gary Stanley. Revival services were held March 9-13th with different speakers each night. Baptist Men's Day was held March 23rd with Rev. Mike Church speaker. A new brick and wrought iron fence was erected around the cemetery. Mrs. Lora Gray, our oldest member was guest for a special 100th birthday celebration on May 25th. Children attended Uplands Reach June 16-18th. The children and leaders spent a day at Tweetsie on June 28th. VBS was held the week of July 13-17th. The annual RA campout at Roan Mountain State Park was held July 18-20th. Three young men were saved on this outing. The choir participated in a choir festival to benefit Samaritan's Kitchen on July 26th. We praise God for all His goodness during the past year.

**PLEASANT GROVE** – New Fellowship Hall

**ROARING RIVER** – New hot water heater, new heat pump and air conditioning. Youth weekend retreat at Ridgecrest; sent book bags to "Faith of a Child" in Muldova. Bought new VCR/DVD combination player; gave money to ***Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e.***; gave food to Wilkes Cares; gave food and cleaning supplies to Ebenezer Children's Home; gave food and supplies to Baptist Children's Homes; gave money for the "Way to Go" (Jesus Video); gave money to New Hope and Stony Hill Baptist Churches.

**SHADY GROVE** – The Rev. Jerry Reavis was elected Pastor on November 3, 2002. New lights were installed in the choir, entrance hall, and one classroom. A new sound system was installed. The ladies' room was updated to be handicap accessible. A baby-changing table was installed. A spring revival was held. A young minister in our church, Jonathan Blevins, did an internship at Moravian Falls Baptist Church. A love offering was taken for the "Way to Go" project for the ***Jesus*** video tapes. A Baptism service was held at the W. Kerr Scott Lake. Ten new members have been added to our membership.

**STONY HILL** – After ten months of meeting at West Wilkes High School, we moved into our Fellowship/Education Building upon its completion in June. Plans are being made to start construction on a sanctuary soon.

**WALNUT GROVE** – The Baptist Women have been taking snacks to the ICU at Wilkes Regional to provide for the families of patients.

**WELCOME HOME** – Paid off debt for sound system, air conditioning replaced upstairs educational building, and roof replacement on educational building.

**WILKESBORO** – Started the G.R.O.W. outreach ministry, Mission Friends bought Spanish Bibles, GA's and Acteens used rice bowls to collect for World Hunger, Fall Festival held, Children's Chime Choir played in honor of Child Abuse Prevention, RA's attended annual Wake Forest football game, Church participated in the prayer chain for the Baptist Children's Homes, Blood Drive held, had float in the Christmas Parade, Held Musicals…Children-"Ticket to Christmas", Adult-"The Music of Christmas", Lottie Moon Post Office, Church wide ski trip with three other churches, Annual Primetimmers/Youth Valentine Banquet, Mission Trip to Grifton, NC, GA's sponsored care packages to soldiers, Curtis Privette ordained, Easter Egg Hunt, Passover Meal, Puppets/Clowns participated in Merlefest, Primetimers to NC Baptist Singers, which included Mike, Patricia, and Rhetta, Rev. and Mrs. Andrews' 30-year anniversary was celebrated with a covered dish luncheon, Mission trip to Romania, RA car race competition, Father/Daughter banquet of GA's, Bible Drill, Joey Santorum, volunteer missionary, to South Africa, Vacation Bible School held, Youth Mission Trip to Pharr, Texas, Children's Choir Camp, Blood Drive with Wilkesboro United Methodist Church, Roy Dobyns' resignation and Farewell Celebration, Youth Intern, Anna Hawkins, with Youth Caswell, Mission Trip to Graffiti House in New York City.

**ZION HILL** – New Pastor, Rev. Jerry Francis, began his ministry in June 2003. Deacon and wife retreat held in January 2003, conducted by Lawson and Carolyn Horton.

*-submitted by the Church Clerks*

*The following Church Clerks presented us with perfect Congregational Profiles*
*Thank you to each and every person who assisted in the compilation of these reports!*

## Honor Clerks

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Mrs. Shirley Randleman |
| Boiling Springs | Mrs. Melissa Hamby |
| Cub Creek | Mrs. Kaye Steelman |
| Davis Memorial | Mr. Travis Harris |
| Edgewood | Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington |
| Elk | Mrs. Edith McNeil |
| First Baptist, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Verna Foster |
| Fishing Creek | Mrs. April B. Brinegar |
| Greater Vision | Mrs. Dottie Greer |
| Harmony | Mrs. Pat Lane |
| Hinshaw Street | Mr. Warren Elledge |
| Lewis Fork | Ms. Sherry F. Dancy |
| Lewis Fork Mission | Ms. Sherry F. Dancy |
| Liberty Grove | Ms. Kay Mitchell |
| Little Rock | Mrs. Eula C. Little |
| Millers Creek | Mrs. Alene E. Faw |
| Moravian Falls | Ms. Linda Brookshire |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Kate Eller |
| Mt. Zion | Miss Bobbie Hawkins |
| New Hope | Ms. Eileen McNeil |
| Northside | Mr. Jack Greer |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Mrs. Diane Church |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Mary C. Watts |
| Oakwoods Baptist | Mrs. Linda McCann |
| Parkway Garden | Mrs. Nancy Wolfe |
| Pilgrim | Mrs. Cathy Whittington |
| Pleasant Home | Mrs. Marzelle Kilby |
| Pleasant Grove | Mr. Richard Shatley |
| Purlear | Mrs. Denise Eller |
| Roaring River | Ms. Charlotte Reavis |
| Shady Grove | Mrs. Christine Walker |
| Stony Hill | Mrs. Becky Parsons |
| Walnut Grove | Mrs. Linda Passmore |
| Welcome Home | Mrs. Linda Blevins |
| Wilkesboro | Mrs. Martha Rizoti |
| Zion Hill | Mrs. Patsy Clanton |

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## 2003/2004 Calendar of Events

***denotes associational event**

**SEPTEMBER**

**Labor Day** – 9/1 Office Closed*

**WMU Leadership Team Meeting** – 9/2 7 pm at the associational office*

**Equipping Today's Church**
9/5 - 9/6
Location: Ridgecrest
*Contact Linda Kreiter, x437, lkreiter@bscnc.org*

**Music Leadership Training Retreat**
9/5 - 9/6
Location: Caraway
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Young Couple Adult Adventure Weekend**
9/5 - 9/7
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Missions, Stewardship and Offering Promotion**
9/7 - 9/14
*Contact Dan Euliss, x121, deuliss@bscnc.org*

**Ministers' Conference** – 9/8 10:30 at Liberty Grove Baptist Church*

**Associational Brotherhood Training** – 9/9 6:30 pm at Fishing Creek Baptist Church*

**Associational WMU Annual Celebration** – 9/9 7 pm at First Baptist Church-North Wilkesboro*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
9/8 - 9/10
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Retired Missionaries Luncheon**
9/9 - 9/9
Location: Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh
*Contact Carolyn Hopkins, x247, chopkins@bscnc.org*

**Wired to Grow featuring Randy Frazee**
9/11 - 9/11
Location: Hickory Grove Baptist Church-North Campus
*Contact Chad Hall, 828.328.6256, chall@bscnc.org*

**FAITH training clinic**
9/11 - 9/11
Location: Hyde Park Church, Wilmington, NC
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**Sunday School Leadership Training I**
9/12 - 9/13
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**NCBM Board Meeting**
9/12 - 9/13
Location: Baptist Building, Cary, NC
*Contact Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Men's Retreat**
9/12 - 9/14
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Congregation Profiles Due** – 9/15*

**"On Mission" Celebration Orientation Meeting –** 9/15, 7 pm, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church

**Retirement Choices Conference**
9/15 - 9/15
Location: 6:30pm-9pm at Neuse Association Office, LaGrange, NC
*Contact Johnny Ross, x174, jross@bscnc.org*

**NC Baptist Singers Retreat**
9/15 - 9/16
Location: Caraway
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
9/15 - 9/17
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Retirement Choices Conference**
9/16 - 9/16
Location: 9am-12noon at Fellowship Baptist Church, Burlington, NC
*Contact Johnny Ross, x174, jross@bscnc.org*

**Retirement Choices Conference**
9/17 - 9/17
Location: 9am-12noon at Fairview Baptist Church, Statesville, NC
*Contact Johnny Ross, x174, jross@bscnc.org*

**Retirement Choices Conference**
9/18 - 9/18
Location: 9am-12noon at Buncombe Baptist Association Resource Center, Asheville, NC
*Contact Johnny Ross, x174, jross@bscnc.org*

**Congregational Leadership Days**
9/18 - 9/20
Location: Hollifield
*Contact George Bullard, 828.256.2126, gbullard@hollifield.org*

**Lad/Crusader Camporee**
9/19 - 9/20
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Sunday School Leadership Training II**
9/19 - 9/20
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**WMU Executive Board Meeting**
9/19 - 9/20
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Ruby Fulbright, x239, rfulbright@bscnc.org*

**Lad/Crusader Camporee**
9/20 - 9/21
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Wilkes County Public Schools Closed** – 9/22

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
9/22 - 9/24
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Surviving Conflict in Ministry**
9/22 - 9/24
Location: Friendly Avenue Church-Greensboro
*Contact Jo Ann Walton, x453, jwalton@bscnc.org*

**National African American Women's Conference**
9/25 - 9/27
Location: Ridgecrest
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**Baptist Student Convention**
9/26 - 9/28
Location: First Baptist Church, Greensboro, NC
*Contact Rick Trexler, x221, rtrexler@bscnc.org*

**Lad/Crusader Camporee**
9/26 - 9/27
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**When Deacons Confront the World Outside the Church**
9/27-9/27
Location: First Church, Kinston
*Contact Jo Ann Walton, x453, jwalton@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
9/29 - 10/1
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting**
9/30 - 9/30
Location: Caraway
*Contact Wayne Wike, x185, wwike@bscnc.org*

**Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting**
9/30 - 9/30
Location: Caraway
*Contact Doug Cole, x406, dcole@bscnc.org*

**General Board Meeting**
9/30 - 10/1
Location: Caraway
*Contact Betty Pleasant, x103, bpleasant@bscnc.org*

**OCTOBER**

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
9/29 - 10/1
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**General Board Meeting**
9/30 - 10/1
Location: Caraway
*Contact Betty Pleasant, x103, bpleasant@bscnc.org*

**Ministers' Conference** – 10/6 10:30 am at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church*

**Chaplains Conference**
10/1 - 10/3
Location: Caraway
*Contact Larry Jones, ljones@bscnc.org, or Jo Ann Walton, x453, jwalton@bscnc.org*

**Music Leadership Training Retreat**
10/3 - 10/4
Location: Caraway
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**ETC**
10/3 - 10/4
Location: Caswell

**Fall Senior Adult Conference**
10/6 - 10/8
Location: Caraway
*Contact David Moore, x409, dmoore@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
10/6 - 10/8
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Tomorrow's Family Today: A Family Ministry Dialogue**
10/9 - 10/10
Location: First Baptist, Greensboro, NC
*Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org*

**RA Jamboree** – 10/10 – 10/11*
Location: Warrior Creek Campground-W Kerr Scott Lake
*Contact Eric Mastin or John Triplett*

**Retreat for New Ministers' Wives**
10/10 - 10/11
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Margaret Harding, x237, mharding@bscnc.org*

**Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training**
10/10 - 10/11
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Tackling the Tough Issues of Deacon Ministry**
10/11-10/11
Location: Providence Church
*Contact Jo Ann Walton, x453, jwalton@bscnc.org*

**Annual Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association** – 4 pm, Liberty Grove Baptist Church

**Wilkes County Schools Closed** – 10/13*

**World Hunger Day** – Brushy Mountain Churches take food collections to Wilkesboro Baptist*
10/12 - 10/12
*Contact Karen Beavers, x402, kbeavers@bscnc.org*

**Fall Senior Adult Conference**
10/13 - 10/15
Location: Caraway
*Contact David Moore, x409, dmoore@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Conference**
10/13 - 10/15
Location: Caraway
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Church Building Conference (West)**
10/14 - 10/14
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**Congregational Leadership Days**
10/16 - 10/18
Location: Hollifield
*Contact George Bullard, 828.256.2126, gbullard@hollifield.org*

**Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training**
10/17 - 10/18
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**International Student Conference**
10/17 - 10/19
Location: Ridgecrest
*Contact Velma Ferrell, x219, vferrell@bscnc.org*

**Adult Campcraft Training**
10/17 - 10/18
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Literacy Missions Retreat**
10/17 - 10/19
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org*

**NC Baptist Singers' Concert**
10/20 - 10/20
Location: Temple Church, Durham
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Missions Development Council Meeting** – 10/21*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
10/20 - 10/22
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Cross Cultural Training**
10/24 - 10/25
Location: Pleasant Garden Baptist Church near Greensboro, NC
*Contact Mark Abernathy, x335, mabernathy@bscnc.org*

**Adult Campcraft Training**
10/24 - 10/25
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**WMU Resource Team Training**
10/24 - 10/25
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org*

**Conference on Addictions**
10/24 - 10/25
*Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org*

**Agenda for Healing (By invitation)**
10/25 - 10/26

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
10/27 - 10/29
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

## NOVEMBER

**Equipping Today's Church NE**
11/1 - 11/1
Location: First Baptist Church, Washington, NC
*Contact Linda Kreiter, x437, lkreiter@bscnc.org*

**Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches**
11/2 - 11/8
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Grace for the Journey**
11/2 - 11/6
Location: Caswell
*Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org*

**Ministers' Conference** – 11/3 10:30 am*

**Baptist Women's Day of Prayer**
11/3 - 11/3
*Contact Margaret Harding, x237, mharding@bscnc.org*

**Regional Bible Drill Leader/Judges Training**
11/4 - 11/4
Location: Baptist Home Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro
*Contact Ann Pleasants, x443, apleasants@bscnc.org*

**Fruitland Sunday School Seminars**
11/6 - 11/7
Location: Fruitland
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**NC Baptist Health Care Fellowship Annual Meeting**
11/7 - 11/8
Location: Winston-Salem, NC
*Contact Dan Bivins, x327, dbivins@bscnc.org*

**North Carolina Baptist Conference of the Deaf**
11/7 - 11/9
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org*

**Church Weekday Education Workshop**
11/8 - 11/8

**State Keyboard Festival**
11/8 - 11/8
Location: First Church, Charlotte; Beck's Church, Winston-Salem; Trinity Church, Raleigh
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Baptist State Convention Annual Session**
11/10 - 11/12
Location: Winston-Salem
*Contact John Roberson, x119, jroberson@bscnc.org*

**Wilkes County Schools Closed** – 11/11*

**Missions Development Council Meeting** – 11/11*

**Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat**
11/14 - 11/16
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**WFU vs University of Connecticut Church Day**
11/15 - 11/15
*Contact Richard Brunson, x323, rbrunson@bscnc.org*

**Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes**
11/16 - 11/23

**Associational Council Meeting** – 11/17, 7 pm, associational office*

**Congregational Leadership Days**
11/20 - 11/22
Location: Hollifield
*Contact George Bullard, 828.256.2126, gbullard@hollifield.org*

**Week of Prayer and Special Offering for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering**
11/30 - 12/7
*Contact Pat Liles, x244, for materials*

**DECEMBER**

**Week of Prayer and Special Offering for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering**
11/30 - 12/7
*Contact Pat Liles, x244, for materials*

**Pastor/Spouse/Staff Christmas Fellowship** – 12/1*

**Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea**
12/1 - 12/3
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**Chalk Talk Clinic for Congregational Coaches**
12/3 - 12/5
Location: Hollifield
*Contact Hollifield at 828.256.2126, for more information*

**Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea**
12/3 - 12/5
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**African American Church Resource Conference**
12/5 - 12/7
Location: Hawthorn Inn, Winston-Salem, NC
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**Operation Christmas Child**
12/6 - 12/6
*Contact Gaylon Moss, x333, gmoss@bscnc.org*

**Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea**
12/8 - 12/10
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information.*

**NC WMU Day, Operation Christmas Child**
12/9 - 12/9
Location: Charlotte, NC
*Contact Margaret Harding, x237, mharding@bscnc.org*

**Operation Christmas Child**
12/9 - 12/9
*Contact Gaylon Moss, x333, gmoss@bscnc.org*

**Wilkes County Schools Closed** – 12/22 – 1/2*

## 2004 DATES

### JANUARY

**Associational WMU Leadership Team Meeting** – 1/3*

**Ministers' Conference** – 1/5 10:30 am

**Application Deadline for Summer Youth Weeks Staff, Praise and Worship Team**
1/5 - 1/5
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**All Planning Teams Retreat**
1/5 - 1/6
Location: Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Quarterly Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association** – 1/12, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church*

**NCBM Board Meeting**
1/16 - 1/17
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org*

**Trustee Orientation**
1/16 - 1/16
Location: Caraway
*Contact Joyce Burchette, x101, jburchette@bscnc.org*

**Wilkes County Schools Closed** – 1/19 10:30 am

**Associational Staff/General Board Staff Meeting**
1/20 - 1/21
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lynn Sasser, x172, lsasser@bscnc.org*

**Preschool and Children Ministry Seminar**
1/22 - 1/23
*Note: For Ministers of Preschool and Children and Directors of Weekday Education Ministries. Contact Janet Ivey, x441, jivey@bscnc.org*

**WMU Executive Board Meeting**
1/23 - 1/24
Location: Cary, NC
*Contact Ruby Fulbright, x239, rfulbright@bscnc.org*

**Baptist Men's Day in the Churches**
1/25 - 1/25
*Contact Mark Abernathy, x335, mabernathy@bscnc.org*

**Deadline for Student Summer Missions Applications**
1/25 - 1/25
*Contact Velma Ferrell, x219, vferrell@bscnc.org*

**North Carolina Baptist Singers Concert**
1/26 - 1/26
Location: FBC Greensboro
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**General Board Meeting**
1/27 - 1/28
Location: Caraway
*Contact Betty Pleasant, x103, bpleasant@bscnc.org*

**Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting**
1/27 - 1/27
Location: Caraway
*Contact Wayne Wike, x185, wwike@bscnc.org*

**All-State Auditions**
1/31 - 1/31
Location: 14 locations
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

## FEBRUARY

**Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes**
2/1 - 2/8

**Ministers' Conference** – 1/5 10:30 am

**All-State Auditions**
2/7 - 2/7
Location: 14 locations
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Focus on WMU**
2/8 - 2/14

**State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro**
2/9 - 2/10
Location: Greensboro, NC
*Contact Marty Dupree, x227, mdupree@bscnc.org*

**National Challengers Rally**
TBA
location: Pigeon Forge, TN
*Contact John McGinnis, x340, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

**Wilkes County Schools Closed** – 2/13 – 2/16*

**RA Car Competition** – 2/14*

**North Carolina Baptist College Day**
2/15 - 2/15
*Contact Cheryl Cruickshank, x183, ccruickshank@bscnc.org*

**Church Weekday Director's Retreat**
2/19 - 2/20
*Contact Janet Ivey, x441, jivey@bscnc.org*

**Summer Ministry Interviews**
2/20 - 2/21
Location: Caraway
*Contact Velma Ferrell, x219, vferrell@bscnc.org*

**Camp Caraway Staff Interviews**
2/20 - 2/22
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Volunteers in Missions Day**
2/22 - 2/22
*Contact Gaylon Moss, x333, gmoss@bscnc.org*

**Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat**
2/23 - 2/26
Location: TBA
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Ministerial Tax Issues Conference**
2/23 - 2/26
Location: TBA
*Contact Johnny Ross, x174, jross@bscnc.org*

**Region 7 and 8 Discipleship Development Conference**
2/24 - 2/24
Location: Friendship Baptist Church, Hudson, NC
*Sponsored by Caldwell Baptist Association, 6:00-6:45pm Meal (Reservations only), 6:50-8:30pm Conference Sessions/Panel Discussions. Contact Wayne Caviness at 818.728.5121*

**Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention**
2/27 - 2/28
Location: Charlotte, NC
*Contact Richard Brunson, x323, rbrunson@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Women's Retreat**
2/27 - 2/29
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**Coed Student Missions Conference**
2/28 - 3/1
Location: Winston-Salem, NC
*Contact John McGinnis, x340, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

## MARCH

**Coed Student Missions Conference**
2/28 - 3/1
Location: Winston-Salem, NC
*Contact John McGinnis, x340, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

**Ministers' Conference** – 3/1 10:30 am*

**Operation Inasmuch**
TBA
Location: Fayetteville, NC
*Contact Gaylon Moss, x333, gmoss@bscnc.org*

**Youth Choir Festival**
3/5 - 3/6
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Children in Action/Mission Kids Day**
3/6 - 3/6
Location: Camp Mundo Vista

**Week of Prayer for North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering**
3/7 - 3/14
*Contact Pat Liles, x244, pliles@bscnc.org, for materials*

**Wilkes County Schools Closed –** 3/11 – 3/12*

**New Minister Orientation**
3/16 - 3/17
*Contact JO Ann Walton, x453, jwalton@bscnc.org*

**National Library Ministry Seminar**
3/10 - 3/13
Location: LifeWay, Nashville, TN
*Contact Faye Edwards, x433, fedwards@bscnc.org*

**Prayer Conference**
3/19 - 3/20
Location: Tri-City Church, Conover
*Contact Marty Dupree, x227, mdupree@bscnc.org*

**Choral Festivals Team Meeting**
3/18 - 3/18
Location: Baptist State Convention
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Youth Handbell Festival**
3/19 - 3/20
Location: Hickory Grove North, Charlotte, NC
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Adult Handbell Festivals (two locations)**
3/26 - 3/27
Location: West-Hickory Grove North, Charlotte, NC; East-Dennis Wicker Civic Center, Sanford, NC
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**BSU Spring Conference**
3/26 - 3/28
Location: Caraway
*Contact Rick Trexler, x221, rtrexler@bscnc.org*

**RA Congress**
3/27 - 3/27
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**"On Mission" Celebration – 3/28 – 3/31 – various locations***

**Handbell Festival Team Meeting**
3/30 - 3/30
Location: FBC Rockingham
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

## APRIL

**International Student Conference**
4/2 - 4/4
Location: Caswell
*Contact Velma Ferrell, x219, vferrell@bscnc.org*

**Girls in Action Day**
4/3 - 4/3
*Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org*

**Royal Ambassador Car Race Day**
4/3 - 4/3
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Associational Bible Drill** – 4/4, 3 pm, location TBA*

**Ministers' Conference – 4/5 10:30 am***

**Springfest Senior Retreat**
4/5 - 4/7
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**Bible Drill Registration Deadline**
4/6 - 4/6
*Contact Jeanie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org*

**Good Friday** – 4/9 Associational Office Closed*

**Wilkes County Schools Closed** – 4/9 – 4/16*

**Cooperative Missions Giving Day**
4/11 - 4/11
*Contact Bobby Stafford, x187, bstafford@bscnc.org*

**Quarterly Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association** – 4/12, Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro*

**RA Track Meet** – 4/17*

**Ag Missions Hands-On Workshop**
4/17-4/17
Location: Demonstration Farm, Campbell University
*Contact D. Bivens, x329, dbivens@bscnc.org*

**Church Building Conference, East**
4/13 - 4/13
*Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org*

**Spring Fling II**
4/16 - 4/17
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Interfaith Witness Conference**
4/16 - 4/17
Location: TBA

*Contact Marty Dupree, x227, mdupree@bscnc.org*

**Missions Extravaganza I**
4/16 - 4/18
Location: Ridgecrest
*Contact Pat Liles, x244, pliles@bscnc.org. For the Acteens track, contact Julie Keith, julieunc@aol.com; for the Language Track, contact Linda Hicks, x238, lhicks@bscnc.org; for the Hearing Impaired track, contact Carolyn Hopkins, x247, chopkins@bscnc.org*

**Instrumental Expo**
4/16 - 4/17
Location: Carmel Baptist, Matthews, NC
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Associational Missions Week of Prayer and Offering**
4/16 - 4/23
*Contact Sheryl Shankles, x173, sshankles@bscnc.org*

**MissionsFEST**
4/18 - 4/24
Location: Eastern Kentucky
*Contact Carolyn Hopkins, x247, chopkins@bscnc.org*

**EarthStewards Sunday**
4/18 - 4/18
*Contact Karen Beavers, x402, kbeavers@bscnc.org*

**Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic** – 4/19 – Millers Creek Baptist Church, 7 pm*

**Springfest Senior Retreat**
4/19 - 4/21
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**Associational WMU Leadership Team Meeting** – 4/20, 7 pm, associational office*

**Spring Fling III**
4/23 - 4/24
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Men's Ministry Conference**
4/23 - 4/24
Location: Caswell
*Contact Mark Abernathy, x335, mabernathy@bscnc.org*

**Youth Drill and Youth Speaker Tournament**
4/23 - 4/23
*Contact Jeanie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org*

**Children's Bible Drills**
4/24 - 4/24
*Contact Jeanie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org*

**Father/Son Overnight (1-6 grades)**
4/23- 4/24

Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Father/Son Overnight (1-6 grades)**
4/24 - 4/25
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Disaster Relief Expo**
4/23 - 4/24
Location: Caraway
*Contact Gaylon Moss, x333, gmoss@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
4/26 - 4/28
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**North Carolina Baptist Singers Concert**
4/26 - 4/26
Location: FBC Albemarle
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Blind Fellowship Retreat**
4/30 - 5/2
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**Youth Drill and Youth Speaker Tournaments**
4/30 - 4/30
*Contact Jeanie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org*

**MAY**

**Blind Fellowship Retreat**
4/30 - 5/2
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**Children's Bible Drills**
5/1 - 5/1
*Contact Jeanie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org*

**State Royal Ambassador/Challengers Track Meet**
5/1 - 5/1
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Vietnamese Women's Celebration**
5/1 - 5/1
Location: Greensboro, NC
*Contact Linda Hicks, x238, lhicks@bscnc.org*

**Senior Adult Festival**
5/3 - 5/5
Location: Greensboro Complex
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Ministers' Conference** – 5/3 10:30 am*

**Wilkes County Schools Closed** – 5/4*

**Girls in Action Day**
5/7 - 5/7
*Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org*

**Gardner-Webb University Graduation**
5/8 - 5/8
Location: Gardner-Webb University

**Mars Hill College Graduation**
5/8 - 5/8
Location: Mars Hill College

**Wingate University Graduation**
5/8 - 5/8
Location: Wingate University

**Adult Campcraft Training**
5/7 - 5/8
Location: Caraway Campgrounds
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Mother's Day** – 5/9

**Campbell University Graduation**
5/10 - 5/10
Location: Campbell University

**Spring Senior Adult Conference**
5/10 - 5/12
*Contact David Moore, x409, dmoore@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
5/10 - 5/12
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**BSU Presidents Leadership Retreat**
5/13 - 5/16
*Contact Rick Trexler, x221, rtrexler@bscnc.org*

**NC State Media Library Workshop**
5/14 - 5/16
Location: Caswell
*Contact Faye Edwards, x433, fedwards@bscnc.org*

**WMU Executive Board Meeting**
5/14 - 5/15
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Ruby Fulbright, x239, rfulbright@bscnc.org*

**Deaf Youth Retreat**
5/14 - 5/16
Location: Caraway

*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**Together in Christ Deaf Conference**
5/14 - 5/16
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**Interpreters Training Program**
5/14 - 5/16
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org*

**Chowan College Graduation**
5/15 - 5/15
Location: Chowan College

**Finalist Drill and Tournament**
5/15 - 5/15
*Contact Jeanie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org*

**North Carolina Baptist Singers Concert**
5/17 - 5/17
Location: Ardmore, Winston-Salem, NC
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs Meeting**
5/17 - 5/17
Location: Caraway
*Contact Doug Cole, x406, dcole@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
5/17 - 5/19
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting**
5/18 - 5/18
Location: Caraway
*Contact Wayne Wike, x185, wwike@bscnc.org*

**Summer Missions Orientation**
5/23 - 5/27
Location: Meredith College
*Contact Velma Ferrell, x219, vferrell@bscnc.org*

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
5/24 - 5/26
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**Last Day – Wilkes County Schools – 5/25***

**Couples Spring Break**
5/28 - 5/30
Location: Caswell

*Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org*

**Student Work Weekend**
5/28 – 5/30
Location: Caraway
*Contact John McGinnis, x340, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week I**
5/31 - 6/5
Location: Caswell
*Call Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Memorial Day** – 5/31 – Office Closed*

**JUNE**

**Deep Impact, Honduras**
TBA
Location: Caraway
*Contact John McGinnis, x340, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

**Student Work Weekend**
5/30 - 6/1
Location: Caraway
*Contact John McGinnis, x340, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week I**
5/31 - 6/5
Location: Caswell
*Call Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Western Happiness Retreat**
6/4 - 6/6
Location: Truett Camp
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, East (Tentative)**
6/4 - 6/5
*Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week 2**
6/7 - 6/12
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Family, Fun and Focus Week**
6/7 - 6/11
Location: Caswell
*Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org*

**Christian High Adventure**
6/6 - 6/6
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Ministers' Conference** – 6/7 10:30 am*

**Caraway Summer Camp for boys opens**
6/7 - 6/7
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Families with AIDS**
6/14 - 6/18
Location: Caswell
*Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week 3**
6/14 - 6/19
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Southern Baptist Convention**
6/15 - 6/16
Location: Indianapolis, IN

**GA Summer Camp**
6/16 - 6/20
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org*

**Associational Leadership Team Training**
6/18 - 6/19
Location: Caraway
*Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org*

**WMU Associational Leadership Team Training (Tentative)**
6/18 - 6/19
Location: Caraway
*Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org*

**Father's Day – 6/20**

**MissionsFEST**
6/20 - 6/25
Location: Pittsburgh, PA
*Contact Carolyn Hopkins, x247, chopkins@bscnc.org*

**Ridgecrest Music Week**
6/21 - 6/25
Location: Ridgecrest
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Truett Camp Younger Youth Music Week**
6/21 - 6/25
Location: Truett Camp, Hayesville, NC
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week 4**
6/21 - 6/26
Location: Caswell

*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**FamilyFEST**
6/22 - 6/25
Location: Pittsburgh, PA
*Contact Carolyn Hopkins, x247, chopkins@bscnc.org*

**Cooperative Baptist Fellowship**
6/24 - 6/26
Location: Birmingham, AL

**Ag Farm Demonstration Day**
6/26 - 6/26
Location: Campbell University
*Contact Dan Bivens, x323, dbivens@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week 5**
6/28 - 7/3
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

## JULY

**Summer Youth Week 5**
6/28 - 7/3
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Independence Day** – 7/5 Office Closed*

**Music Week at Caswell**
7/5 - 7/10
Location: Caswell
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Deep Impact Week**
7/11 - 7/17
Location: Caswell
*Contact John McGinnis, x341, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

**Truett Camp Older Youth Music Week**
7/11 - 7/16
Location: Truett Camp
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Ministers' Conference – 7/12** 10:30 am*

**Quarterly Meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association** – 7/12, 7 pm*

**Associational Summer Conference**
7/12 - 7/14
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lynn Sasser, x172, lsasser@bscnc.org*

**Grace for the Journey**

7/12 - 7/16
*Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org*

**World Missions Week**
7/12 - 7/17
Location: Caswell
*Contact Milton Hollifield, x215, mhollifield@bscnc.org*

**GA Mother/Daughter Camp**
7/14 - 7/16
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org*

**GA Mother/Daughter Camp**
7/16 - 7/18
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org*

**WMU Associational Leadership Team Training (Tentative)**
7/16 - 7/17
Location: Caraway
*Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org*

**Associational Leadership Team Training**
7/16 - 7/17
Location: Caraway
*Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org*

**Bivocational Ministers' Conference**
7/16 - 7/18
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lynn Sasser, x172, lsasser@bscnc.org*

**Church Weekday Education Workshop**
7/17 - 7/17
*Note: For all Weekday Education Staff. Contact Janet Ivey, x441, jivey@bscnc.org*

**All-State Youth Choir Tour**
7/18 - 7/25
Location: Central NC
*Contact Judy Autry, x413, jautry@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week 6**
7/19 - 7/24
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**WMU Associational Leadership Team Training (Tentative)**
7/23 - 7/24
Location: Fruitland
*Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org*

**Happiness Retreat I**
7/24 - 7/26
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**Happiness Retreat II**

7/26 - 7/28
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**Conference by the Sea I**
7/26 - 7/30
Location: Caswell
*Contact Donnie Moore, x409, dmoore@bscnc.org*

**Summer Youth Week 7**
7/26 - 7/31
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Happiness Retreat III**
7/28 - 7/30
Location: Caraway
*Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org or Veronica Gallegos, x403, vgallegos@bscnc.org*

**Lay Renewal Gathering**
7/30 – 8/1
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org*

**AUGUST**

**Ministers' Conference – 8/2** 10:30 am*

**Summer Youth Week 8**
8/2 - 8/7
Location: Caswell
*Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org*

**Lay Renewal Weekend**
8/6 - 8/7
Location: Caswell
*Contact Marty Dupree, x227, mdupree@bscnc.org or Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org*

**Student Work Weekend**
8/27 - 8/29
Location: Caswell
*Contact John McGinnis, x341, jmcginnis@bscnc.org*

**Church Brotherhood Leadership Training**
8/6 - 8/7
Location: Caraway
*Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org*

**Lay Witnessing Conference**
8/13 - 8/14
Location: Caraway
*Contact Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org*

**Adventure Retreat**
8/20 - 8/22
Location: Caswell
*Call 910.278.9501 for more information*

**Women's Prayer Evangelism Conference**
8/20 - 8/21
Location: TBA
*Contact Marty Dupree, x227, mdupree@bscnc.org*

**Conference by the Sea II**
8/23 - 8/27
Location: Caswell
*Contact David Moore, x409, dmoore@bscnc.org*

**Hearing Impaired Women's Retreat**
8/27 - 8/28
Location: Camp Mundo Vista
*Contact Carolyn Hopkins, x247, chopkins@bscnc.org*

**BMBA Fiscal Year-End** – 8/31/04*

# Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## Wilkes County, North Carolina

| DATE | WHERE HELD | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER | NO. OF CHURCHES | BAPTISMS | CHURCH MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.L. Steel | G.O. Sherril | L.N. Haynes | 27 | 45 | 2,145 |
| 1873 | New Hope | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.M. Wingate | 28 | 75 | 2,175 |
| 1874 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Isaac Oxford | 28 | 96 | 1,999 |
| 1875 | Buffalo (Ashe) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | James McNeill | 29 | 201 | 2,202 |
| 1876 | Oak Forest | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | C.C. Pool | 29 | 125 | 2,525 |
| 1877 | Union (Caldwell) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.A. Pool | 30 | 90 | 2,558 |
| 1878 | Lewis Fork | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Wm. Pool | 30 | 191 | 2,722 |
| 1879 | Antioch (Alex) | Isaac Oxford | James B. Pool | George W. Green | 31 | 85 | 2,665 |
| 1880 | Bethel (Ashe) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | James B. Pool | 34 | 195 | 2,847 |
| 1881 | Cub Creek | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | Milton McNeill | 36 | 188 | 2,921 |
| 1882 | Macedonia (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | W.J. Fulford | 34 | 166 | 2,930 |
| 1883 | Kings Creek (Caldwell) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 35 | 204 | 3,158 |
| 1884 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | I.W. Thomas | 36 | 146 | 3,219 |
| 1885 | Zion Hill | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | William Royal | 36 | 207 | 3,316 |
| 1886 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 31 | 125 | 2,943 |
| 1887 | Wilkesboro | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | C.E. Taylor | 27 | 253 | 2,701 |
| 1888 | Walnut Grove | R.A. Spainhour | W.P. Laws | W.R. Gwaltney | 14 | 43 | 1,114 |
| 1889 | Mt. Pleasant | I.T. Prevett | J.L. Hemphill | W.R. Gwaltney | 17 | 133 | 1,315 |
| 1890 | Little Rock | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Wright | 17 | 17 | 1,225 |
| 1891 | Mt. Carmel | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.W. White | 18 | 61 | 1,303 |
| 1892 | Moravian Falls | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.T. Prevett | 18 | 28 | 1,283 |
| 1893 | Pleasant Home | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 19 | 52 | 1,375 |
| 1894 | North Wilkesboro 1st | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 20 | 73 | 1,425 |
| 1895 | New Hope | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 74 | 1,475 |
| 1896 | Mt. Zion | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.C. Blalock | 19 | 77 | 1,480 |
| 1897 | Edgewood | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 19 | 89 | 1,575 |
| 1898 | Beaver Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 18 | 54 | 1,511 |
| 1899 | Lewis Fork | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | J.J. Beach | 19 | 37 | 1,574 |
| 1900 | Zion Hill | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Gwaltney | 19 | 91 | 1,608 |
| 1901 | Cub Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 110 | 1,634 |
| 1902 | Wilkesboro | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | S.F. Conrad | 20 | 167 | 1,788 |
| 1903 | Shady Grove | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 21 | 91 | 1,850 |
| 1904 | Stony Hill | J.L. Hemphill | John Crouch | W.H. Eller | 21 | 74 | 1,878 |
| 1905 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 185 | 1,999 |
| 1906 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 131 | 2,080 |
| 1907 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.S. Farmer | 22 | 208 | 2,196 |
| 1908 | New Hope | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 22 | 91 | 2,146 |
| 1909 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.W. Thomas | 23 | 120 | 2,279 |
| 1910 | Wilkesboro | C.C. Wright | D.R. Edwards | C.M. Rock | 23 | 115 | 2,372 |
| 1911 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | L.B. Murray | 23 | 206 | 2,449 |
| 1912 | Mt. Carmel | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | R.P. Blevins | 23 | 200 | 2,751 |
| 1914 | Lewis Fork | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 24 | 16 | 2,888 |
| 1915 | Mt. Zion | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | D.M. Wheeler | 24 | 103 | 2,880 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Moravian Falls | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | C.H. Utley | 24 | 107 | 2,999 |
| 1917 | Edgewood | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.C. Meadows | 24 | 213 | 3,118 |
| 1918 | Beaver Creek | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 25 | 235 | 3,257 |
| 1919 | Zion Hills | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 26 | 134 | 3,266 |
| 1920 | Rhonda | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.F. Staley | 27 | 116 | 3,267 |
| 1921 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 222 | 3,450 |
| 1922 | Pleasant Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 27 | 315 | 3,715 |
| 1923 | Oakwoods | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 210 | 3,859 |
| 1924 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 26 | 169 | 3,729 |
| 1925 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | J.L. Shinn | 26 | 233 | 408 |
| 1926 | North Wilkesboro 2nd | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.G. Reeves | 26 | 168 | 4,198 |
| 1927 | C. Goshen | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 211 | 4,816 |
| 1928 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | N.C. Teague | 27 | 105 | 4,115 |
| 1929 | Stony Hill | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.M. Gilmore | 27 | 79 | 4,148 |
| 1930 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 28 | 194 | 4,329 |
| 1931 | Fishing Creek | C.C. Wright | J.E. Jordan | A.E. Watts | 29 | 223 | 4,680 |
| 1932 | Pilgrim | J.L. Hemphill | J.F. Jordan | Avery M. Church | 29 | 190 | 4,660 |
| 1933 | Mt. Zion | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | A.J. Foster | 28 | 230 | 4,759 |
| 1934 | Moravian Falls | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Eugene Olive | 28 | 228 | 4,899 |
| 1935 | Lewis Fork | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Avery M. Church | 28 | 108 | 4,755 |
| 1936 | Oakwoods | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | N.T. Jarvis | 28 | 181 | 4,699 |
| 1937 | Liberty Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.C. Holland | 28 | 201 | 4,831 |
| 1938 | Mt. Pleasant | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Isaac Watts | 30 | 249 | 5,168 |
| 1939 | Beaver Creek | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 31 | 224 | 5,394 |
| 1940 | New Hope | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Ernest V. Bumgarner | 32 | 184 | 5,519 |
| 1941 | Pleasant Home | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Finley C. Watts | 32 | 212 | 5,602 |
| 1942 | Zion Hill | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Alfred J. Foster | 33 | 238 | 5,651 |
| 1943 | Elk | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 33 | 310 | 5,933 |
| 1944 | Hinshaw Street | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool | 33 | 121 | 5,964 |
| 1945 | Mt. Carmel | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | S. Isaac Watts | 33 | 342 | 6,270 |
| 1946 | Pleasant Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | David E. Browning<br>W.N. Brookshire | 34 | 240 | 6,509 |
| 1947 | Boiling Springs | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | J. Glenn Huffman<br>C.J. Pool | 33 | 191 | 6,850 |
| 1948 | Little Rock | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | John T. Wayland<br>John Wells | 33 | 162 | 6,571 |
| 1949 | Goshen | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | W.N. Brookshire<br>Clate Brown | 33 | 284 | 6,799 |
| 1950 | Davis Memorial<br>Walnut Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Gilbert Osborne<br>H.I. Johnson | 35 | 291 | 7,073 |
| 1951 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Harmony | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | Clete Simmons<br>John T. Wayland | 35 | 250 | 7,255 |
| 1952 | Purlear<br>Lewis Fork | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | R.L. Franklin<br>Clate Brown | 35 | 221 | 7,405 |
| 1953 | Wilkesboro<br>Goshen | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | Harvey White<br>A.W. Eller | 36 | 240 | 7,531 |
| 1954 | Pleasant Home<br>Mt. Zion | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | J. Glenn Huffman<br>W.H. Caldwell | 37 | 342 | 7,833 |
| 1955 | Welcome Home<br>Cub Creek | John V. Idol | Gwyn Vannoy | W.R. Wagoner<br>LeRoy Thomas | 37 | 352 | 7,965 |
| 1956 | Fishing Creek<br>Beaver Creek | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | A.B. Cooke, Jr.<br>Hunter Church | 38 | 269 | 8,186 |
| 1957 | Zion Hill<br>Calvary | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | J.C. McQueen, Jr.<br>Henry A. Morgan | 39 | 334 | 8,425 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Moravian Falls | John V. Idol | W.W. Miles | Clyde Church<br>Frank Walker | 39 | 339 | 8,656 |
| 1959 | Edgewood<br>Mt. Pleasant | John V. Idol | T.E. Story | Howard Laney<br>Heber F. Peacock | 39 | 290 | 8,855 |
| 1960 | Walnut Grove<br>Oakwoods | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Vaughn Brown<br>Warren Kerr | 39 | 404 | 9,210 |
| 1961 | Boiling Springs<br>Little Rock | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Dean Dillard<br>Richard Byrd | 39 | 296 | 9,325 |
| 1962 | Hinshaw Street<br>Millers Creek | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | R.F. Smith, Jr.<br>Rowe W. Teague | 39 | 369 | 9,582 |
| 1963 | Liberty Grove<br>Pilgrim | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | Fred S. Miller<br>W.H. Caldwell | 39 | 267 | 9,748 |
| 1964 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Fishing Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | T.E. Story | Paul Shoupe<br>E.L. Copeland<br>C.A. Eden, Jr. | 39 | 337 | 9,952 |
| 1965 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Beaver Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | R.C. Bailey | C.E. Lawing<br>R. Earl Adams | 40 | 305 | 10,186 |
| 1966 | North Wilkesboro 2nd<br>Goshen | R.C. Greene | R.C. Bailey | Frank Walker<br>David Osborne | 40 | 356 | 10,532 |
| 1967 | Pleasant Home<br>Pleasant Grove | R.C. Greene | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Harold T. Smith<br>Clate Brown | 40 | 399 | 10,600 |
| 1968 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Bethany | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Albert Pruitt<br>Allen Laymon | 40 | 241 | 10,294 |
| 1969 | Roaring River<br>Little Rock | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | G.C. Arney<br>Dean Simpson | 41 | 268 | 10,587 |
| 1970 | Wilkesboro<br>Liberty Grove | E.W. McMurray | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Gwyn Blackburn<br>W.L. Pitts | 41 | 251 | 10,937 |
| 1971 | Hinshaw Street<br>Gordon | E.W. McMurray | Mrs. Albert Holman | Harold Rumfelt<br>Mace Johnson | 41 | 324 | 11,113 |
| 1972 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Boiling Springs | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | Ralph Stanley<br>Howard Ford<br>E.W. McMurray | 41 | 354 | 11,551 |
| 1973 | Fishing Creek<br>Pleasant Home | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | I.V. Couch<br>Carl Walker | 41 | 317 | 11,712 |
| 1974 | Wilkesboro<br>Lewis Fork | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | James Weaver<br>Alfred Andrews | 41 | 321 | 11,800 |
| 1975 | Goshen<br>Mt. Pleasant | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | Howard Ford<br>Alton Hood<br>Carl Elledge | 41 | 321 | 12,180 |
| 1976 | Cub Creek<br>Fishing Creek | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Robert Bruhn<br>W.C. McKinney<br>Glenn Byrd | 41 | 227 | 12,498 |
| 1977 | Hinshaw Street<br>Welcome Home | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Cecil Ray<br>Frank Blevins | 41 | 259 | 12,349 |
| 1978 | Zion Hill<br>Oakwoods | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Howard Ford<br>John T. Wayland | 41 | 234 | 11,606 |
| 1979 | Edgewood<br>Beaver Creek | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | William B. Rogers<br>Sherrill Wellborn | 41 | 237 | 12,509 |
| 1980 | Roaring River<br>Harmony | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rex Shumate<br>Lawrence Goodman | 41 | 339 | 12,629 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Pilgrim<br>Calvary | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | William Pardue<br>L. J. Culler | 41 | 281 | 12,911 |
| 1982 | Little Rock<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | Horace Moree<br>Fellman Cheek | 41 | 238 | 13,022 |
| 1983 | Moravian Falls<br>Millers Creek | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Woods | R. A. Call<br>Hunter Church | 42 | 228 | 13,079 |
| 1984 | Lewis Fork<br>Pleasant Grove | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rev. Monroe Huffman<br>Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. | 41 | 269 | 12,616 |
| 1985 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Goshen | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Phil Chapman<br>Rev. Glenn Caudill | 40 | 259 | 12,095 |
| 1986 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Richard Moretz<br>Rev. Al Andrews | 40 | 219 | 12,134 |
| 1987 | Liberty Grove<br>Gordon | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Hubert Bullis<br>Rev. Paul Shoupe | 40 | 217 | 12,252 |
| 1988 | Pleasant Home<br>Oak Grove | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Ron Gilbert<br>Rev. Jim Gore | 40 | 431 | 12,849 |
| 1989 | Edgewood<br>Roaring River | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Bob Seatz<br>Rev. Rex Foster | 41 | 330 | 12,975 |
| 1990 | Millers Creek<br>Beaver Creek | Jimmy Hubbard | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Rex Shumate<br>Rev. Sam Childs | 41 | 417 | 13,445 |
| 1991 | Welcome Home<br>Zion Hill | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Robert Duncan<br>Rev. Rick Speas | 41 | 368 | 13,780 |
| 1992 | Wilkesboro<br>Purlear | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Lawson Horton<br>Rev. Ken Jones | 42 | 263 | 13,540 |
| 1993 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Little Rock | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. James Hubbard<br>Rev. Bill Nicholson | 42 | 263 | 13,669 |
| 1994 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Dr. Paul Brunner<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 40 | 244 | 13,842 |
| 1995 | Lewis Fork<br>Moravian Falls | James Horton | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Paul Hugger<br>Rev. Darrell Poole | 41 | 251 | 13,6o4 |
| 1996 | Pilgrim<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Paul Brunner | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Dennis Love<br>Rev. Nelson Granade | 40 | 268 | 14,196 |
| 1997 | Millers Creek<br>Stony Hill | Charles Edwards | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Jim Gore<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 41 | 287 | 13,657 |
| 1998 | Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro<br>Greater Vision | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Howard Laney<br>Rev. Jay Johnson | 40 | 319 | 13,797 |
| 1999 | Fishing Creek<br>Northside | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Ed Taylor<br>Rev. David Sparks | 39 | 258 | 13,903 |
| 2000 | Lewis Fork | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Lyn Lambert | 38 | 356 | 13,688 |
| 2001 | Oakwoods | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Sherrill Wellborn | 38 | 235 | 13,804 |
| 2002 | Wilkesboro | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeffrey Gibby | 39 | 254 | 13,800 |
| 2003 | Liberty Grove | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Alfred Andrews | 40 | 226 | 13,806 |

**The 2003 Annual**

**of the**

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**is concluded with**

**the following**

**Statistical Tables**

**for your further**

**information and reference.**

**TABLE A – CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION**

**TABLE B – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**

**TABLE C – SUNDAY SCHOOL**

**TABLE D – DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING**

**TABLE E – MUSIC MINISTRY**

**TABLE F – GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

**TABLE G – MISSION EXPENDITURES**

**TABLE H – MISSION INFORMATION**

**TABLE I – MISSION EDUCATION**

## Table A Congregation Summary

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 0 | 3 | 160 | 58 | 30 | 67 | 0 | 27 | 32 | 0 | $64,954 | $3,665 | $20 | $8,221 |
| Bethany | C | 1 | 0 | 170 | 88 | 74 | 75 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | $95,900 | $2,255 | $0 | $2,779 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 1 | 2 | 170 | 53 | 29 | 30 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 13 | $53,436 | $3,893 | $927 | $10,539 |
| Celebration | C | No Report Submitted | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | 2 | 2 | 381 | 191 | 102 | 75 | 0 | 59 | 19 | 18 | $171,707 | $3,147 | $2,262 | $13,070 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 186 | 60 | 32 | 42 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 7 | $35,000 | $2,100 | $1,400 | $4,700 |
| Edgewood | C | 1 | 3 | 223 | 86 | 65 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 16 | $134,960 | $9,929 | $1,876 | $43,673 |
| Elk | C | 5 | 3 | 162 | 120 | 40 | 55 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | $34,455 | $250 | $250 | $700 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 4 | 11 | 550 | 382 | 171 | 110 | 125 | 145 | 64 | 127 | $747,826 | $18,655 | $10,600 | $50,250 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 7 | 3 | 436 | 154 | 100 | 114 | 0 | 59 | 39 | 70 | $134,077 | $5,135 | $2,488 | $23,623 |
| Goshen | C | 9 | 10 | 298 | 60 | 50 | 104 | 0 | 54 | 112 | 41 | $187,537 | $2,320 | $2,320 | $10,711 |
| Greater Vision | C | 8 | 10 | 241 | 180 | 111 | 137 | 0 | 79 | 76 | 33 | $151,089 | $2,238 | $2,238 | $9,653 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 1 | 289 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 6 | 46 | 0 | 0 | $84,758 | $0 | $900 | $8,848 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 6 | 18 | 542 | 179 | 115 | 115 | 54 | 44 | 55 | 8 | $283,580 | $10,807 | $4,623 | $34,056 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 12 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | $11,677 | $600 | $600 | $2,130 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 8 | 9 | 1,097 | 360 | 207 | 108 | 61 | 114 | 0 | 0 | $292,880 | $8,300 | $4,330 | $20,013 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 15 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 8 | 6 | 423 | 209 | 165 | 171 | 0 | 129 | 72 | 40 | $223,307 | $17,500 | $5,800 | $34,677 |
| Little Rock | C | 0 | 2 | 232 | 116 | 82 | 75 | 47 | 68 | 42 | 31 | $130,238 | $15,739 | $4,422 | $36,638 |
| Millers Creek | C | 23 | 24 | 732 | 768 | 310 | 415 | 776 | 169 | 32 | 36 | $749,852 | $48,410 | $24,005 | $102,258 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 6 | 6 | 282 | 150 | 73 | 144 | 35 | 64 | 88 | 22 | $164,602 | $11,651 | $2,605 | $28,935 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 1 | 180 | 34 | 31 | 66 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | $34,859 | $500 | $400 | $2,501 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 26 | 19 | 642 | 402 | 258 | 203 | 115 | 105 | 133 | 73 | $604,374 | $25,063 | $12,532 | $81,156 |
| New Hope | C | 0 | 0 | 222 | 83 | 64 | 51 | 35 | 33 | 19 | 0 | $69,074 | $2,775 | $1,640 | $8,172 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 131 | 75 | 47 | 67 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | $48,412 | $3,155 | $2,303 | $11,762 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 8 | 3 | 564 | 126 | 107 | 175 | 0 | 68 | 39 | 16 | $264,419 | $3,963 | $2,200 | $68,737 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 6 | 12 | 323 | 105 | 105 | 70 | 0 | 36 | 10 | 8 | $69,465 | $0 | $1,215 | $8,934 |
| Oakwoods | C | 13 | 17 | 765 | 350 | 220 | 224 | 0 | 93 | 102 | 101 | $490,740 | $41,059 | $20,529 | $94,252 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 5 | 3 | 167 | 44 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 22 | 5 | $20 | $156 | $0 | $156 |
| Pilgrim | C | 13 | 12 | 342 | 211 | 133 | 115 | 68 | 56 | 62 | 42 | $242,335 | $5,400 | $5,400 | $13,854 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 3 | 3 | 370 | 154 | 115 | 61 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | $455,100 | $0 | $300 | $25,300 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 9 | 15 | 372 | 163 | 105 | 101 | 0 | 58 | 39 | 37 | $169,845 | $10,263 | $2,197 | $21,745 |
| Purlear | C | 1 | 0 | 175 | 80 | 50 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 16 | 25 | $44,118 | $1,333 | $900 | $2,863 |
| Roaring River | C | 2 | 0 | 177 | 110 | 65 | 91 | 0 | 57 | 58 | 48 | $77,492 | $4,878 | $2,439 | $13,628 |
| Shady Grove | C | 2 | 8 | 147 | 55 | 31 | 76 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | $26,118 | $1,122 | $225 | $1,862 |
| Stony Hill | C | 4 | 12 | 348 | 168 | 120 | 110 | 55 | 79 | 57 | 33 | $240,201 | $720 | $1,720 | $12,062 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 1 | 4 | 336 | 63 | 44 | 56 | 0 | 25 | 34 | 0 | $57,728 | $5,256 | $500 | $7,541 |
| Welcome Home | C | 9 | 2 | 349 | 135 | 110 | 92 | 31 | 105 | 89 | 35 | $145,919 | $3,000 | $3,000 | $22,875 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 18 | 9 | 1,196 | 817 | 400 | 284 | 223 | 287 | 262 | 113 | $1,276,429 | $46,073 | $18,788 | $156,305 |
| Zion Hill | C | 5 | 8 | 366 | 122 | 75 | 80 | 121 | 51 | 53 | 33 | $135,047 | $10,664 | $5,332 | $23,376 |
| **Total:** | | **226** | **256** | **13,806** | **6,604** | **3,953** | **3,863** | **1,827** | **2,483** | **1,653** | **1,031** | **$8,203,530** | **$331,974** | **$153,286** | **$1,022,555** |

## Table B Church Membership

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 160 | 140 | 3 | 0 | 1779 | 1997 | A | 58 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Bethany | C | 170 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 1892 | 1997 | A | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 170 | 162 | 2 | 0 | 1932 | 1991 | A | 56 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Celebration - No Report Submitted | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cub Creek | C | 381 | 323 | 2 | 0 | 1862 | 1999 | A | 120 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 186 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 1944 | 1992 | A | 62 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Edgewood | C | 223 | 220 | 3 | 0 | 1893 | 1977 | F | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Elk | C | 162 | 162 | 3 | 0 | 1839 | 1996 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 550 | 450 | 11 | 0 | 1892 | 1994 | D | 248 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 436 | 420 | 3 | 0 | 1822 | 1995 | A | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Goshen | C | 298 | 271 | 10 | 0 | 1914 | 2000 | A | 96 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Greater Vision | C | 241 | 218 | 10 | 0 | 1991 | 1993 | A | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 289 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 1900 | 1988 | A | 55 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 542 | 480 | 18 | 0 | 1927 | 1999 | D | 130 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2001 | 2002 | A | 25 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 3 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 1,097 | 914 | 9 | 0 | 1792 | 1971 | A | 358 | 0 | 1 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 30 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 1986 | 1990 | A | 24 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 423 | 380 | 6 | 0 | 1886 | 1996 | C | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Little Rock | C | 232 | 186 | 2 | 0 | 1866 | 1994 | A | 103 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Millers Creek | C | 732 | 662 | 24 | 7 | 1959 | 1982 | C | 391 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 282 | 226 | 6 | 6 | 1886 | 1997 | C | 122 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Mount Zion | C | 180 | 153 | 1 | 0 | 1849 | 1997 | A | 54 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 642 | 607 | 19 | 21 | 1875 | 1999 | A | 302 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| New Hope | C | 222 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 1830 | 1993 | A | 69 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Northside | C | 131 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 1990 | 1990 | D | 66 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 564 | 192 | 3 | 0 | 1946 | 1990 | A | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 323 | 323 | 12 | 0 | 1945 | 0 | C | 110 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Oakwoods | C | 765 | 699 | 17 | 0 | 1917 | 1990 | B | 251 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 167 | 167 | 3 | 0 | 1981 | 1981 | F | 54 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Pilgrim | C | 342 | 326 | 12 | 0 | 1859 | 1991 | A | 173 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 370 | 330 | 3 | 0 | 1884 | 1974 | A | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 372 | 297 | 15 | 0 | 1880 | 2003 | A | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Purlear | C | 175 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 1932 | 1997 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Roaring River | C | 177 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 1908 | 1995 | B | 54 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Shady Grove | C | 147 | 143 | 8 | 0 | 1880 | 1993 | A | 41 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Stony Hill | C | 348 | 312 | 12 | 0 | 1888 | 1988 | A | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 336 | 166 | 4 | 0 | 1845 | n/a | A | 80 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| Welcome Home | C | 349 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1936 | 2001 | A | 147 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 1,196 | 906 | 9 | 5 | 1880 | 1973 | D | 444 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Zion Hill | C | 366 | 294 | 8 | 0 | 1814 | 1998 | A | 109 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **13,806** | **11,060** | **256** | **43** | | | | **5,247** | **0** | **1** | | | | |

## Table C Sunday School Enrollment

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 58 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 67 |
| Bethany | C | 88 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 75 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 53 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 30 |
| Celebration - No Report Submitted | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | 191 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 75 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 60 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 42 |
| Edgewood | C | 86 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 120 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 55 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 382 | 10 | 30 | 52 | 10 | 76 | 50 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 171 | 25 | 110 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 154 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 100 | 4 | 114 |
| Goshen | C | 60 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 104 |
| Greater Vision | C | 180 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 46 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 111 | 6 | 137 |
| Harmony | C | 54 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 54 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 179 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 115 | 29 | 115 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 26 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 360 | 9 | 32 | 27 | 20 | 50 | 62 | 120 | 4 | 25 | 207 | 25 | 108 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 209 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 44 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 171 |
| Little Rock | C | 116 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 82 | 7 | 75 |
| Millers Creek | C | 768 | 62 | 69 | 102 | 94 | 76 | 149 | 101 | 5 | 0 | 310 | 115 | 415 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 150 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 73 | 9 | 144 |
| Mount Zion | C | 34 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 11 | 66 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 402 | 40 | 66 | 36 | 18 | 45 | 81 | 62 | 7 | 0 | 258 | 20 | 203 |
| New Hope | C | 83 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 12 | 51 |
| Northside | C | 75 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 20 | 67 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 126 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 107 | 6 | 175 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 105 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 70 |
| Oakwoods | C | 350 | 70 | 40 | 41 | 15 | 42 | 75 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 220 | 93 | 224 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 44 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 211 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 60 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 115 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 154 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 61 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 163 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 105 | 8 | 101 |
| Purlear | C | 80 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 50 |
| Roaring River | C | 110 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 1 | 91 |
| Shady Grove | C | 55 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 76 |
| Stony Hill | C | 168 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 120 | 12 | 110 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 63 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 56 |
| Welcome Home | C | 135 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 92 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 817 | 77 | 83 | 115 | 30 | 36 | 225 | 55 | 6 | 60 | 400 | 100 | 284 |
| Zion Hill | C | 122 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 75 | 5 | 80 |
| **Total:** | | **6,604** | **552** | **680** | **720** | **356** | **712** | **1,282** | **1,012** | **126** | **145** | **3,953** | **528** | **3,863** |

# Table D
## Discipleship Training Information

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers*
*20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers*
*DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Celebration - No Report Submitted | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 79 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 3 | 46 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 125 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 54 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 61 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock | C | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Millers Creek | C | 316 | 14 | 37 | 42 | 201 | 22 | 460 | 0 | 14 | 28 | 418 | 776 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 35 |
| Mount Zion | C | 25 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 4 | 66 | 0 | 18 | 44 | 4 | 115 |
| New Hope | C | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 35 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 68 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purlear | C | 40 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Roaring River | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 55 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 31 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 195 | 6 | 12 | 100 | 75 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 223 |
| Zion Hill | C | 66 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 55 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 121 |
| **Total:** | | **1,041** | **41** | **117** | **239** | **564** | **80** | **786** | **9** | **75** | **136** | **566** | **1,827** |

## Table E Music Ministry Info

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 27 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| Celebration-No Report Submitted | C | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | 59 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 26 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 25 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 58 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 39 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 145 | 10 | 30 | 35 | 45 | 25 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 59 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 7 |
| Goshen | C | 54 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 79 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 46 | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 46 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 4 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 44 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 114 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 86 | 3 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 129 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 50 | 30 |
| Little Rock | C | 68 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 14 |
| Millers Creek | C | 169 | 22 | 65 | 20 | 56 | 6 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 64 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 34 | 12 |
| Mount Zion | C | 26 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 105 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 50 | 11 |
| New Hope | C | 33 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 6 |
| Northside | C | 28 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 68 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 2 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 36 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 93 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 40 | 16 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 30 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 56 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 4 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 67 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 45 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 58 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 8 |
| Purlear | C | 40 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 28 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 57 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 25 | 0 |
| Shady Grove | C | 37 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 12 |
| Stony Hill | C | 79 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 32 | 4 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 25 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 105 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 35 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 287 | 21 | 61 | 43 | 75 | 87 |
| Zion Hill | C | 51 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 29 | 0 |
| Total: | | 2,483 | 205 | 445 | 382 | 1,197 | 254 |

## Table F General Financial Information

*Legend. 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong Property 37 -- Church Literature*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | $57,426 | $6,966 | $562 | $64,954 | $626,620 | $3,224 |
| Bethany | C | $75,000 | $1,900 | $19,000 | $95,900 | $750,000 | $1,143 |
| Boiling Springs | C | $41,578 | $11,726 | $132 | $53,436 | $1,000,000 | $1,409 |
| Celebration - No Report Submitted | C | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | $153,138 | $18,569 | $0 | $171,707 | $2,500,000 | $4,500 |
| Davis Memorial | C | $35,000 | $0 | $0 | $35,000 | $300,000 | $550 |
| Edgewood | C | $118,127 | $12,502 | $4,331 | $134,960 | $1,308,825 | $2,362 |
| Elk | C | $30,756 | $3,699 | $0 | $34,455 | $162,600 | $548 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | $486,252 | $261,574 | $0 | $747,826 | $6,257,000 | $14,837 |
| Fishing Creek | C | $116,592 | $15,109 | $2,376 | $134,077 | $436,300 | $5,366 |
| Goshen | C | $64,159 | $123,378 | $0 | $187,537 | $965,000 | $1,967 |
| Greater Vision | C | $113,004 | $35,588 | $2,497 | $151,089 | $580,000 | $3,528 |
| Harmony | C | $80,558 | $4,200 | $0 | $84,758 | $0 | $1,775 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | $155,831 | $123,976 | $3,773 | $283,580 | $310,000 | $5,035 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | $10,666 | $1,011 | $0 | $11,677 | $0 | $0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | $214,600 | $78,280 | $0 | $292,880 | $2,343,600 | $2,930 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | $178,690 | $44,617 | $0 | $223,307 | $400,000 | $5,171 |
| Little Rock | C | $92,065 | $29,311 | $8,862 | $130,238 | $908,319 | $4,554 |
| Millers Creek | C | $607,171 | $141,202 | $1,479 | $749,852 | $3,214,165 | $23,558 |
| Moravian Falls | C | $116,515 | $35,061 | $13,026 | $164,602 | $1,415,692 | $4,879 |
| Mount Zion | C | $31,380 | $1,676 | $1,803 | $34,859 | $275,000 | $1,284 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | $393,413 | $190,541 | $20,420 | $604,374 | $1,650,000 | $15,066 |
| New Hope | C | $60,058 | $6,586 | $2,430 | $69,074 | $537,000 | $2,472 |
| Northside | C | $42,150 | $5,872 | $390 | $48,412 | $500,000 | $477 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | $184,973 | $79,446 | $0 | $264,419 | $1,000,000 | $6,354 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | $54,618 | $13,577 | $1,270 | $69,465 | $600,000 | $642 |
| Oakwoods | C | $410,574 | $76,048 | $4,118 | $490,740 | $3,200,000 | $11,112 |
| Parkway Garden | C | $20 | $0 | $0 | $20 | $115,000 | $400 |
| Pilgrim | C | $150,776 | $86,157 | $5,402 | $242,335 | $800 | $8,469 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | $403,000 | $51,200 | $900 | $455,100 | $1,053,300 | $1,200 |
| Pleasant Home | C | $147,517 | $16,715 | $5,613 | $169,845 | $1,076,300 | $6,687 |
| Purlear | C | $38,279 | $5,839 | $0 | $44,118 | $216,000 | $3,483 |
| Roaring River | C | $2,321 | $12,628 | $62,543 | $77,492 | $361,400 | $2,569 |
| Shady Grove | C | $17,559 | $8,559 | $0 | $26,118 | $164,700 | $710 |
| Stony Hill | C | $116,661 | $123,540 | $0 | $240,201 | $500,000 | $3,028 |
| Walnut Grove | C | $51,509 | $1,778 | $4,441 | $57,728 | $350,000 | $2,800 |
| Welcome Home | C | $104,736 | $41,183 | $0 | $145,919 | $763,200 | $3,934 |
| Wilkesboro | C | $865,650 | $353,715 | $57,064 | $1,276,429 | $7,852,740 | $63,072 |
| Zion Hill | C | $122,624 | $12,121 | $302 | $135,047 | $610,000 | $4,900 |
| **Total:** | | **$5,944,946** | **$2,035,850** | **$222,734** | **$8,203,530** | **$44,303,561** | **$225,995** |

## Table G Mission Expenditures

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | $3,665 | $20 | $138 | $880 | $2,168 | $0 |
| Bethany | C | $2,255 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $524 | $0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | $3,893 | $927 | $348 | $841 | $1,011 | $1,626 |
| Celebration - No Report Submitted | C | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | $3,147 | $2,262 | $1,140 | $833 | $809 | $3,560 |
| Davis Memorial | C | $2,100 | $1,400 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Edgewood | C | $9,929 | $1,876 | $0 | $1,241 | $6,723 | $5,577 |
| Elk | C | $250 | $250 | $0 | $100 | $100 | $0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | $18,655 | $10,600 | $0 | $0 | $377 | $0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | $5,135 | $2,488 | $500 | $1,850 | $2,737 | $1,899 |
| Goshen | C | $2,320 | $2,320 | $681 | $433 | $331 | $636 |
| Greater Vision | C | $2,238 | $2,238 | $69 | $460 | $383 | $728 |
| Harmony | C | $0 | $900 | $100 | $191 | $140 | $2,769 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | $10,807 | $4,623 | $1,571 | $2,475 | $2,504 | $5,780 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | $600 | $600 | $150 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | $8,300 | $4,330 | $208 | $540 | $1,475 | $1,030 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | $17,500 | $5,800 | $435 | $1,729 | $2,510 | $1,017 |
| Little Rock | C | $15,739 | $4,422 | $1,195 | $2,768 | $4,606 | $757 |
| Millers Creek | C | $48,410 | $24,005 | $1,349 | $3,952 | $20,814 | $1,210 |
| Moravian Falls | C | $11,651 | $2,605 | $1,581 | $3,644 | $4,055 | $2,995 |
| Mount Zion | C | $500 | $400 | $0 | $50 | $35 | $66 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | $25,063 | $12,532 | $640 | $1,514 | $5,476 | $2,496 |
| New Hope | C | $2,775 | $1,640 | $0 | $1,705 | $2,052 | $0 |
| Northside | C | $3,155 | $2,303 | $0 | $270 | $190 | $734 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | $3,963 | $2,200 | $7,650 | $9,330 | $8,953 | $6,960 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | $0 | $1,215 | $0 | $463 | $28 | $0 |
| Oakwoods | C | $41,059 | $20,529 | $2,575 | $3,785 | $10,964 | $0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | $156 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Pilgrim | C | $5,400 | $5,400 | $922 | $0 | $1,040 | $1,092 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | $0 | $300 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | $10,263 | $2,197 | $0 | $80 | $1,394 | $2,400 |
| Purlear | C | $1,333 | $900 | $345 | $125 | $160 | $0 |
| Roaring River | C | $4,878 | $2,439 | $1,700 | $2,211 | $2,400 | $0 |
| Shady Grove | C | $1,122 | $225 | $0 | $148 | $0 | $0 |
| Stony Hill | C | $720 | $1,720 | $1,300 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | $5,256 | $500 | $217 | $310 | $1,108 | $150 |
| Welcome Home | C | $3,000 | $3,000 | $770 | $2,903 | $4,002 | $8,700 |
| Wilkesboro | C | $46,073 | $18,788 | $2,654 | $14,195 | $18,097 | $0 |
| Zion Hill | C | $10,664 | $5,332 | $220 | $688 | $1,000 | $0 |
| Total: | | **$331,974** | **$153,286** | **$28,458** | **$59,714** | **$108,166** | **$52,182** |

## Table H — Missions Involvement

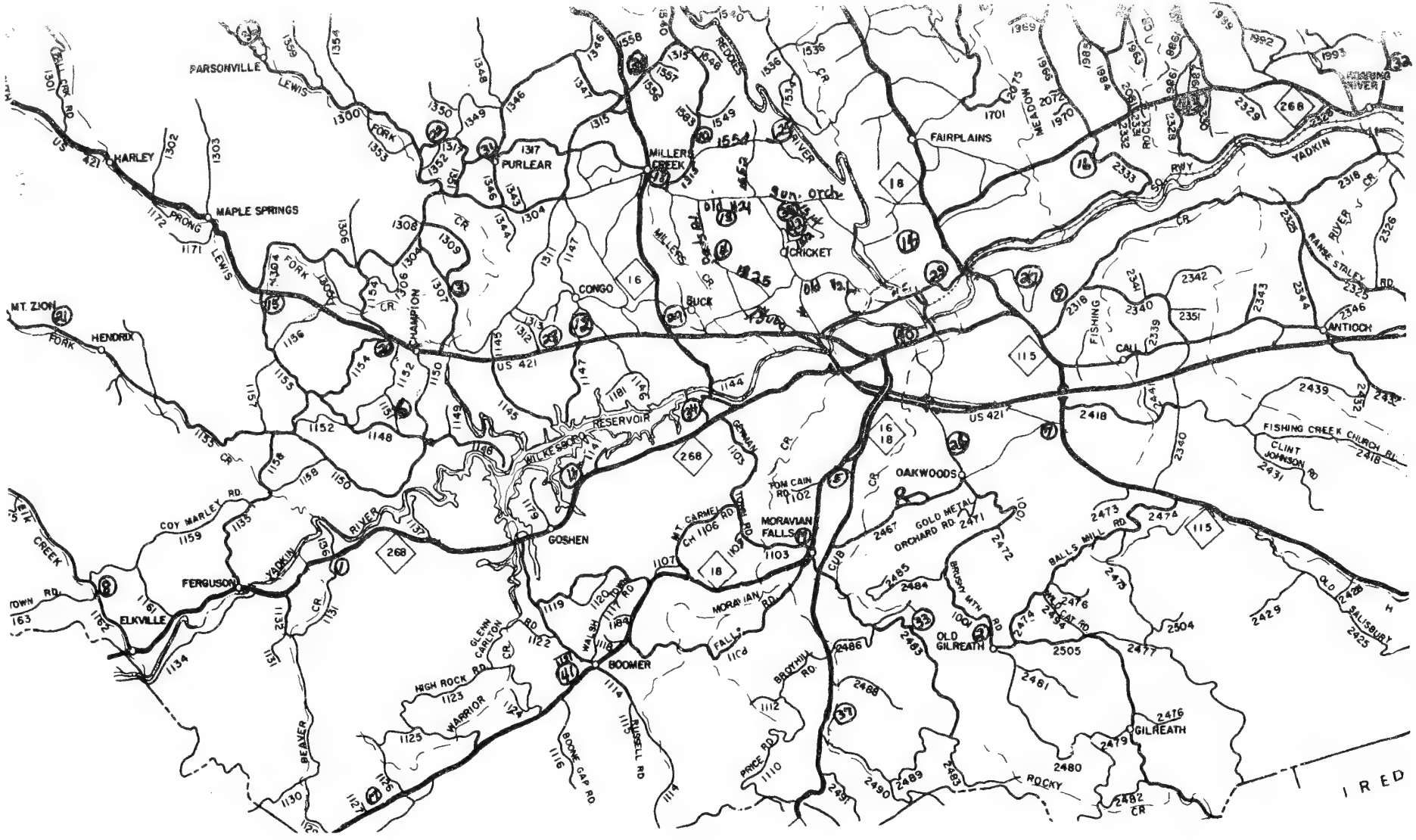
*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation  22a -- Local Community  22b -- State  22c -- US/Canada  22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 32 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 72 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 10 |
| Celebration - No Report Submitted | C | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 71 | 45 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 45 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 137 | 67 | 45 | 15 | 10 |
| Greater Vision | C | 38 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 251 | 51 | 27 | 65 | 108 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 98 | 51 | 32 | 15 | 0 |
| Little Rock | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Millers Creek | C | 28 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 0 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 253 | 125 | 100 | 27 | 1 |
| New Hope | C | 18 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 44 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 170 | 160 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 22 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 40 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 |
| Purlear | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 60 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 100 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 35 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 158 | 124 | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 109 | 30 | 10 | 65 | 4 |
| Zion Hill | C | 37 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,836** | **902** | **414** | **303** | **217** |

## Table I Missions Education

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions*
*24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 32 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| Celebration - No Report Submitted | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | C | 19 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 64 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 127 | 28 | 8 | 41 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 39 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 70 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 112 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 80 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 21 |
| Greater Vision | C | 76 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 55 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Iglesia...LaRoca - Watchcare | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 72 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 15 |
| Little Rock | C | 42 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | C | 32 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 36 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 0 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 88 | 9 | 32 | 13 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 60 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 133 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 41 | 6 | 35 | 73 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 0 |
| New Hope | C | 19 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 39 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 10 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 102 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 25 | 101 | 17 | 19 | 65 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 62 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 39 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 0 |
| Purlear | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 58 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 57 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 89 | 12 | 25 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 262 | 24 | 35 | 10 | 60 | 2 | 131 | 113 | 43 | 10 | 40 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | C | 53 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| Total: | | 1,653 | 212 | 269 | 177 | 549 | 145 | 301 | 1,031 | 220 | 140 | 462 | 96 |




CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek
2 Bethany
3 Boiling Springs
4 Calvary
5 Cub Creek
6 Davis Memorial
7 Edgewood
8 Elk
9 Fishing Creek
10
11 Goshen
12 Greater Vision
13 Harmony
14 Hinshaw Street
15 Lewis Fork
16 Liberty Grove
17 Little Rock
18 Millers Creek
19 Moravian Falls
20 Mt. Pleasant
21 Mt. Zion
22 New Hope
23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st
24 Northside
25 Oak Grove-MC
26 Oakwoods
27 Parkway Garden
28 Pilgrim
29 Pleasant Grove
30 Pleasant Home
31 Purlear
32 Roaring River
33 Rocky Creek
34 Shady Grove
35
36 Stony Hill
37 Walnut Grove
38 Welcome Home
39
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational Office
43 Oak Grove, N.W.

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference _____
(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

_____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

# Annual

Of The

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Third
Annual Session

Held at

PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 11, 2004

**Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Monday, January 10, 2005 | Moravian Falls Baptist Church |
| Monday, April 11, 2005 | Goshen Baptist Church |
| Monday, July 11, 2005 | Fishing Creek Baptist Church |

**The One Hundred Thirty-Fourth Annual Session**
**Will be held on**
**Monday, October 10, 2005**
**At**
**Millers Creek Baptist Church**

Annual Sermon.....Rev. Ronald Brookshire

Published in 2004 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Post Office Box 620, Millers Creek, N.C. 28651
376 Welcome Home Church Road, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Application for Membership**.....147
**Articles of Incorporation and By-laws**.....41-60
**Associational Directory:**
Associate Pastors.....4
Discipleship Training Directors.....6
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers.....1-3
Officers 2004-2005.....5
Women's Missionary Union.....6
**Calendar of Events**.....116-127
**Committee 2004-2005:**
By-Laws.....7
Calendar.....7
Christian Life.....8
Committee on Committees.....7
Dedication of Annuals.....8
Enrollment.....8
Evangelism.....8
Finance.....8
Membership.....8
Memorials.....8
Missions Development.....9
Nominating.....9
Ordination.....9
Personnel.....9
Program Planning/Worship.....9
Properties.....10
Resolutions.....10
School of Christian Studies.....10
Youth.....10
**Church Directory:**
Brotherhood.....14-16
Chairman of Deacons.....17-19
Church Clerks.....20-22
Discipleship Training.....23-24
Music.....25-27
Sunday School.....28-30
Treasurer.....31-33
WMU.....34-35
Youth.....36-38
**Historical Table**.....128-131
**History of Pilgrim Baptist Church**.....39-40
**In Memoriam**.....95-96
**Map**.....146

**Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors**.....11-13
**Proceedings:**
Minutes of All Meetings.....61-77
Messengers.....78-93
**Reports:**
Associational Missionary Report.....94
Baptist Children's Homes.....100-101
Bible Drill.....102
Brotherhood.....103
Discipleship.....104
Fruitland.....105
Mission Development Council.....106
Program Planning/Worship.....106
Sunday School.....107
Wilkes Ministry of H.O.P.E.....108
Women's Missionary Union.....109
**Statistical Tables:**
Congregational Summary.....132-133
Church Membership.....134-135
Sunday School.....136-137
Music Ministry.....138-139
Financial Information.....140-141
Mission Involvement.....142-143
Mission Education.....144-145

**The Dedication Of Annuals Committee Recommends That The Minutes of The One Hundred Thirty-Third Annual Session Be Dedicated To**

**Mr. Raymond Blevins**

If there is a term that describes the character of Raymond Blevins, to whom this annual is being dedicated, it would be Servant Leader. Yet it is not his nature to desire public recognition for the meaningful tasks that he does for others and the leadership he provides in the First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro and the community at large.

Raymond has served in several key positions in his church. He was ordained as a deacon in 1953, and has held numerous chairmanships. He was elected to serve as a Sunday School teacher to youth (at that time they were called Intermediates), and is currently a Bible Study leader for adults. He has also had the responsibility of being the Sunday School Superintendent in his church and the Northside Mission that was started by First Baptist.

Other church mission service opportunities were: the first president of the Men's Brotherhood, and later Chairman of the Men of the Church.

His interest in missions has taken him beyond the church to meet the needs of people in crisis, and to serve effectively in places of leadership in the Association. His involvement in the Association gave him an opportunity to serve as its Brotherhood President, and as Director of Stewardship.

Raymond has provided good leadership in financial management in the secular world as well as in religious circles. He has taken his professional skills as a CPA and applied them in the spiritual realm of the church and Association. He has previously served as co-chairman of the Fund Raising Campaign to build the Wayland Building at First Baptist North Wilkesboro. He also chaired the church finance committee. There have been many committees that have benefited from his wisdom and knowledge in achieving worthy goals in all places where he has been willing to serve.

With his experience and christian maturity, others have recognized his leadership qualities and have bestowed upon him several places of christian service. He once served as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He has recently been elected as a trustee for the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina.

Though he has been influential to many throughout life, he has never sought public recognition. His friends are glad that he is receiving attention for the good he has done for all mankind. Someone has said that Raymond does many things to help people especially the most needy. We may not know all that he has contributed to the Kingdom of God, but one day he will hear the Master say, "...well done thou good and faithful servant: thou has been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord" (Matthew 25:21)

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY**
(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 903-1414, (H) 921-3099
Language Ministries Director ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654
(Cell) 262-0555, (H) 838-4618

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
235 Beaver Creek Rd., Fergsuon 28624;973-4085
Church ..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany ..... Rev. Donald Blevins
P.O. Box 54, Hays 28635;696-2037
Church ..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs ..... Open

Church ..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458
Celebration ..... Rev. Thomas Bartlett
169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5518
Church ..... P O Box 188, Millers Creek 28651;None
Community (Watchcare) ..... Dr. Charles Whipple
P O Box 824, Millers Creek 28651;667-3539
Church ..... P O Box 1225, Millers Creek 28651;902-1040
Cub Creek ..... Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Church ..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624
Davis Memorial ..... Rev. Robert Wiles
1102.5 Franklin Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-9900
Church ..... 311 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro 28697;NONE
Edgewood ..... Rev. Kendall Hatton Interim
229 Parker Lane Moravian Falls, 28654;838-8213
Church ..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924
Elk ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099
Church ..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro ..... Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197

Fishing Creek .....Rev. Robert E. Webb Interim
212 Plaza Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-6013
Church..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Goshen .....Rev. Terry Wehunt
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church.....6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Greater Vision..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
Harmony..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
Church..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
Hinshaw Street..... Rev. Jeff Gibby
139 Doncaster Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-1764
Church.....P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Iglesia Bautista LaRoca – W.C. .....Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls, 28654;336-838-4618
Church..... same as above
Lewis Fork .....Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-2481
Church.....395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
Liberty Grove..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
Church.....5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Little Rock.....Open
Same as church
Church.....248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek .....Rev. James M. Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls .....Rev. Jay Johnson
P. O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Church.....P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
Mount Pleasant..... Rev. Mike Hamby
190 Lakewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-0528
Church..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mount Zion .....Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;828/758-2320
Church..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771
New Hope .....Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church.....P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
Northside.....Open
Church..... 5724 Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Oak Grove, Millers Creek.....Rev. Ken Minton
730 Hunter Road, N Wilkesboro; 667-8752
Church..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063

Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro .....Rev. Ronald Brookshire
434 Oxford School Road, Taylorsville 28681;828-632-6791
Church..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003

Oakwoods .....Rev. Robert Duncan
746 Town & Country Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church.....2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Church.....799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Pilgrim.....Rev. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Church..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church.....P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Michael Church
263 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722
Church..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear.....Rev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399
Church.....P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River.....Rev. Mark Wood

Church..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Shady Grove..... Rev. Jerry Reavis
1068 Rock Creek Church Rd, N Wilkesboro;696-4837
Church.....695 Old NC 268 W, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Stony Hill.....Rev. Billy Felts

Church..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove.....Dr. Paul Brunner-Interim
P O Box 593, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Parsonage: 6112 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church.....Same as parsonage; 838-4866
Welcome Home ..... Rev. Jeff Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078
Church..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
Wilkesboro.....Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill..... Rev. Jerry Francis
P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;
Church..... P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

## Associate Pastors

Millers Creek.....Rev. Craig Church
Po Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

Millers Creek.....Rev. Shannon Critcher
PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

Oakwoods.....Rev. Victor Church
269 Buck Thorn drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5160

Iglesia Bautista Hispana La Roca.....Rev. Gilberto Mendoza
509 Moravian Falls Rd., Moravian Falls 28654

OFFICERS 2004-2005
*ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL*

Moderator - Rev. Jeffery Gibby
139 Doncaster Drive, N Wilkesboro, 28659.....838-1764
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Alfred E. Andrews Jr.
P O Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-1271
Clerk - Ms. Eileen McNeil
P O Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-3809
Treasurer - Christy T. Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....921-3099
Sunday School Director - Rev. Richard Whittington
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....838-8808
Associational Discipleship Training Supporter - Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....838-4446
Women's Missionary Union Director - Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-5829
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Eric Mastin
4499 Mt. Sinai Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....984-4840
Christian Life Director - Rev. Victor Church
269 Buckthorn Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-5160
Music Director - Rev. Thomas Bartlett
169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-5518
Missions Development Director - Delores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-7676
School of Christian Studies Director - Rev. Kendall Hatton
229 Parker Lane, Moravian Falls, NC 28651.....838-8213
Evangelism Director - Rev. Jerry Francis
P O Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3025
Stewardship Director - Rev. James Gore
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28654.....838-4446
Vacation Bible School Director – Mr. John L. Jones
504 James St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-4343
Assn./Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Director - Rev. David Sparks
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-2399
Historian- Mrs. Laurel Shoupe
1379 Flint Hill Rd., Boomer, N.C. 28606.....838-2036
Youth Director - Mr. Eddie Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606.....921-2361

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

Associational Discipleship - Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651 .....838-4446
Bible Drill Leaders- Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....921-2379

## WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director- Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom St., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-5829
Assistant Director-
Communications & Secretary - Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-8111
Women on Mission Consultant - Mrs. Sue Armes
1862 Russell Gap Rd., Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....921-3362
Acteens Consultant - Mrs. Rachel Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-2154
Assistant Acteens Consultant - Ms. Heather Wiles
9023 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-4335
GA Co-Consultant - Mrs. Dottie Greer
188 Green Acres Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-6271
GA Co-Consultant - Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear, NC 28665.....973-3986
Mission Friends Consultant - Ms. Shirley Pennell
261 Yale St., N Wilkesboro, 28659.....
Mission Growth Consultant - Mrs. Delores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest St., Wilkesboro, 28697.....973-7676
Music Coordinator - Mrs. Carolyn Horton
396 welcome Home Church Rd., N Wilkesboro, 28697.....838-3325
Prayer Support Coordinator - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hills Rd., Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3369

## COMMITTEES 2004-2005

(c) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

### CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton (1)..... P O Box 620, Millers Creek 28651;838-4407
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill..... 293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7676
Rev. Shannon Critcher (1) ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mrs. Kim Walker (1)..... 195 Beaumont/Balsom Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
Rev. Jeff Gibby (1).....P O Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Rev. David Sparks (1).....5899 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28697;838-8704
Rev. Tom Bartlett (1) .....169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5518
Rev. Victor Church (1) ..... 269 buck Thorn Road, Wilkesboro, 28697; 667-7837
Rev. Al Andrews (1) .....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Rev. Richard Whittington (1) ..... 140 Ivey Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-5853
Mr. Eric Mastin (1) ..... 4499 Mt. Sinai Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;984-4840
Rev. Kendall Hatton (1) .....229 Parker Lane, Moravian Falls 28654;838-8213
Mr. John L. Jones (1) ..... 504 James Street, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4343
Mrs. Eileen McNeil (1)..... P O Box 622, Millers Creek 28651;667-3809
Rev. Jeff Collins (1) .....354 Raven Laurel Dr., Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078
Rev. Jim Gore (1) .....PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Mr. Clate Miller (1).....317 Fairplains Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28697;838-4615
Mrs. Betty Osborne (1).....2635 Boone Trail, N. Wilkesboro28697;838-3134
Rev. Hadley Triplett (1).....235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Rev. Lyn Lambert (1).....179 Raven Circle Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mr. Kirk Walker (1).....195 Beaumont Balsom St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
Mr. Steve Walter (1).....629 Laurelwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4191
Mrs. Gerry Beshears (1).....415 Vannoy Maxwell Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3902

### BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr Bill Joines (1).....737 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7645
Mrs. Kay Mitchell (1) .....199 Gilliam Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-2190
Rev. Hadley Triplett (2) (c).....235 Beaver Creek Road, Ferguson 28624;973-4085
Rev. Al Andrews (2) .....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
(3)Mr. Tom Cates.....189 Vannoy Maxwell Rd. Purlear;28665;973-2788
(3)Mr. Tim Wilcox ..... 488 Alonzo McNeil Rd. Millers Creek 28651;838-7399

## CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mr. Carley Welborn (1) .....3779 Germantown Road, Moravian Falls 28654;667-2773
Mr. Vernon Uptain (1) .....372 Shannon View, N. Wilkesboro 28659;Unlisted
Rev. Chad Hendren (2) ..... 7340 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099
Rev. Darrell Poole (2)..... 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2145
(3)Mr. Jim Jarvis ..... 376 Brooks Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;
(3)Rev. Lyn Lambert ..... 179 Raven Circle. Wilkesboro28697;973-4222

## DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Pardue (1) (c) ..... 1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8111
Mrs. Nancy Miller (2) ..... 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-4615
(3)Rev. Robert Duncan .....2385 Brushy Mtn. Road, Wilkesboro; 28697;667-7838

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Kay Sebastian (1).....P O Box 67, Moravian Falls 28654;667-0770
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery (1)..... 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-7652
Mrs. Gladys McNeil (2).....251 Gate Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8438
Mrs. Joyce Johnson (2) .....P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
(3)Mrs. Steva Shumate .....
(3)Mrs. Wanda Lowe.....973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
(3)Mrs. Christy Hendren.....7340 Brushy Mtn. Rd., Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Homer Greene (1).....184 Cub Creek Church Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (1) .....10218 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Mr. Jonathan Blevins (2).....P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3809
Mr. Fred Staley (2).....1387 Siffords Branch Road, Purlear 28665;973-7984
(3)Rev. Mike Hamby.....239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
(3)Rev. Robert Wiles .....1102.5 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-9900

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Len Moore (1) .....295 Mouren Rouge Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Mr. Les Dyer (1) (c) ..... 349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
Rev. Jim Gore (2).....P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Michael Church (2).....263 Combs Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722
(3)Mrs. Judy Greene Brainbridge .....12 Grandview St., N. Wilkesboro28659;667-6820
(3)Elizabeth Billings..... 901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer28606;921-3369

## MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Dwight Parsons (1).....394 Warrior Lane, Boomer 28606;921-2930
Mr. Randy Deal (1) .....1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761
Rev. David Sparks (2)..... 5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2399
Rev. Sherrill Welborn .....1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;838-2481
(3)Mr. Tim Joines .....209 Cedar Lane N. Wlikesboro 28659;
(3)Rev. Lynn Lambert.....179 Raven Circle Wilkesboro;973-4222

## MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nellie Rash (1).....7035 W US Hwy 421, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4329
Ms. Patricia Turner (2) (c) .....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
(3)Mrs. Coleen Hayes.....362 Fairchild Lane, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8437

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mr. Buford Blackburn (1) ..... 747 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-2229
Mrs. Jackie Church (2)..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-0194
Mrs. Donna Wayne (2)..... 271 E Greencrest Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-2739
(3)Mr. Freddy Siezmore.....1822 S NC 18, Moravian Falls 28654;667-3394
(3)Mr. Curtis Walker ..... 187 Maplewood lane Moravian Falls;667-5739

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Gore (1) (c) ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mr. Jesse Walsh (1)..... 5440 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3465
Mr. Commie Johnson (2) ..... 4393 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-5374
Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr (2). .....P O Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
(3)Mrs. Magee Moore .....295 Mouren Rouge Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;973-4165
(3)Rev. Ken Minton.....730 Hunter Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8752

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton (1) (c) ..... 309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654;838-3325
Rev. Rex Foster (1).....181 Fairmont Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-0043
Rev. Mike Hamby (2) ..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Rev. Robert Duncan (2) .....2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;838-5003
(3)Rev. Hubert Bullis..... 2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3268
(3)Rev. Ronald Brookshire...434 Oxford School Rd., Taylorsville, NC 28681;(828)-632-6791

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mr. Armit Tevepaugh (1).....800 Vannoy Ridge, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3297
Mr. Wayne Phillips (1) (c).....954 Parsonsville Road, Purlear 28665;973-3223
Rev. Darrell Poole (2)..... 428 Welcome Home Church Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Mrs. Judith Walsh (2) .....5440 W. HWY 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3456
(3)Mr. Kent Burchette..... 604 Finley Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2416
(3)Barbara Vestal .....

## PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Mike Norman (1).....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Mrs. Mary Blackburn (1) ..... 747 Riddle Road, N. Wilkesboro; 696-2229
Rev. Jay Johnson (2).....P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Rev. Dennis Love (2) (c)..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
(3)Mr. Kirk Walker .....195 Beamont/Balsom Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5829
(3)Open

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Sherrill Gambill (1)..... 673 John McGrady Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;670-2403
Mr. Calvin Anderson (2)..... 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;984-4338
(3)Mrs. Lois Woodie (c) .....1435 Boiling Springs Rd. Purlear 28665;973-3986

***The following persons were nominated by the Moderator in 2001 to serve on this committee until construction of new office facilities are completed.***

Rev. Jim Gore ..... P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Rev. Dennis Love..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Mr. Larry Farthing.....1502 Cedar Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;838-1820
Mrs. Judy Anderson .....739 Country Club Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1477

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Wilma Sue German (1) (c) .....6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Mrs. Barbara McKenzie (2) .....145 Hidden Falls Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5517
(3)Rev. David Sparks.....5935 River Road/Liberty Gove Road, N. Wilkesboro28659;838-2399

## SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Terry Ferguson (1) ..... 4275 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2723
Mr. Jonathan Blevins (1).....P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3809
Rev. Michael Church (2).....263 Combs Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722
Dr. John German (2) .....6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
(3)Dr. Charles Whipple ..... PO Box 824, Millers Creek 28651;667-3539
(3)Rev. Mark Wood..... 5261 W NC HWY 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861

## YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Ben Rutledge (1) ..... 210 Little Wesley Lane, Purlear 28665;667-4417
Mr. Karl Schmitt (1) .....130 N Center Street, Taylorsville 28681;Unlisted
Mrs. Jessica Ferguson (2)..... 12721 Old Hwy 60, Ronda 28670;984-3968
Mr. Matthew McNeil (2)..... 974 Gladys Ford Road, Ferguson 28624;973-7345
(3)Mrs. Cathy Wyatt ..... 3 Laurel Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-3547
(3)Tom Legrande .....

**NOTE:** Committees without a chairman are led by a director.

## Ordained Ministers

**Celebration**
Rev. Mark Eller

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Rev. Jack Phillips | (336) 667-6949 | P. O. Box 247<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Dr. Paul Brunner | (336) 667-4250 | 102-H Oakhill Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Paul Hugger | (336) 667-8142 | 129 Laraye Circle<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. William C. Maddry | (336) 667-3862 | 41 Park Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek** | | |
| Rev. Vaughn Brown | (336) 838-4234 | 454 brown Ridge Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Rev. Hubert Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Rev. Charles Garrett | (336) 667-1182 | 1798 S Hwy 18<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | | |
| Rev. Jack Hartley | (336) 667-7422 | 340 Forest Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Liberty Grove** | | |
| Rev. Paul Shoupe | (336) 838-2036 | 1379 Flint Hill Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Millers Creek** | | |
| Rev. Hunter Church | (336) 838-2847 | 3085 Boone Trail<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Justin Combs | (919) 556-2593 | 1084 Thornrose Way<br>Wake Forest, NC 27587 |
| Rev. Charles Edwards | (336) 667-8829 | 723 Suncrest Orchard Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Ken Hix | (336) 667-8618 | 393 Timber Ridge Rd.<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls** | | |
| Rev. Lawson Horton | (336) 838-3325 | 396 Welcome Home Ch. Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **North Side** | | |
| Rev. John Blackburn | (336) 696-4084 | 1231 Bethany Ford Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Richard Harrold | (336) 696-9875 | P. O. Box 1033<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove – North Wilkesboro** | | |
| Rev. Paul Comer | (336) 835-3381 | 112 North East Circle<br>Elkin, NC 28621 |
| **Oak Grove – Millers Creek** | | |
| Rev. Glenn Caudill | (336) 667-7318 | 600 Byrd Ridge Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oakwoods** | | |
| Rev. Neil Hatfield | (336) 667-7177 | P. O. Box 382<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Monty Mathis | (336) 984-4819 | 216 N. Oakley Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Joe Owings | (336) 903-0506 | 874 Bumgarner Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Andy Siegrist | | 27 Rider Dr.<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 |
| **Pilgrim** | | |
| Rev. Earl Adams | (336) 838-8484 | 860 Conga Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home** | | |
| Rev. Richard Whittington | (336) 838-8808 | 140 Ivy Oaks Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Shady Grove** | | |
| Rev. Clifford Jones | (336) 838-3464 | 166 A I Jones Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Stony Hill** | | |
| Rev. Rex Eldreth | (336) 973-3478 | 265 Raven Green St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Walnut Grove** | | |
| Dr. Paul E. Brunner | (336) 667-4250 | 102-H Oakhill Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Welcome Home** | | |
| Dr. William McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Ch. Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Joe Owens | (336) 670-9442 | 207 Wildwood Shady Lane<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Wilkesboro** | | |
| Rev. Latt Beshears | (336) 838-[illegible]50 | 210 Old Brickyard Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Phil Billings | (336) 838-9461 | 142 W Edgewood Mill Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. David Byrd | (336) 838-4498 | 301 E Magnolia Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Zion Hill** | | |
| Rev. Steve Church | (336) 903-0251 | 1002 Statesville RD. Apt 5<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

## Brotherhood Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Boiling Springs** | | |
| Mr. Jerry Eller | (336) 973-4105 | 9920 Hwy 421 West<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Mr. Joe (Sonny) Lankford Jr. | (336) 838-0842 | 525 Moravian Falls Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Davis Memorial** | | |
| Mr. Ralph Shumate | (336) 973-4405 | 3270 Mount Zion Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood** | | |
| Mr. Dewayne Bennett | (336) 667-4011 | 4070 Statesville Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **First Baptist – N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mr. James Huffman | (336) 838-8419 | 103 Pine St.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek** | | |
| Mr. Eric Mastin | (336) 984-4840 | 4499 Mount Sinai Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Mr. Ray Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Greater Vision** | | |
| Mr. Dean Shepard | (336) 973-5450 | 3273 Congo Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | | |
| Mr. Warren Elledge | (336) 667-9260 | 306 Woodward St.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Clate Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Lewis Fork** | | |
| Mr. Wade Collins | | P. O. Box 1285<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Liberty Grove** | | |
| Mr. Edwin Shoupe | (336) 696-4157 | 5964 Elkin Hwy 268<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock** | | |
| Mr. Dan Weston | (336) 921-3842 | 7939 S NC Hwy 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Harold Cooper | (336) 973-4840 | 198 Raven Oak Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Trevis Smith | (336) 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Rev. Jerry D. Reavis | (336) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Andrew Teague | (336) 667-4157 | 1010 I St.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- North Wilkesboro**<br>Jason Smith | (336) 696-4003 | 183 Rock Quarry Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- Millers Creek**<br>Mr. David Whittington | (336) 973-7535 | 874 Pilgrim Baptist Ch. Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. Fletcher Reeves | (336) 903-4945 | 149 Valley Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mr. Ed Nichols | (336) 667-7898 | 936 Winkler Mill Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Joel Skeen | (336) 838-3564 | P. O. Box 965<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Billy Eller | (336) 667-5592 | P. O. Box 181<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Jason Parnell | (336) 696-4988 | 8573 Elkin Highway 268<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. Keith Parsons | (336) 973-7601 | 236 Summit Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Jim Willens | (336) 667-1036 | 212 Pegram Ln<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. John Q. Myers | (336) 838-3949 | 422 Country Club Hills Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Dennis I. Glasco | (336) 921-3951 | 3957 NC Hwy 18 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

## Deacon Chairmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mr. Steve Anderson | (336) 921-3003 | 688 Pumpkin Creek Rd.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Armit Tevepaugh | (336) 921-3297 | 800 Vannoy Ridge Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mrs. Tim Wyatt | (336) 921-2334 | P. O. Box 392<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Gene Roten | (336) 838-8031 | 2551 Speedway Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Elk**<br>Mr. Paul Hall | (828) 754-7609 | 4340 W NC Hwy 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro**<br>Dr. Keith Bentley | (336) 667-6910 | 326 Fairway Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Darrell Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Jesse Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Hwy 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Jerry Woodie Sr. | (336) 973-3986 | 1435 Boiling Springs Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Jackie Hamby | (336) 667-7714 | P. O. Box 252<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Don Wachter | (336) 973-8471 | 292 Ridgecrest St.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Jimmy Cheek | (336) 877-1486 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd.<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Tim Pierce | (336) 667-1663 | 827 Baumont Poplar St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Dwayne Andrews | (336) 921-2139 | 9917 S NC Hwy 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Les Dyer | (336) 973-5775 | 349 Laurelwood Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Trevis Smith | (336) 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mr. Everette Hamby | (336) 973-7771 | 5560 Mount Zion Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Tom Cates | (336) 973-2788 | 189 Vannoy Maxwell Road<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Wade Wiles | (336) 973-4335 | 9023 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Earnest Wyatt | (336) 667-7888 | 1204 Swain St.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Larry Patrick | (336) 667-5789 | 172 Haunted Branch Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Butch Trapp | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mtn. View Village Dr.<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. John L Jones | (336) 667-4343 | 504 James St.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Paul Johnson | (336) 667-5065 | 2210 Meadowood Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Matt Church | (336) 903-8541 | 209 Spainhour St.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Fred McNeil | (336) 838-2993 | 425 C C Hayes Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Mickey Johnson | (336) 696-4040 | 8493 Elkin Hwy 268<br>Raring River, NC 28669 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mr. Vernon Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. Chris Parsons | (336) 973-4783 | 116 Raven Maple Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Steve Passmore | | 236 Fallview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Gary Beshears | (336) 667-3759 | 1288 Oak Grove Ch. Rd.<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Robert Joines | (336) 838-3319 | 3686 N NC Hwy 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Dennis I. Glasco | (336) 921-3951 | 3957 NC Hwy 18 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28651 |

## Clerks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Shirley Randleman | (336) 921-2043 | 487 Triple Cove Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Lowell Hendren | (336) 921-3326 | 632 Hendren Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mrs. Melissa Hamby | (336) 973-4023 | 1724 Hamby Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mrs. Joyce Johnson | (336) 667-4096 | 141 Chinquapin Circle<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Edith McNeil | (336) 973-5169 | 1278 Elk Creek Darby Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Verna B. Foster | (336) 667-6980 | 326 Legion Dr.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mrs. April Brinegar | (336) 838-8921 | 645 Hunter Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mrs. Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St.<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mrs. Pat Lane | (336) 667-5099 | 168 S Cricket Dr.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mrs. Poppie Welborne | (336) 670-3046 | 518 Windy Ridge Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mrs. Diane Woodie | | 206 Blackburn Hollow Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Ms. Kay Mitchell | (336) 696-2190 | 199 Gilliam Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Eula C. Little | (336) 921-3336 | 141 Brookview Dr.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Mary C. Bare | (336) 667-7500 | P. O. Box 827<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Shirley Welborn | (336) 667-2773 | 3779 Germantown Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Miss Bobbie Hawkins | (336) 973-3655 | 472 Casper Hawkins Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mrs. Kate F. Eller | (336) 973-3615 | 478 Mount Pleasant Rd.<br>Ferguson. NC 28624 |
| **New Hope**<br>Ms. Eileen McNeil | (336) 667-3809 | P. O. Box 622<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Jack D. Greer | | P. O. Box 958<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Oak Grove- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Tracy Walker | (336) 903-8834 | 265 Ridge Top Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Diane Church | (336) 838-9086 | 1795 Oak Grove Ch Rd.<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Chrystal B. Ward | (336) 838-7581 | 1641 Skyland Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Cindy Whittington | (336) 973-3658 | 1234 S. Minton Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | P. O. Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby | (336) 838-5326 | 1737 Oak Grove Ch. Rd.<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Denise Eller | (336) 667-5592 | P. O. Box 181<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Charlotte Reavis | (336) 696-4410 | 789 White Plains Ch. Rd.<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mrs. Christine Walker | | 546 Resevoir Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Becky Parsons | (336) 973-7601 | 236 Summit Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Linda Passmore | (336) 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Ms. Linda Blevins | (336) 838-2464 | 1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Martha Rizoti | (336) 838-9651 | 465 Town N Country Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

## Discipleship Training Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Rev. Hadley Triplett | (336) 973-4085 | 235 Beaver Creek Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Community**<br>Dr. Charles Whipple | (336) 667-3539 | P. O. Box 824<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Bob Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro**<br>Rev. Jeffery Mathis | | P. O. box 458<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Steve Church | (336) 667-4494 | 2180 Old Hwy 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Clate Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca**<br>Rev. Reynaldo Cantu | | P. O. Box 937<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Rev. David Sparks | (336) 838-2399 | 5935 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Dwight Parsons | (336) 921-2930 | 394 Warrior Lane<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Milers Creek**<br>Rev. Shannon Critcher | (336) 667-8792 | P. O. Box 821<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Karl Schmitt | (828) 632-9608 | 130 North Center Street<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Rev. Mike Hamby | (336) 973-4985 | 190 Lakewood Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | P. O. Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Rev. Michael A. Church | (336) 838-5722 | 263 Combs Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Linda M. Church | (336) 667-7632 | 155 water Tower Lane<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

## Music Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Joyce Anderson | (336) 921-3003 | 688 Pumpkin Creek Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Linda Eller | (336) 973-3701 | 11801 W NC Hwy 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mrs. Lisa Triplett | (336) 973-4085 | 235 Beaver Creek Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Bethany** | | |
| Gary Hayes | (336) 921-3109 | 11500 Brushy Mtn Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Martha J. Hendren | | 7930 Brushy Mtn Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Boiling Springs** | | |
| Melissa Hamby | (336) 973-4023 | 1724 Hamby Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Celebration** | | |
| Mr. Brad Smith | (336) 670-9809 | 149 Hunter Hills St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 East Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial** | | |
| Mr. Travis Harris | (336) 973-3536 | 3077 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood** | | |
| Me. Howard Robinson | (336) 667-5395 | 205 Major Drive<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Elk** | | |
| Mr. Bruce Eller | (336) 667-3475 | 125 Fairview Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley | (336) 670-2478 | 201 John McGrady Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek** | | |
| Miss Alecia Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Mrs. Lisa Carlton | (336) 921-4055 | 200 Alpine Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mrs. Debbie Lambert | (336) 973-4222 | 179 Raven Circle<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Harmony**<br>Rev. Dennis Chapman | (828) 632-9914 | 156 7th st N W<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Robert Matthews | (336) 696-4083 | 265 Montieth Acres Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Kent Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finely Street<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Dr. Barry Shepherd | (704) 872-2584 | P. O. box 173<br>Union Grove, NC 28689 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Louis E. Elledge | (336) 903-1896 | P. O. Box 232<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Vernon Mitchell | (336) 838-5047 | 184 E Greencrest Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Carolyn Horton | (336) 838-3325 | 309 Talon Drive<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Kelly Gragg | (336) 973-8173 | P. O. Box 67<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Tony Yates | (336) 667-4325 | P. O. Box 788<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Nothside**<br>Mrs. Sandra A. Richardson | (336) 696-5270 | 222 Holder Street<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Oak Grove- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn | (336)696-2229 | 711 Riddle Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Joan Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mtn View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Wanda Patterson | (336) 696-6230 | 190 Dexter Pearl Dr<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Kim Church | (336) 973-7508 | 336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mr. Paul Johnson | (336) 667-5065 | 2210 Meadowood Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Cinnamon Martin | (336) 667-1138 | 3199 Old Hwy 60<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Sharon Lytton | (336) 973-2747 | 526 S Minton Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Miss Lee A. Clonch | (336) 838-0651 | 3057 River Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Kimberly Parsons | (336) 973-4783 | 116 Raven Maple Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Lee Bentley | (336) 838-2655 | 140 Lowe Creek Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mr. Anthony McNeil | (336) 838-063 | 208 Pruitt Brothers/Lankfo Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Michael B. Norman | (336) 667-1271 | P. O. Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## Sunday School Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mr. Stanley Edminston | 921-3039 | 1383 Foster Payne Rd.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mr. Chris Taylor | 921-7012 | 631 Vannoy Ridge Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mr. Joe Randle | 838-0930 | 254 Moravian Falls Rd.<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mr. Commie Johnson | 838-5374 | 4393 S. NC HWY 16<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Benny Greene | 973-4287 | 14090 West NC HWY 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mr. Bob Baity | 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Elk**<br>Mr. Fred Staley | 973-7984 | 1387 Siffords Branch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **First Baptist-N. Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Edwin Martin | 667-0827 | 1545 Cedar Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Ronnie Cleary | 957-2610 | 614 Maple Grove Ch. Rd.<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| Mrs. Wanda Cleary | 957-2610 | 614 Maple Grove Ch. Rd.<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mr. Jerry Walsh | 921-3637 | 588 Jess Walsh Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Mr. Wayne Greer | 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St.<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Mark Stone | 670-3513 | 2630 Windy Ridge Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Greg Johnston | | |
| **Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca**<br>Mrs. Juanita Cantu | 838-4618 | P. O. Box 937<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Jimmy Cheek | 877-1486 | 4104 Pine Swamp Rd.<br>Fleetwood, NC 28626 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Frank Joines | 696-4874 | 1704 Airport Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mr. Willard Green | (704)-758-8214 | 4160 Wilkesboro Blvd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mr. John Worley | 667-1376 | 149 Basswood Terrace<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Trevis Smith | 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mr. Brian Walker | 973-8240 | 1955 Champion Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Mount Pleasant**<br>Mrs. Diane Cates | 973-2788 | 189 Vannoy Maxwell Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Bradley Eller | 838-4964 | 649 Vannoy Maxwell Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Keith Bridges | 667-0785 | 312 Caudill Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Oak Grove-N. Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Jeffery Johnson | \696-2974 | 4451 Elkin Hwy<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove-Millers Creek**<br>Mr. Bobby Harless | 670-3423 | 1848 Baptist Home Rd.<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mr. Kenny Owens | 667-9034 | 336 Pine Brook Place<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mr. Wade Bumgarner | 838-4489 | 224 Bumgarner Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Brian Miller | 838-4489 | 372 Ridgewood Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Ralph Hall | 921-3898 | P. O. Box 534<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Rickey Williams | 984-2967 | 9222 Old HWY 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mr. Craig Hollar | 973-3590 | 153 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. Daniel Tilley | 667-2436 | P. O. Box 983<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mr. Steve Passmore | 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Judy Calloway-Oakley | 667-6433 | 691 Alonzo Dr.<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Tom Welborn | 973-7499 | P. O. Box 672<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Shelia Elledge | 921-3475 | 200 Phillips Rd.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## Treasurers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Shirley Randleman | (336) 921-2043 | 487 Triple Cove Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Bethany**<br>Mrs. Coleen Taylor | (336) 921-3388 | 875 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Betty Osborne | (336) 973-4836 | 2081 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Celebration**<br>Dr. Brian Degraff | (336) 973-7940 | 5755 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Community**<br>Tracey Smith | (336) 670-9809 | 149 Hunter Hill Street<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Ms. Freda Calloway | (336) 838-0563 | 168 Spring Meadow Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Lonnie Wyatt | (336) 921-2334 | P O Box 932<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Frank Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Edgewood**<br>Mrs. Pansy Moore | (336) 838-8735 | 480 Moore Ridge Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Delight Wolfe | (336) 973-3797 | P. O. Box 57<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. U. W. Foster | (336) 667-6980 | 326 Legion Drive<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mrs. Kay Settle | (336) 984-3269 | 2180 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mrs. Kay Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Grater Vision**<br>Mrs. Vickie Harris | (336) 973-5411 | 815 Boiling Springs<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Harmony**<br>Mr. Ralph Broyhill | (336) 667-7714 | 288 Mulberry Pine St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mr. Jim Jarvis | (336) 984-2236 | 376 Brooks Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca**<br>Mrs. Juanita Cantu | (336) 838-4618 | 509 Moravian Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mrs. Angela E. Minton | (336) 973-4044 | 11244 W US Hwy 421<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Reid Shumate | (336) 667-3004 | P O Box 331<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Crystel Faw | (336) 921-3120 | 4416 Beaver Creek Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Trisha Campbell | (336) 838-0896 | 2026 Fairview Circle<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Magdelene Hayes | (336) 838-8612 | 1522 Moravian Falls Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Miss Bobbie Hawkins | (336) 973-3655 | 472 Casper Hawkins Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Mt. Pleasant**<br>Mr. Terry Church | (336) 973-7750 | 141 Churchview Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Bruce Hayes | (336) 838-3227 | 3164 N NC Hwy 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28654 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Jim Bentley | (336) 838-2596 | 912 Trogdon St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Carol A. Mitchell | (336) 696-4003 | 183 Rock Quarry Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Gladys McNeil | (336) 838-8438 | 251 Gate Street<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Judy C. Anderson | (336) 667-1477 | 739 Country Club Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Debbie Church | | 117 Sunnydale Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28654 |
| **Pleasant Grove**<br>Mrs. Pat Dameron | (336) 667-7320 | P. O. Box 333<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Gladys R. McGlamery | (336)838-7652 | 2379 Friendly Grove Ch Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28654 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Linda Hamby | (336) 973-4440 | 413 Purlear Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Betty Jolly | (336) 667-5404 | 340 Jim McCarter Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mrs. Christine Walker | (336) 921-3430 | 695 Old NC 268 W<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Jane parsons | (336) 973-3213 | 5004 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Annie Frazier | (336) 921-3939 | 2530 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Marquita Hamby | (336) 838-3734 | 293 S Cricket Drive<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. J. R. Preister | (336) 838-9651 | 804 Woodland Blvd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## WMU Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Sandra Woods | (336) 973-4038 | 7974 Elk Creek/Darby Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Boiling Springs**<br>Mrs. Margie Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine Street<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Mrs. Karen Walker | (336) 667-5730 | 187 Maplewood Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mrs. Loretta Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Linda Trivette | (336) 838-4111 | P. O. Box 1432<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Ms. Michelle Anderson | | 10514 Old 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Goshen**<br>Mrs. Judith Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Hwy 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Grater Vision**<br>Mrs. Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Hinshaw Street**<br>Mrs. Nancy Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mrs. Kim Walker | (336) 838- 5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsom St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Shirley Bowman | (336) 921-3631 | 8452 S NC Hwy 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Isabell Colwell | (336) 670-3023 | 780 Kilby Branch Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mrs. Gladys Walker | (336) 838-4583 | 277 Maplewood Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | P. O. Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Oak Grove- N Wilkesbo**<br>Mrs. Bec[illegible] Thompson | (336) 696-2445 | P. O. Box 2222<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Mrs. Wanda Mathis | (336) 667-2511 | 15371 NC HWY 18 S<br>Laurel Springs, NC 28644 |
| **Parkway Garden**<br>Mrs. Maxine Hart | (336) 670-3928 | 139 McGrady Pine Lane<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mrs. Carolyn Call | (336) 667-5319 | 345 Mayview Avenue<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mrs. Ann O. Parsons | (336) 973-3348 | 155 Green Bumgarner Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mrs. Camelia McGlamery | (336) 973-3721 | 1230 Huffman River Lane<br>Purlear, NC 286665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mrs. Barbara Reynolds | (336) 984-4050 | 9405 Old Hwy 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mrs. Susie Tilley | (336) 667-2436 | P. O. Box 983<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Walnut Grove**<br>Mrs. Linda Passmore | (336) 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Welcome Home**<br>Velma Triplett | (336) 838-3333 | 870 Oak Grove Ch Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mrs. Betty Pardue | (336) 838-8111 | 1772 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mrs. Pat German | (336) 921-4035 | 133 German Farm Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## Youth Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek**<br>Mrs. Andora F. Minton | (336) 973-8290 | 277 Beaver Creek Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Celebration**<br>Mr. Shay Osborne | (336) 973-0786 | 614 Hamby Mtn. Rd.<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Cub Creek**<br>Ms. Billie J. Miller | (336) 667-5425 | 1849 Lithia Springs Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial**<br>Mr. Terry West | (336) 973-4283 | 400 Harris Rd.<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Elk**<br>Mrs. Edith McNeil | (336) 973-3861 | 1878 Gladys Fork Rd.<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **First Baptist- N Wilkesboro**<br>Rev. Jeffery Mathis | | P. O. Box 458<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek**<br>Mr. Tim Tribble | (336) 903-0379 | 233 Foster Rd.<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Greater Vision**<br>Rev. Tim Roten | (336) 667-5435 | 504 S Spruce St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Harmony**<br>Rev. Dennis Chapman | (828) 632-9914 | 156 7th Street NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Hispanic LaRoca**<br>Mr. Jose Elias | (336) 838-4618 | 509 Moravian Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Lewis Fork**<br>Mr. Wade Collins | (336) 667-2466 | P. O. Box 1285<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Liberty Grove**<br>Mr. Kirk Walker | (336) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsom St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock**<br>Mrs. Nancy Foster | (336) 921-3320 | P. O. Box 203<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Millers Creek**<br>Rev. Craig Church | (336) 838-4047 | 8651 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Moravian Falls**<br>Mr. Karl Schmitt | (828) 632-9608 | 130 N Center St<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| **Mount Zion**<br>Mrs. Lisa Story | (828) 295-4922 | 1244 Aho Rd<br>Blowing Rock, NC 28605 |
| **New Hope**<br>Mr. Benjamin Rutledge | (336) 667-4417 | 210 Little Wesley Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Northside**<br>Mr. Keith Bridges | (336) 667-0185 | 312 Caudill Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- N Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Westley Wood | (336) 696-4003 | 183 Rock Quarry Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- Millers Creek**<br>Mrs. Joan Caudill | (336) 696-2040 | 138 Mtn. View Village Dr<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| **Oakwoods**<br>Rev. Victor Church | (336) 838-5160 | 269 Buck Thorn Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pilgrim**<br>Mr. Adam Love | | 464 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Home**<br>Mr. Terry Greene | (336) 838-9117 | 240 W High Acres Dr<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Purlear**<br>Mr. Philip McGlamery | (336) 973-2373 | 1260 Huffman River Ln<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Roaring River**<br>Mr. Dale Reynolds | (336) 984-4050 | 9405 Old Hwy 60<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Shady Grove**<br>Mrs. Romilda Pearson | (336) 921-3921 | 526 Boomer Rd.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Stony Hill**<br>Mr. Ricky Whittington | (336) 667-0572 | 338 Laws Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Welcome Home**<br>Mrs. Linda M. Church | (336) 667-7632 | 155 Water Tower Lane<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Wilkesboro**<br>Mr. Tom LeGrand | | P O Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Zion Hill**<br>Mr. Eddie Billings | (336) 921-2361 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

History of

# Pilgrim Baptist Church
## *1850-2004*

Pilgrim Baptist Church was organized on March 7, 1859 at the Free Will Meeting House in Wilkes County. The first pastor of the church was A. W. Vannoy, who served the church from 1850 until 1863. From the organization of the church, to the present, thirty- five pastors have served the Lord here at Pilgrim.

The minutes for the first seventy-five years were taken up almost entirely with the discipline of the members of the church.

After years of meeting in a small, white, wood framed building, the church voted to purchase an acre of land across the road from the church to build a new sanctuary. On July 15, 1962 the congregation met for its first worship service in the new building.

On April 5, 1970 the church voted to purchase land surrounding the sanctuary to build a fellowship hall and educational building. This construction began in 1973 and was completed in 1974. A dedication service was held on November 24, 1974.

In 1986, renovations began on the sanctuary and the educational building. These renovations were completed in 1987, bringing them to how we know them and see them today.

In 1991, the church called Dennis Love to be our pastor.

In 1992, a picnic shelter, and barbecue pit were built behind the fellowship building. Grading and the paving of the lower parking lot was also completed in 1992. During this same year, our mission groups were organized to include: The Baptist Men, Women on Mission, Youth Group, Girls in Action (GA's), Royal Ambassadors (RA' s), and Mission Friends.

In 1993, the church voted to support Rev. Dennis Love as our first full time minister. From 1996-1998, we supported Dennis as he furthered his education at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute where he earned an Associate degree in Religion and Church Ministries. Dennis continued his education through Covington Theological Seminary where he earned his Bachelor of Ministry degree in 1999, his Master of Ministry degree in Pastoral Studies in 2000, and his Doctor of Ministry degree in the Bible in 2001.

In 1994, the church voted to expand the fellowship building and to renovate the existing seating area.

In 1998, the church voted to remodel the kitchen in the fellowship building making it a very nice facility to accommodate all of our church meals and fellowship gatherings.

In the spring of 1998, the church voted to install a new lighted sign at the front of the church to share messages of inspiration and information to the community.

In the winter months of 1999, the church voted to rent the billboard on Highway 421 at the entrance of Pilgrim Baptist Church Road as an ongoing outreach ministry to our community.

In the spring of 2000, the church voted to begin a county-wide video ministry. Our services are being video taped and aired on the local cable TV channel as an outreach ministry.

In the spring of 2000, renovations to the cemetery grounds were completed with the work and help of our Baptist Men.

In 2000, Brian Sampson announced his call into the ministry and the church granted him a license to preach the gospel.

In 2001, the church began a CARE Team Ministry that meets the third Thursday of each month. Teams meet to pray, to write cards, and to make door-to-door personal visits.

In 2001, the church voted to give the building committee the approval to secure an architect and to begin their work on a complete set of drawings for a new sanctuary.

In November 2002, the church had a Harvest Crusade with Evangelist William Blackburn. The church experienced a great harvest of souls and baptized 41 people back into the church.

In June 2003, the building committee presented the price, the plans, and the construction company to the church for a new worship center. Cost for the new sanctuary is 1.7 million dollars.

In November of 2003, new playground equipment was installed to help meet the needs of the growth we're experiencing with the church's new "His Kids" ministry.

On Sunday, April 25th, 2004, a special day of singing, preaching, and ground-breaking service was observed for our new worship center. At the present, we are in the process of "Rising Up To Build" a new sanctuary for the honor and glory of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

# STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

**Department of The Secretary of State**

**To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:**

**I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL,** Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of

**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION**
**OF**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

the original of which was filed in this office on the 20th day of October, 1999.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this 20th day of October, 1999.

Elaine F. Marshall

*Secretary of State*

CORP ID # 0501701
FILED C
10:30am
OCT 20 1999
Effective
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

99 288 5009

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

### Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

### Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

### Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

## Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

## Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

## Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

## Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business.

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

## Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 12th day of October, 1999.

Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina
County of Harnett

I, Olivia Lewis Hicks, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify that on the 12th day of Oct 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of Oct, 1999.

Olivia Lewis Hicks

My commission expires March 8, 2004.

[Seal]

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

### Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

### Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

### Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

## Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

## Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

## Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

## Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the _____ day of _____, 1999.

_____
Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina
County of _____

I, _____, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the ____ day of _____, 1999.

_____

My commission expires _____.

[Seal]

# BYLAWS

## PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

## ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

## ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.
The government of this Association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.
Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.
The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

## ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.
The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.

B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.

C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.

B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.

B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted

by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

## ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.
The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.
The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.
The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.
The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.
Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers in addition to the pastor. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.

B. Election. Messengers and alternates shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business. Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.
Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.
The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.
All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.
The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.
Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

## ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director,

Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.
Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.
The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.
Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.
The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.
The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.
The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association , supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association , and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.
The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association ; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association , or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give

an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.
The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .

SECTION 10. Program Directors.
The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

## ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.
The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.
The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.

B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.
The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.
All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

## ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:
The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:
It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

## RTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.
The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.
For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.
One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.
The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

## Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.
The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.
The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.
The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.
Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.
The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

## ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

## ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.
The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.
All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.

B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.

C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.
The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.
The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

## Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

## Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

**NOTE: The "Policies and Procedures," "Committee Handbook," and "Employee Handbooks" are available for review at the associational office upon request.**

**MINUTES OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**November 17, 2003**

The Associational Council met on Monday, November 17, 2003 at the Brushy Mountain Associational Office with Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Harold Bass, Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Rev. Victor Church, Rev. Chad Hendren, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. John L. Jones, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. David Sparks, Mrs. Kim Walker, and Mr. Mark Wood in attendance.

Special prayer requests were for Rev. Richard Whittington and the mission trip in Brazil, those persons going to the Graffiti House, the Jesus Video, Ministry of h.o.p.e. and the On Mission Celebration.

Opening prayer was offered by Rev. David Sparks, followed by discussion of the success of the International Mission Study by the WMU.

Various calendar dates and events were discussed followed by Rev. Chad Hendren presenting Policies and Procedures for utilizing space at the Wilkes Ministry of Hope Building. Motion was made by Mr. Harold Bass, seconded by Mrs. Lib Billings and approved to accept the proposal, as presented by Rev. Hendren for the implementation of the policies and procedures.

Rev. Lawson Horton opened discussion on the cost and distribution of the Associational Annuals provided each year to the churches in the Association, making it more cost effective and less time consuming. Motion was made by Mr. Raymond Blevins, seconded by Rev. David Sparks and approved to defer any decision until it could be determined what the cost would be to have the annuals printed by an outside source rather than printing by the Associational staff.

Other discussion and comments included: Requirements for membership into the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Baptist Retirement Home and Baptist Children's Home - Rev. David Sparks gave a report on the Mission Friends from Liberty Grove Baptist Church collecting the 'mile of pennies' and using those pennies to "Build a Kid".

There being no further business requiring the attention of the Council, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING JANUARY 12, 2004**

**MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH**

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association held the Quarterly meeting on January 12, 2004 at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church beginning at 6:45 with a prelude of music provided by the host choir under the direction of Mr. Kelly Craig.

Rev. Jeffrey Gibby, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. followed by Mr. Harold Bass leading the congregational song "More About Jesus", concluding with Rev. Curtis Williams, Associate Pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, reading scripture from Matthew, Chapter 25, verse 31.

The moderator called for any miscellaneous business. (none reported)

Reports presented were as follows:

"Jesus" Video

Rev. Dennis Clonch addressed the "Jesus" video distribution stating that as of December 31,2003, twenty-two counties have received the video.

Rev. Clonch, with input from Rev. Ken Pardue, suggested that churches should select a "follow-up" Captain to attend an orientation meeting to be held February 12, 2004 Ebenezer Garden Christian Children's Home Chapel to provide more information about doing door to door visitation in the respective church communities. Following a question and answer period, Rev. Clonch stated that a series entitled, "Sharing Jesus Without Fear" would be a useful tool to familiarize the team's with and also the use of any of the plans of salvation certainly would be beneficial.

**On Mission Celebration**

Rev. Lawson Horton gave a report on the "On Mission" Celebration stating that those churches involved will be learning about the ministry of missionaries who are supported through the Cooperative Program and special mission offerings. Those churches who are not involved should try and attend a session at one of the participating church.

**Baptist Children's Home**

Linda Bentley presented a report on the Baptist Children's Home. In her report, Mrs. Bentley stated that in years past people use to consider the Home as an orphanage; however, it is not an orphanage home anymore but is filled with many abused and neglected children. Mrs. Bentley suggested that the Children's Home would be an excellent facility for youth groups to visit. Also, in speaking of time and efforts toward the Home, Mrs. Bentley stated that one of the best ambassadors to the children's home is Raymond Blevins who was instrumental in providing 30,000 pounds of chicken to the home through Tyson.

Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in singing "Set My Soul Afire" accompanied on the piano by Ms. Sandra Love Church. Mr. Bass introduced Ms. Church and also Mr. Kelly Craig who directed the host choir in their prelude.

Prior to introducing Rev. Milton Hollifield who is the Mission Growth Evangelism Executive Leader for the Baptist state Convention of North Carolina and guest speaker for the evening, Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Mr. Maurice Cooper who worked for the Baptist State Convention but is now retired.

Reading from II Corinthians, Chapter 5, beginning with verse 15 through the end of the chapter and portions of Chapter 6, verses 1-10, Rev. Hollifield based his sermon on goals and vision of what God want you to do in your life, pointing out that each of us are compelled to take the word of God to help others reach God. Rev. Hollifield asked how many homes could we see through the front windows of our churches that do not know Christ. Each one needs to ask God for new vision, then listen for Him to speak, follow his calling, knowing that the love of Christ constrains us and his power compels us to seek his presence. We are to spread the news of Jesus Christ and the distribution of the "Jesus" video is a powerful tool in this effort. Rev. Hollifield concluded his sermon with prayer followed by the Moderator asking Rev. Lawson Horton to continue with the prayer and during this time, many of the congregation came to the alter.

The congregation sang "Amazing Grace" and adjourned the meeting at 8:37 p.m.

There were 67 messengers and 21 visitors in attendance.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MINUTES OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**February 23, 2004**

The Associational Council met at the Brushy Mountain Associational office on February 23,2004 with Rev. AI Andrews. Mr. Harold Bass, Mrs. Lib Billings, Mr. Eddie Billings, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Rev. Jeff Gibby, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. John L. Jones, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil and Mrs. Diane Shaw in attendance.

Rev. Jeff Gibby opened the meeting with prayer followed by Rev. Lawson Horton asking if changes or addition's needed to be made to the current calendar.

The minutes of the November 17, 2003 Council meeting was read by the Associational Clerk.

Rev. Horton stated that an item from the November meeting of the Council needed to be addressed regarding the printing and distribution of the yearly Associational Annual. A price of $5.63 per book had been received from Carter-Hubbard Publishing and a cost of approximately $7.00 per book had been received from Thursday Magazine. During discussion, consideration was given to the wear and tear of the current office copier and possible cost of major repairs or replacement. Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Gibby, seconded by Mrs. Lib billings and approved to have Carter-Hubbard print, for one year, the next annual at a cost of$5.63 per book.

Rev. Horton informed the Council of property along the Suncrest Orchard road in the Millers Creek and Cricket communities presently owned by Mr. Ken Wike and two other persons that could be a possible permanent site for the Hispanic church. At present the church is meeting in the old Cub Creek sanctuary at no cost. Following indepth discussion regarding financial support, cost of repairs to the mobile home( s) located on the proposed property and general input, motion was made by Rev. Al Andrews, seconded by Rev. Jeff Gibby and approved to present the proposal to the Properties Committee for their further study and investigation, including how soon the property would need to be purchased (with the possibility of lease with option to buy), the cost of the purchase and the length of time allowable to purchase the property.

Rev. Horton presented a proposal from JDL Castle Corporation, representing Social Security Administration, who is interested in purchasing a portion of the property owned by the Association on Hwy. 268, Wilkesboro. The interested parties proposed a shared drive access, shared dumpster and purchase of 75 feet of frontage for a cost of $40,000.00. Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Gibby, seconded by Mr. Harold Bass and approved to have the Properties Committee investigate further and decide on the best possible resolution to the proposal and present their recommendations to the Associational Council following their findings.

A prayer seminar will be held April 2nd and 3rd at Millers Creek Baptist Church with the service focusing on prayer for spiritual awakening, using material by Gregory Frizzle..

A tent for distribution of "tracts", tapes, t-shirts, etc., at or near the comer of Cindy's Cafe on main street for the showing of "The Passion of the Christ" will be available following performances of the movie. Counseling will also be provided.

Rev. Horton announced that a "Toy Store" at the Ministry of **h.o.p.e.** building is being planned and will be open only at Christmas providing persons, not in a position to normally purchase toys for their children, the opportunity to do so.

Rev. Horton informed the council of utilizing the h.o.p.e. ministry facility for developing resources for a Christian Women's Job Core with the intent to provide fallen women a place to

rec[illegible]elp, by mentoring them with skills to hold a job. A fonner Social Servic[illegible]mployee has cont[illegible]d Rev. Horton stating that it is her desire to work with these women.

A request from Rev. Richard Whittington was presented asking for assistance for Mr. Brett Whittington to travel to Brazil to do missionary work. Motion was made by Mrs. Lib Billings, on behalf of the Missions Committee, seconded by Mrs. Kim Walker and approved to present Mr. Brett Whittington with a gift of $200.00 toward this trip.

There being no further business, Mr. Eric Mastin offered prayer and the meeting was adjourned at 8:15 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**APRIL 12, 2004**
**OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH (N. Wilkesboro)**

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association met at Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro on April 12, 2004 for the Quarterly meeting beginning at 6:45 with a prelude of music provided by the host choir under the direction of Mrs. Mary Blackburn. There were 54 messengers and 45 visitors in attendance.

Rev. Jeffrey Gibby, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. followed by the host Pastor Rev. Ronald Brookshire welcoming everyone. Rev. Brookshire announced that immediately following the meeting, refreshments would be provided in the Fellowship Hall. Rev. Brookshire read scripture from Psalms 63, concluding with prayer.

Prior to the business session, Mr. Harold Bass led the congregation in singing *"Jesus is Lord of All"* with accompaniment by Mrs. Becky Thompson at the piano.

**Committee on Committees**

Rev. Jeff Gibby, in his discretion as Moderator appointed the following persons to serve on the Committee on Committees: Mr. Clate Miller, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mr. Kirk Walker, Mr. Steve Walter and Mrs. Gerry Beshears.

**Nominating Committee**

Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, on recommendation of the Nominating Committee, and approved appointing the following persons:

Rev. Shannon Critcher ..... Assoc. Discipleship Training Supporter
Rev. David Sparks ..... Assoc. Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Director
Mr. Eric Mastin ..... Brotherhood Director
Rev. Victor Church ..... Christian Life Director
Rev. Jerry Francis ..... Evangelism Director
Ms. Dolores Broyhill ..... Missions Development Director
Rev. Thomas Bartlett ..... Music Director
Rev. Kendall Hatton ..... School of Christian Studies Director
Rev. James Gore ..... Stewardship Director
Rev. Richard Whittington ..... Sunday School Director
Mr. John L. Jones ..... Vacation Bible School Director
Mrs. Kimberly Walker ..... Woman's Missionary Union Director
Rev. Jeff Collins ..... Youth Director
Mrs. Laurell Shoupe ..... Historian

**Treasurer's Report**

Mrs. Diane Shaw presented the Treasurer's Report as of April 12, 2004 with a total balance of $190,771.22. Of that total $152,880.03 is in the building fund. A detailed report may be obtained at the Associational Office.

**Properties Committee**

Rev. Lawson Horton presented a motion, on behalf of the Properties Committee, seconded and approved, to investigate and determine if land on Suncrest Orchard Road in the Cricket community and its building and contents are suitable to lease at a reasonable price from

its own rs, with the option to purchase at a later date, to become a permanent location for our Hispanic congregation for a church building site for worship and spiritual development. If the committee finds this property favorable, they shall have the authority to negotiate a price and contract agreement that is satisfactory to both lessor and lessee. Motion was made by Rev. Lawson Horton, seconded and approved to direct the Properties Committee, or one of its designated members, to:

- Negotiate for the sale of a portion of the lands owned by the Association on Hwy. 268 West in Wilkesboro. This portion of land is approximately 52 feet wide along the highway, runs the depth of the Association's property, and adjoins the lands of J L Castle Corporation.
- Sale this land for approximately Sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000.00) . The Associational officers are authorized to execute all necessary documents including a deed to carry out this direction.
- Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded and approved to sell the 52 foot wide portion of land presently owned by the Association for Sixty-Five thousand dollars ($65,000.00) and use that same amount to purchase approximately 2.8 acres of land on the West side of the current property

***h.o.p.e*** Ministry In the absence of Rev. Chad Hendren the ***h.o.p.e*** Ministry report was given by Rev. Lawson Horton stating there will now be available an area in the ministry building whereby churches in the Association can now post information on various activities that are schedule for the respective churches.

**Associational Missionary Report**

Lewis Fork Mission Church has purchased land from Lewis Fork Baptist Church and has chosen not to be affiliated with the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

The Jesus video has now been distributed throughout Wilkes County. Names have been given to various churches for continued follow-up of individuals. The Jesus video has now become a state project.

"On Mission" Celebration - Rev. Lawson Horton reported the success of the "On Mission" Celebration and thanked all those involved in preparing for this special time.

Guest speaker for the evening was Rev. Jim Murphy who is retired from North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Rev. Murphy emphasized the point that Baptist Hospital 'does not' perform abortions. His message was taken from John, Chapter 20, wherein Jesus appears to Thomas, emphasizing the fact that all should believe and remember the words, "My Lord and my God" and never doubt that God is near and through him all things are possible.

Celebration Baptist Church Praise Team led by Rev. John Lewis who is the Worship Pastor with Rev. Tom Bartlett on the piano presented special music. Following the music, Mr. Harold Bass thanked the Praise Team and led the congregation in singing *"Jesus Paid It All."*

Prayer Emphasis was given by Rev. Lawson Horton who stated how God was working in his life and the many changes that have come about in the Association by God's people working together; i.e., the ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry, purchase of property and now, the ability to purchase more land through the sale of a portion of other property. Prayer will bring revival; however, it must begin with each individual. Everyone should put prayer as a priority in their lives and in the churches; failing not to care for the sick, hurting and elderly continually seeking the Lord in all that we do. Rev. Dennis Love concluded the prayer begun by Rev. Horton.

Mr. Alan Malchuk reporting for SureCord read scripture from Ecclesiastes, Chapter 4, Verses 9-12 and reported that Dan Wilman will be available for counseling at the ***h.o.p.e.***

Ministry building and the service is made available and supported by a coalition of churches and individuals. SureCord provides counseling in areas such as marriage, parenting, financial burdens, depression and anxiety, spiritual issues, etc. and is offered at a less expensive rate than standard fees.

There being no further business, motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded and approved to adjourn.

Meeting adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MINUTES OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**May 5, 2004**

The Associational Council met at the Brushy Mountain Associational office on May 4, 2004 with Rev. AI Andrews, Mrs. Dolores Broyhill, Rev. Jeff Collins, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Rev. Jeff Gibby, Rev. Kendall Hatton, Interim Pastor at Edgewood Baptist Church, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. John L. Jones, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil and Mrs. Diane Shaw and Rev. Richard Whittington in attendance.

Rev. Lawson Horton asked for special prayer requests and to remember the churches that are without Pastors at the present time. Prayer was offered by Rev. Jeff Gibby.

Budget request forms were distributed for completion with Rev. Horton asking that everyone be budget wise as the budget is running very close; however, all obligations are being met at the present time. The On Missions Celebration costs were less than originally anticipated.

The final date for Coordination for collection of Iraqi Medical Kits must be at the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry Building by 5:00 o'clock p.m. on May 21,2004.

Motion was made by Rev. Al Andrews, seconded by Rev. Jeff Collins and approved for the expenditure of $1,300.00-$1,400.00 for the purchase of a new computer for the Brushy Mountain Associational office.

Rev. Lawson Horton reported the sale of a portion of property presently owned by the Association on Highway 268 and the purchase of the adjoining land, presently owned by Claude Foster, should be concluded by May 25, 2004. Attorney Tim Joines, representing the Association, is preparing the necessary documents and, in addition, also preparing documents for lease of property along Suncrest Orchard road for the relocation of the Hispanic church.

Discussion was held on the possibility of a person becoming a prayer coordinator who would be an elected individual and serve as part of the Associational Council to assist churches in prayer planning.

The need for a "cargo" van for the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry was discussed with Rev. Lawson Horton appointing Mr. Richard Whittington to assist in locating and securing this vehicle. Motion was made by Mrs. Kim Walker, seconded by Rev. Jeff Gibby and approved to allow Rev. Chad Hendren to spend up to $5,000.00 toward the purchase of a vehicle for use by **h.o.p.e.** Ministry.

Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Gibby, seconded by Mr. Richard Whittington and approved to table a decision, until the next Council meeting, on the topic of Contributions to Missions allowing individuals the opportunity to contribute to other mission endeavors through the Association, i.e., h.o.p.e. Ministry, New York Mission, etc.

The conservations of resources, such as the possibility of eliminating some meetings through the use of e-mail, etc., was discussed.

Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Collins, seconded by Mrs. Kim Walker and approved to. adjust the Associational office hours to 8:00 until 5:00 o'clock p.m., Monday through Thursday and from 8:00 until 1:00 o'clock p.m. on Fridays with flexibility should a need arise to remain in the office beyond the 1 :00 0' clock p.m. closing on Fridays.

Other information provided by Rev. Lawson Horton were dates of the upcoming Council Meetings, dates of quarterly Associational meetings and several individuals made favorable comments regarding the On Mission Celebration.

ith no further business, Mr. Eric Mas.in offered prayer and the meeting was adjourned at 8:07 .m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**JULY 12, 2004**

**BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH (Brushy Mtn.)**

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association met at Bethany Baptist Church (Brushy Mtn.), on July 12, 2004 for the Quarterly meeting. Beginning at 6:45 o'clock p.m. a prelude of music was presented by the host choir under the direction of Mr. Gary Hayes. Accompaniment was provided by Mrs. Martha J. Hendren pianist. There were 52 messengers and 40 visitors in attendance.

Rev. Jeffrey Gibby, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. followed by Mr. Armit Tevapaugh welcoming the messengers and visitors on behalf of Rev. Don Blevins who was unable to attend because of serious health problems. Mr. Tevapaugh requested that everyone please pray for Rev. Blevins; followed by reading of scripture; concluding with prayer.

Mr. Tom Bartlett led the congregation in singing a medley consisting of *"Down at the Cross, Blessed Be The Name,* and *Precious Name",* followed by the host choir presenting special music accompaniment by Mrs. Martha J. Hendren at the piano.

**Business Session:**

Mr. Les Dyer, on behalf of the Finance Committee, made a motion to approve the 2004-2005 budget as shown in the bulletin for the Quarterly meeting pointing out the impact the economy has had on the budget. As in the 2003-2204 budget, no salary increases were given for the upcoming year. Motion was approved.

**Missionary Report:**

Rev. Lawson Horton spoke of the need to be responsible followers of Christ and that courses will be taught this fall on *Evangelism in Action* and *The Dynamics of Teaching* and will be taught at Edgewood Baptist Church, More information will be available by mail.

Motion was made by Mrs. Lib Billings, seconded and approved to appoint Rev. Jay Johnson as Associational Prayer Coordinator and will also serve on the Associational Council as a regular board member. It will be the Prayer Coordinators task to work with the churches in praying for special concerns of this association and concerns around the world, nation, state and country. Currently there are eight associational churches participating.

Rev. Horton asked Mrs. Diane Shaw to come forward. Stating that Mrs. Shaw would be leaving the Administrative Assistant position on July 16, 2004, commended her for the outstanding work she has performed over the past seven years and thanked her for all those years of loyalty and dedicated service. Rev. Horton introduced Mrs. Christy Hendren who will become the Administrative Assistant to the Association on August 2, 2004.

**Miscellaneous:**

Items of interest in the bulletin presented at the meeting included the arrangement of sale by the Properties Committee for approximately 70 feet of Associational Property on 268 West and the purchase of almost 3 acres on the west side for the same amount of money as the sale ($65,000.00).

The Associational Office will be closed each Friday at 1 :00 0' clock p.m. beginning September 3,2004.

Mr. Luther Osment with the Baptist Retirement Homes gave a report on the Baptist Retirement Homes statewide. Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem; The Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, In-Home Care, Inc. and Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Mr. Osment stressed that over two million dollars would be spent in benevolent care over the next year assuring that no one is left without care even thought they may not be in a position to continue to pay their own way. Approximately

ninety percent of the money received by the Baptist Retirement Homes is used to provide nursing care and the money is always applied where most needed.

A showing of patriotism and Christianity was continued in the congregation singing *"This is My Father World"* and *"God Is So Good"* followed by pledges to the United States Flag, Christian Flag and The Holy Bible and Mr. John Lewis singing *"I Pledge Allegiance to the Lamb"*.

Rev. David Byrd was guest speaker for the evening and based his remarks on Romans, Chapter 1, Verse 18, stating that although the nation isn't perfect, it is truly and richly blessed but at a crossroads and truly needs Gods presence. The truths are trying to be held back but Gods truth will prevail but doesn't matter to those who continue to try to destroy the truth. All you have to do is look around, even the unbelieving, and know that God created what is around us. If you accept the Creator then you love the Creator. At the first Thanksgiving, the pilgrims gave thanks to God but now it is not mentioned in the text books of the thanks to God. The educational service now does not allow the mention of God but the U.S. Constitution never intended for reference to God to be removed. The suppression of Gods truth in Alaskan schools forbids any student to mention the word Christmas because it contains *Christ.* It is each person's duty to work diligently, and be responsible in conveying Gods truth.

There being no further business to come before the meeting, motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn. Rev. Jay Johnson offered the closing prayer.

Meeting adjourned at 8:38 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MINUTES OF THE**
**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING**
**August 9, 2004**

Convening for the August 9, 2004 Associational Council meeting, beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. were the following: Rev. Chad Hendren, Mrs. Christy Hendren, Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Jay Johnson, Mr. John L. Jones, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Rev. David Sparks and Mrs. Kim Walker.

Several prayer requests were mentioned with opening prayer being offered by Rev. Jay Johnson.

Rev. Lawson Horton called for dialogue to be discussed with Rev. Jay Johnson reporting that eight churches, thus far, have signed up for prayer coordinators.

The calendar for the upcoming church year, September 2004-August 2005 was discussed with various dates of events, including but not limited to: Baptist Men's Training in September at Fishing Creek Baptist Church, World Hunger, October 10, 2004; Bible School training in April; Annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association October 11 tit at Pilgrim Baptist Church beginning at 4:00 o'clock p.m.

Rev. Chad Hendren expressed the desire to form Project HELP through h.o.p.e. Ministry focusing on poverty. In this effort things such as a *'lean-to'* wood shed would be erected on the site of the h.o.p.e. Ministry enabling wood to be stored accommodating families in need during the winter months. In spring the possibility of a garden also on the h.o.p.e. site; life management classes as a follow-up to clients who have received assistance through h.o.p.e. Rev. Hendren also expressed the hopefulness of a part-time office manager, freeing Rev. Hendren to be more involved in the above stated additions, if implemented. Volunteers are still desperately needed to assist at the ministry.

Rev. Horton reported that there are two prospective buyers interested in purchasing the present associational building.

Rev. Horton gave the Missionary report that included the organization of "Mission Care Givers".

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| -Ministers | -Committing | -God's |
| -Involved | -Actively | -Investors |
| -Seriously | -Reaching | -Voluntarily |
| -Sharing | -Everyone | -Embracing |
| -In | | -Redeemer's |
| -Our Spirit | | -Salvation |
| -Neighbors' | | |

The purpose would be "recognizing that ALL Christians are ministers, and it is our purpose to have ministers involved seriously sharing in their neighbors' salvation, committing to actively reach everyone as God's investors, voluntarily embracing the Redeemer's Spirit." Missions Care Givers would enable people who have and give to other causes, other than to church, make special donations to the Association. Motion was made by Rev. David Sparks, seconded by Rev. Jay Johnson and approved to proceed with the program.

Other items brought before the Council was the Missionary Goals & Dreams for 2005-2010 including restructure of the Association with the possibility of having only two meetings per year rather than the usual four (quarterly) meetings; construction of new Associational offices, etc.

There being no further business Mr. John L. Jones led in the closing prayer. Meeting was adjourned at 8:16 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# PROCEEDINGS OF
# ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING
# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## *Theme: Changing Times-Committed Families*
## *PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 12, 2004*

Prior to the afternoon session of the 133rd Annual meeting of the... Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convening at Pilgrim Baptist Church, Wilkesboro, NC, a program of music was provided by Rev. Tom Bartlett with "Power Points" of the Associational Ministries being depicted in slides to highlight the ministries of the Association.

Rev. Jeff Gibby, Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 4:00 o'clock p.m. with the congregation being led by Rev. Tom Bartlett in singing *"The Solid Rock/Firm Foundation* ".

Rev. Dennis Love, Pastor of Pilgrim Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and read scripture from Malachi, Hebrews and John, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Robert Earl Webb moved for the adoption of the Order of Business with provisions to change any order necessary for the expediency of the meeting. Adopted.

On behalf of Rev. Richard Whittington, who was unable to attend, Rev. Jeff Gibby presented the topics of Committed Families Through Bible Study consisting of Sunday School, VBS Bible School and Bible Drill as printed in the Book of Reports by the respective Chairs and/or Co-Chairs.

**BUSINESS SESSION:**

**Adoption of Calendar:** Rev. Lawson Horton moved for the adoption of the 2004-2005 Calendar of Events listed in the Book of Reports requesting permission to make any changes as might be necessary throughout the year. Adopted.

**History of Host Church:**

Mrs. Laurell Shoupe gave a brief history of Pilgrim Baptist Church with a more extensive history being printed in the Book of Reports.

**Treasurer's Report:**

Rev. Lawson Horton gave the Treasurer's report (the last reported by Diane Shaw, previous Treasurer for the Association) and on behalf of Mrs. Christy Hendren (current Associational Treasurer). Motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the Treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Reports.

**Miscellaneous Business:**

None reported. Prior to the introduction of the afternoon guest speaker, Rev. Jeff Gibby read a resolution *'Committed To Kingdom Families'*. The resolution is based on Committed Families Through Christian Action.

Rev. Ronald Brookshire introduced Rev. Mark Creech Executive Director of Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Bringing the message of God's purpose for governmental authority, Rev. Creech began by naming some of the areas that the League is strongly opposed. Reading from Genesis, Chapter 1, verses 26-28 and Matthew, Chapter 28, verses 19-20, Rev. Creech emphasized that each person should live with a sense of purpose, that it is critical to pause and ask ourselves, "What is the purpose of my life." Commenting that answers can be found in Genesis, Chapter 1, verses 26-28 and Matthew, Chapter 28, verses 19-20 and that Christianity should be a personal relationship with God.

The congregation joined together in singing *"All Hail The Power of Jesus Name/Amazing Love* ", led by Rev. Tom Bartlett.

Rev. Lawson Horton brought the Associational Missionary Report with emphasis on prayer being a vital part of his individual pilgrimage and stating that although corporate prayer is important, it should begin as individuals. Rev. Horton spoke of the tremendous impact the **h.o.p.e.** ministry has had, thus far, and that the Association is working hard to lead people to Christ, such as the Hispanic ministry, New York Partnership, etc. and that through prayer *Revival* will come when we join as one in prayer.

**BUSINESS:**

**Membership Committee Report:** Rev. Lawson Horton reported that Community Baptist Church having been under Membership for the past year, meeting in the annex of Millers Creek Baptist Church (old MC Fire Station), would move on the recommendation of the Watch Care Committee to accept Community Baptist Church into the Association and recognized those members in attendance. Approved.

**Committee on Committees:** Rev. Lawson Horton on behalf of the Committee on Committees moved that the persons appointed to serve on these Committees, as listed in the Book of Reports, pages 6-9 be approved. Approved.

**Dedication of Annuals:** Rev. Lawson Horton on behalf of the Dedication of Annual Committee moved the Annuals be dedicated to an individual who is a church leader, having served in various capacities within his own church and in the Association, a person who is a strong supporter of the Baptist faith, is a true servant, leader and businessman. A man who is quiet in his work for the Lord and does not want or expect any recognition for the many tireless hours and contributions he has and continues to make. Rev. Horton, on behalf of the committee, announced that the Annuals will be dedicated to Mr. Raymond Blevins

**Program Planning: and Worship:** Rev. Robert Earl Webb presented the Program Planning nad Worship Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. Adopted.

**Nominatin2: Committee:** Rev. Jim Gore presented the Nominating committee Report as printed on page 5 of the Book of Reports and moved for the adoption of Rev. Jeffrey Gibby as Moderator, Rev. Alfred E. Andrews as Vice- Moderator, Ms. Eileen McNeil as Clerk and Mrs. Christy Hendren as Treasurer to the . Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, on the recommendation of the Committee Adopted.

**In Memoriam:** Ms. Patricia Turner reported that 120 souls from the Associational churches have gone to be with the Lord over this past year. Ms. Turner read from Ecclesiastes, Chapter 3, followed by the congregation standing for a moment of silence in honor of those who passed, concluding with Ms. Turner offering prayer.

Led by Rev. Tom Bartlett, the congregation joined in singing, *"We'll Understand It Better By and By".*

Dr. Thad Dowdle, Academic Dean of Fruitland Bible Institute brought greeting from the faculty and staff of Fruitland, followed by a brief report of the academic offerings at Fruitland. Dr. Dowdle spoke on "A faith for the family" as depicted in 2nd Timothy.

The afternoon session was dismissed by Rev. Dennis Love at 5:58 o'clock p.m. in prayer and offering of the blessing of the forthcoming meal that was prepared and served by the members of Pilgrim Baptist Church.

There were 97 messengers and 32 visitors registered for the afternoon session.

## EVENING SESSION

Rev. Jeff Gibby called the evening session to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. followed by Rev. Tom Bartlett reading scripture from Deuteronomy, Chapter 4, proposing a challenge to Pastor's to reserve time with their own families, teaching them through the Ten Commandments and through prayer to enrich the lives of those they minister to, concluding with prayer.

A delightful program of music through song and was presented by Pilgrim Baptist Church Children's Choir.

Rev. Chad Hendren read scripture from Matthew, Chapter 25, verse 40 and Luke, Chapter 4, verse 18. Rev. Hendren spoke on the work of **h.o.p.e.** ministry and upcoming events and forthcoming plans for the ministry. Some of the hopes and desires for the **h.o.p.e**. Ministry include the building of a wood shed to store wood for families in need of fuel for the winter, to plant a garden beginning in March 2005 that will be a source of fresh vegetables for the needy next summer, life management skill classes to begin in January, 2005 and the placement of an office manager at **h.o.p.e.** relieving Rev. Hendren to be more available to assist Rev. Horton and carry out the duties of the CCM.

Rev. Tom Bartlett led the congregation in singing, *"I Stand Amazed in the Presence/Give Us Clean Hands.* „Rev. Bartlett introduced Mr. Brian Lowe who provided guitar accompaniment throughout the meetings.

Rev. Jay Johnson gave a report on Prayer Emphasis stating that 11 churches have committed to this program with the first meeting being held on September 20, 2004 at Cub Creek Baptist Church. Rev. Johnson read from Acts, Chapter 4 and 2nd Chronicles, stressing that the country needs to come together "on their knees" in prayer.

On behalf of the Resolutions Committee, motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the "Committed To Kingdom Families" resolution as read earlier and printed on page 38 of the Book of Reports and to also accept the resolution as printed on page 45 *OJ* the Book of Reports expressing thanks to Pilgrim Baptist Church and the pastor, Rev. Dennis Love, for the hospitality to the messengers and visitors of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and to the Associational Staff for their labors of love during the past year. Adopted.

Bringing the evening message, Rev. Hadley Triplett spoke on "Strong Family/Strong Ties. Reading scripture from Genesis, Chapter 2, verses 18-24, Rev. Triplett emphasized that the bible calls for one man and one woman and the protection of family that God created through them. Referencing Exodus, Chapter 20, and specifically to wherein it speaks of how God built safeguards for the family in the Scripture of the Ten Commandments and that Proverbs gives insight on how to listen, providing strengths to a family. Rev. Triplett stated that we must submit ourselves, one to another in the fear of God, being obedient in nurturing and admiration of the Lord. In conclusion, Rev. Triplett read the words to the song, "Blessed Be The Ties That Bind," stating that these words were penned in 1782 concluding his sermon in prayer..

There being no further business requiring the attention of the Association, motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn the 133rd Annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, concluding with prayer.

Adjournment at 8:38 o'clock p.m. There was a total, including afternoon and evening sessions, of 113 messengers, 37 visitors and 19 singers (Pilgrim Baptist Church Children Choir).

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

## Messengers to Association

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | | |
| Mr. Steve Anderson | (336) 921-3003 | 688 Pumpkin Creek Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mr. Stanley Edmiston | (336) 921-3039 | 1383 Foster Payne Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Rev. Hadley Triplett | (336) 973-4085 | 235 Beaver Creek Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mr. Steve Walsh | (336) 921-2191 | 10638 W NC Hwy 268<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| **Bethany** | | |
| Rev. Don Blevins | (336) 696-2037 | P. O. Box 54<br>Hays, NC 28635 |
| Mr. Donald Hendren | (336) 921-3445 | 684 Pike Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Lowell Hendren | | 7930 Brushy Mtn. Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Roger Hendren | (336) 921-3649 | 8121 Brushy Mtn. Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Martha J. Hendren | (336) 921-3649 | 8121 Brushy Mtn. Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Lee Tedder | (336) 921-3946 | 7930 Brushy Mtn Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Armit Tevepaugh | (336) 921-3297 | 800 Vannoy Ridge Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Boiling Springs** | | |
| Mr. John Eller | (336) 838-7562 | 326 Huffman River Lane<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Melissa Hamby | (336) 973-4023 | 1672 Huffman Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Margie Laney | (336) 670-3883 | 236 Mulberry Pine St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Betty Osborne | (336) 973-4836 | 2081 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Junior Walsh | (336) 973-7939 | 2027 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Barbara Wingler | | P O Box 693<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Celebration** | | |
| Mr. Mark Eller | (336) 973-7940 | 5755 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Kathy Eller | (336) 973-7940 | 5755 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. John Lewis | (336) 973-7940 | 5755 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Shay Osborne | (336) 973-7940 | 5755 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Community** | | |
| Mr. Brad Smith | (336) 670-9809 | 149 Hunter Hills<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Dr. Charles Whipple | (336) 667-3539 | P. O. Box 824<br>Millers Creek, NC 28654 |
| Rev. Richard Whittington | (336) 667- 7979 | P. O. Box 15<br>Millers Creek, NC 28654 |
| **Cub Creek** | | |
| Mr. Frank Denny | (336) 667-1425 | 582 Pennell Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Rev. Homer Greene | (336) 838-8624 | 184 Cub Creek Ch Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Bob Johnson | (336) 667-6946 | 225 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Grace Johnson | (336) 667-6946 | 225 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Kay Steelman | (336) 667-2605 | 331 E Meadows Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Davis Memorial** | | |
| Mr. James Cantor | (336) 973-7740 | 10050 W US Hwy 421<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mrs. Lisa Cantor | (336) 973-7740 | 10050 W US Hwy 421<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mr. Frank Church | (336) 973-3031 | 2632 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mr. Richard Eller | (336) 973-4129 | 489 Eller Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Travis Harris | | 3111 Red Top Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

**Edgewood**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Bob Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Blanche Baity | (336) 667-6855 | 1514 Laurel Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Kendall Hatton | (336) 838-8213 | 229 Parker Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Ted Hayes | (336) 838-2742 | 220 Laurel Mountain Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Thomas Hunter | (336) 838-5893 | 764 Hunter Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Carol Losey | (336) 838-5490 | 356 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Paul Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Shirley R. Pennington | (336) 667-1467 | 245 Pennington Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

**Elk**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Catherine Eller | | 1578 Gladys Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Rev. Chad Hendren | (336) 921-3099 | 7340 Brushy Mtn. Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

**First Baptist- N Wilkesboro**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Raymond Blevins | (336) 838-3260 | P O Box 507<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Marie Blevins | (336) 838-3260 | P O Box 507<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Mary Brookshire | (336) 838-5197 | P O Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Yolande Caudill | (336) 838-8980 | 913 I St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Dr. N. Nelson Granade | (336) 838-5197 | P. O. Box 458<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Vivian Greene | (336) 838-5325 | 1104 J St<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Blanche Gregory | (336) 838-4377 | P. O. Box 703<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Fishing Creek** | | |
| Mr. Dale Brown | (336) 984-2235 | 3253 Statesville Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Carol Brown | (336) 838-7226 | 3253 Statesville Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Ladonna Brown | (336) 838-8655 | 406 Brown Ridge Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Bill Johnson | (336) 838-5839 | 240 Johnson Valley Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Robert Johnson | (336) 667-0115 | 703 Seventh St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Rebecca Mastin | (336) 984-4840 | 4499 Mt. Sinai Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Leonard Smith | (336) 667-8619 | 153 Magnolia Dr<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Josie Smith | (336) 667-8619 | 1130 Statesville Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Keith York | (336) 984-2091 | 140 Frankies Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Goshen** | | |
| Mrs. Jewel Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Rev. Hubert Bullis | (336) 921-3268 | 2226 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Ira Church | (336) 921-3805 | 130 Adams Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Aretta Church | (336) 921-3805 | 130 Adams Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Ray Townsell | (336) 921-3747 | 182 Thunder Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mr. Jesse Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Hwy 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Judith Walsh | (336) 921-3456 | 5440 W NC Hwy 268<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Greater Vision** | | |
| Mrs. Dottie Greer | (336) 667-6271 | 188 Green Acres Hill St<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Lynn Lambert | (336) 973-4222 | 179 Raven Circle<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Wanda Nichols | (336) 973-3568 | 205 Meadow Drive<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Wendy Porter | (336) 838-3746 | 4584 N NC Hwy 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Frances Woodie | (336) 973-3563 | 718 Huffman Fork Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Lois Woodie | (336) 973-3986 | 1435 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Harmony** | | |
| Mr. Ralph Broyhill | (336) 667-7714 | 288 Mulberry Pine St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Dennis Chapman | (838) 632-9914 | 156 7th St NW<br>Taylorville, NC 28681 |
| Mr. Rick Severt | (336) 667-2092 | P O Box 713<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. Mark Stone | (336) 670-3513 | 2360 Windy Ridge Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | | |
| Mr. Calvin Anderson | (336) 984-4338 | 2077 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Warren Elledge | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Jeffery Gibby | (336) 838-1764 | 139 Doncaster Drive<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Jim Jarvis | (336) 984-2236 | 376 Brooks Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Bill Michael | (336) 838- 3813 | 865 Armory Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Clate Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Faiplains Ridge Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Nancy Miller | (336) 838-4615 | 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Wilma Prevette | (336) 838-3091 | 1011 Trogdon Ave<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Don Wachter | (336) 838-3091 | 1011 Trogdon Ave<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 2859 |
| **Lewis Fork** | | |
| Mr. Kent Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finely St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Rosie Burchette | (336) 667-2416 | 604 Finely St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 2859 |
| Mrs. Jackie Church | | 187 Westover Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Willa Eller | (336) 973-3791 | 1062 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Curtis Foster | (336) 973-3262 | 254 Valley Hill Drive<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Dot H. Foster | (336) 973-2362 | 254 Valley Hill Drive<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Sherrill Lowe | (336) 921-2379 | 973 Jim Caudill Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Wanda Lowe | (336) 921-2379 | 973 Jim Caudill Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Irene McNeil | (336) 973-3023 | 3319 N Marley Ford Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn | (336) 973-3102 | 395 Lewis Fork Bpt. Ch Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Liberty Grove** | | |
| Mr. Frank Joines | (336) 696-4874 | 1704 Airport Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Glenn Hayes | (336) 667-3004 | 5638 River/Liberty Grove Ch Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Ms. Kay Mitchell | (336) 696-2190 | 199 Gilliam Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Tim Pierce | (336) 667-1663 | 827 Baumont Poplar St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Dr. Barry Shepherd | (704) 872-2584 | P. O. Box 173<br>Union Grove, NC 28689 |
| Mr. Edwin Shoupe | (336) 696-4157 | 5964 Elkin Hwy 268<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. David Sparks | (336) 838-2399 | 5935 River/Liberty Grove Ch Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Kirk Walker | (336) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Kim Walker | (336) 838-5829 | 195 Beaumont Balsam St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Little Rock** | | |
| Mrs. Eddis Griffin | (336) 921-3983 | 8488 S NC Hwy 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Gloria Kilby | (336) 921-3810 | 9726 S NC Hwy 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mr. Wayne Little | (336) 921-3336 | 141 Brookview Dr<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Eula C. Little | (336) 921-3336 | 141 Brookview Dr.<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mr. Dwight Parsons | (336) 921-2930 | 394 Warrior Lane<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Millers Creek** | | |
| Mr. Lee Church | (336) 973-4113 | 8115 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Betty Church | (336) 973-4113 | 8115 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Max Colwell | (336) 670-3023 | 780 Kilby Branch Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Isabell Colwell | (336) 670-3023 | 780 Kilby Branch Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. Harold Cooper | (336)973-4840 | 198 Raven Oak Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Greg Cornett | (336) 667-2964 | P. O. Box 613<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Shannon Critcher | (336) 667-8792 | P. O. Box 821<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. Avery Duncan | (336) 973-4323 | 3875 Sheets Gap Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Pauline Duncan | (336) 973-4323 | 3875 Sheets Gap Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. Chris Goforth | (336) 838-1052 | 422 Green Acres Mill Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Melinda Goforth | (336) 838-1052 | 422 Green Acres Mill Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. James M. Gore | (336) 667-1959 | 177 Springview Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Ms. Linda Joines | (336) 838-3222 | 9216 Hwy 16 N<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. Nicky Jones | (336) 973-4893 | 191 Oak Forest Circle<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Martha Jones | (336) 973-4893 | 191 Oak Forest Circle<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Marilyn Miller | (336) 973-7474 | 187 Raven Maple Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Gurney Richardson | (336) 838-2273 | 1871 Pads Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Rosie Richardson | (336) 838-2273 | 1871 Pads Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Moravian Falls** | | |
| Mrs. Linda Brookshire | (336) 921-3915 | 2996 Price Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Rex Brown | (336) 667-6257 | P. O. Box 248<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Carolyn Horton | (336) 838-3325 | 309 Talon Drive<br>Moravian Falls, NC 2854 |
| Rev. Jay E. Johnson | (336) 667-7879 | P. O. Box 188<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Tim Joines | (336) 838-3973 | 5222 S NC Hwy 16<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Floyd Schmitt | (336) 667-2413 | P. O. Box 336<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Trevis Smith | (336) 667-0368 | 275 Knollwood Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Barbara Vestal | (336) 921-3648 | 2080 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Gladys Walker | (336) 838-4583 | 277 Maplewood Lane<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Carley Welborn | (336) 667-2773 | 3779 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shirley Welborn | (336) 667-2773 | 3779 Germantown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| **Mount Zion** | | |
| Mr. Rex Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mrs. Diane Goodman | (336) 973-7161 | 3476 Champion Mt. Pleasant Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mr. Everette Hamby | (336) 973-3655 | 563 Mt. Zion Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mrs. Dorothy McDargh-Williams | (336) 973-4377 | 154 Raven Poplar St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Jerry D. Smith | (828) 758-2320 | 4672 Henry Pl<br>Lenoir, NC 28645 |
| Mrs. Linda Triplett | (336) 973-4665 | 16 Midlawn Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Mt. Pleasant** | | |
| Mrs. Lisa Eller | (336) 973-3077 | 1580 Gladys Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Mr. Mark Eller | (336) 973-3077 | 1580 Gladys Fork Rd<br>Ferguson, NC 28624 |
| Rev. Mike Hamby | (336) 973-4985 | 190 Lakewood Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Lloyd Huffman | (336) 973-3377 | 239 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Linda Knight | (336) 921-2999 | 3329 NC Hwy 18 S<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Mahlon Marsh | (336) 973-7576 | 843 Trapp Creek Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Donna Marsh | (336) 973-7576 | 843 Trapp Creek Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Kerry Nichols | (336) 973-4434 | 4080 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Vicki Nichols | (336) 973-4434 | 4080 W US Hwy 421<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **New Hope** | | |
| Mrs. Gerry Beshears | (336) 973-3902 | 415 Vannoy Maxwell Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Colbert Eller | (336) 838-7818 | 2420 Boone Trail<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. June Eller | (336) 838-7818 | 2420 Boone Trail<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Loretta Eller | (336) 838-4964 | 649 Vannoy Maxwell Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Athel Phillips | (336) 973-7982 | 1050 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Linda Phillips | (336) 973-3223 | P. O. Box 347<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Patsy Phillips | (336) 973-7982 | 1050 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Rachel Poole | (336) 667-2154 | 428 Welcome Home Ch Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Darrell Poole | (336) 667-2154 | 428 Welcome Home Ch Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Benjamin Rutledge | (336) 667-4417 | 210 Little Wesley Lane<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Wade Wiles | (336) 973-4335 | 9023 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Lilah Wiles | (336) 973-4335 | 9023 Boone Trail<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Anna L. Wilson | | 574 Shingle Gap Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Northside** | | |
| Mr. Jim Bentley | (336) 838-2596 | 912 Trogdon St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Judy Owens | (336) 921-3870 | 1108 Odell St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Betty Porter | (336) 921-3870 | 139 Old Bare Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro** | | |
| Mr. Denny Bauguss | (336) 667-8663 | 175 Partridge Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Nellie Bauguss | (336) 667-8663 | 175 Partridge Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Buford Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 747 Riddle Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Mary P. Blackburn | (336) 696-2229 | 747 Riddle Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oak Grove- Millers Creek** | | |
| R Ken Minton | (336) 667-8752 | 730 Hunter Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Ms. Carolyn Nowell | (336) 667-7533 | 528 Prospect Dr<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Ken Sebastian | (336) 667-0776 | P. O. Box 67<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Kaye Sebastian | (336) 667-0776 | P. O. Box 67<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Ms. Annie M. Shepherd | (336) 667-2494 | 201 Suncrest Pl<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Butch Trapp | (336) 667-1420 | 178 Cricket Pl<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Oakwoods** | | |
| Mrs. Judy C. Anderson | (336) 667-1477 | 739 Country Club Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Victor Church | (336) 838-5160 | 269 Buck Thorn Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Robert Duncan | (336) 838-5303 | 746 Town N Country Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. John L. Jones | (336) 667-4343 | 504 James St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Wanda Mathis | (336) 667-2511 | 15371 NC Hwy 18 S<br>Laurel Springs, NC 28644 |
| Mr. Kenny Owens | (336) 667-9034 | 336 Pine Brook Place<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Mike Pennington | (336) 667-8721 | 427 Town N Country Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Ricky Sheets | (336) 667-6984 | 306 Plaza Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Chrystal B. Ward | (336) 838-7581 | 1641 Skyland Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Parkway Garden** | | |
| Mrs. Maxine Hart | (336) 670-3928 | 139 McGrady Pine Lane<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Betty Kilby | (336) 667-4499 | 799 Armory Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Gwyn Kilby | (336) 667-4499 | 799 Armory Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Floyd D. Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Walshtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Nancy Wolfe | (336) 921-2655 | 985 Waslhtown Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| **Pilgrim** | | |
| Mr. Wade Bumgarner | (336) 973-4246 | 224 Bumgarner Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Diane Bumgarner | (336) 973-4246 | 224 Bumgarner Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Homer Eller | (336) 973-3774 | 1332 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Patsy Eller | (336) 973-3774 | 1332 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Rev. Dennis Love | (336) 667-4475 | 464 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | | |
| Mrs. Judy Chapman | (336) 973-4388 | 386 Cloverdale Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Rev. Phil Chapman | (336) 973-4388 | 386 Cloverdale Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Wade Parsons | (336) 973-3744 | 240 McGlammery Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Judy Parsons | (336) 973-3744 | 240 McGlamery Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Richard Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | P. O. Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Wilma Shatley | (336) 667-6713 | P. O. Box 1322<br>Millers Creek, NC 28654 |
| **Pleasant Home** | | |
| Ms. Joann D. Bumgarner | (336) 838- 4517 | 178 Alonzo McNeil Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Annie S. Kerley | (336) 667-6665 | 235 Will Faw Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Elaine Perry | (336) 667-4702 | 177 Ponderosa Pl<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miss Grace Whittington | (336) 838-5853 | 117 Ivy oaks Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Ms. Aline Whittington | (336) 8385853 | 117 Ivy Oaks Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Purlear** | | |
| Mr. Ralph Hall | (336) 921-3898 | P O Box 534<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Evelyn Hall | (336) 921-3898 | P. O. Box 534<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Bud Reid | (336) 667-6512 | 782 Purlear Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Rev. Tim Wilcox | (336) 838-7339 | 488 Alonzo McNeil Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| **Roaring River** | | |
| Mr. Mayford Alexander | (336) 696-4225 | 226 White Plains Rd<br>Roaring River, NC 28669 |
| **Shady Grove** | | |
| Mr. Vernon Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Danish Uptain | | 372 Shannon View St<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. William Walker | | 546 Reservoir Rd<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Stony Hill** | | |
| Mr. Jim Bare | (336) 973-5068 | 193 Kerry Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Sylvia Bare | (336) 973-5068 | 193 Kerry Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Irene Blackburn | (336) 973-3551 | 453 Purlear Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Ralph Edgar | (336) 973-0399 | 228 Rab Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Fran Edgar | (336) 973-0399 | 228 Rab Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Judy Eldreth | (336) 973-3478 | 228 Raven Green St<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Clay Mastin | (336) 838-2206 | 150 Oakdale Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Patsy Mastin | (336) 838-2206 | 150 Oakdale Lane<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Ken Pardue | (336) 973-3149 | 406 Summit Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Hobert Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Diane Yates | (336) 973-4022 | 348 Parsonsville Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| **Walnut Grove** | | |
| Mr. Mack Brock | (336) 838-5225 | 815 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Agnes Brock | (336) 838-5225 | 815 E Brocktown Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mr. Larry Broyhill | | 6112 NC Hwy 16 S<br>Moravian Falls , NC 28654 |
| Dr. Paul E. Brunner | (336) 667-4250 | 102-H Oakhill Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Linda Passmore | (336) 667-4334 | 236 Fallview Lane<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Welcome Home** | | |
| Mr. Gary Beshears | (336) 667-3759 | 1288 Oak Grove Ch Rd<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mrs. Judy Calloway-Oakley | (336) 667-6433 | 691 Alonzo McNeil Dr<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Rev. Jeffery Collins | (336) 973-7078 | 354 Raven Laurel Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Dr. William C. McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Ch Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mrs. Robbie McKinney | (336) 838-5218 | 195 Welcome Home Ch Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Anthony McNeil | | 208 Pruitt Brothers/Lankfo Rd<br>North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Rev. Robert E. Webb | (336) 838-6013 | 212 Plaza Drive<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| **Wilkesboro** | | |
| Rev. Alfred E. Andrews Jr. | (336) 667-1271 | P. O. Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Harold Bass | (336) 973-3398 | 377 Raven Midlawn Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Latt Beshears | (336) 838-0550 | 210 Old Brickyard Rd<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| Mr. Ray Eller | (336) 973-8716 | 784 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mrs. Angie Eller | (336) 973-8716 | 784 Boiling Springs Rd<br>Purlear, NC 28665 |
| Mr. Robert Joines | (336) 838-3319 | 3686 N NC Hwy 16<br>Millers Creek, NC 28651 |
| Mr. Ralph Langley | (336) 838-8682 | 478 Colony Dr<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| John Q. Myers | (336) 838-3949 | 422 Country Club Hills Ln<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Michael B. Norman | (336) 667-1271 | P. O. Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mrs. Betty Pardue | (336) 838-8111 | 1772 Old 60<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Tom Patton | (336) 973-7163 | 350 Laurelwood Dr<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Ms. Patricia D. Turner | (336) 667-1271 | P. O. Box 61<br>Wilkesboro, NC 28697 |
| Mr. Tom Welborn | (336) 973-7499 | P. O. Box 672<br>N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 |
| **Zion Hill** | | |
| Mr. Charles Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Billings | (336) 921-3369 | 901 Gunters Hill Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Dr. Al Childers | (828) 632-2556 | 104 Wilkesboro Rd NW<br>Taylorsville, NC 28681 |
| Mr. Robert Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Mrs. Patsy Clanton | (336) 921-3321 | 1908 Falls Rd<br>Moravian Falls, NC 28654 |
| Rev. Jerry O. Francis | (336) 921-3151 | 149 Boomer Ch Rd<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Dr. John T. German | (336) 921-3216 | 6426 S NC Hwy 18<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Bill Pardue | (336) 921-2314 | 254 Warrior Lane<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |
| Mrs. Linda Pardue | (336) 921-2314 | 254 Warrior Lane<br>Boomer, NC 28606 |

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

This past year I had the privilege of conducting revival services, discipleship classes, deacon retreats, filling the pulpit in the absence of pastors, and participating in special services that were planned by various churches.

Some of the highlights during the year were the On Mission Celebration held in March 2004, the Prayer Conference held at the Millers Creek Baptist Church, which led to the formation of an associational Prayer Team, consisting of individuals chosen by the pastors of participating churches. Other events included, were the creation of a Christmas Toy Store that will be in operation December 10-11. Our goal will be for God to use us to express the joy of the Lord in the homes of many oppressed people.

I am grateful for the work of our team players as they provided leadership in their respective area of ministry. This leadership team met at least four times to transact the business of the association when we were not in session, and performed admirably. Several committees were put into action during the year and served us well.

I am pleased with the support that our churches gave this year as they rallied to meet the financial obligations of the association. My desire is to lead this association to have a great spiritual impact here and around the world. That will happen as we stay, pray, and work together with God's leadership. Hopefully our churches will be pleased with the direction the association is going and will continue to give support that is needed.

Almost always negative experiences can be expected. These situations can make us stronger as we work through them, or leave us weak and inept with the challenges facing us. The association was challenged when we lost our secretary, but I believe we will continue to make great strides with the kind of help we will be getting from our new one. I am satisfied with the work that is being done, and confident that our new secretary will be very productive.

During the annual meeting, I will share some of my dreams and reveal some of the awesome work our God here and in other places. God is about to do something, and we do not want to miss the blessing.

Respectively submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

## IN MEMORIUM

**Beaver Creek-** Mrs. Denise W. Adams, Mr. Jo W. Mathis
**Bethany-** Mr. Max Hendren
**Cub Creek-** Mrs. Ruth Haynes, Elsie Lackey, Mr. Charlie (Bud) Cain, Jr.
**Davis Memorial-** Mr. Emit Harris, Mr. Dean Taylor
**Edgewood-** Dr. William Rex Shumate, Mrs. Molly Higgins, Mrs. Ruth Anderson
**Elk-** Mr. James H. Edmiston
**First Baptist-** Mr. Kevin Hennesse, Mr. Larry S. Moore, Mrs. Martha Poteat, Mr. Keith Wyke, Mrs. Doris Potter, Mrs. LeAnn Garvin, Mrs. Ollie Canter, Mrs. Mary Kay Allen
**Fishing Creek-** Mr. Warner Miller, Ms. Bonnie Jean Anderson, Mr. Lee Mayberry
**Goshen-** Mr. Jess W. Cardwell
**Greater Vision-** Mrs. Viola Minton
**Hinshaw Street-** Mrs. Anna Hayes, Mrs. Ruby Richardson Choate, Mr. Alfred Clinton (Bud) Brooks, Mrs. Coila Foster McNeil
**Lewis Fork-** Mrs. Pearl Foster, Mrs. Vecie Greene, Mrs. Ella Mae Crane, Mr. Max Huffman, Mr. Don Triplett, Mr. Victor Elledge
**Liberty Grove-** Mr. Jamie Alexander, Mrs. Ennis Johnson, Mrs. Mae Johnson, Mr. Richard Johnston, Mr. Danny Newman, Mrs. Arietta Johnston
**Little Rock-** Mr. Larry Herman Foster, Mrs. Hazel Walker Johnson
**Millers Creek-** Mrs. Julia Robinette, Mrs. Suzanne Adams, Mr. David Hartness, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mr. Ray Gragg, Mrs. Pauline Parsons
**Moravian Falls-** Mr. Odell Wyatt, Mr. Kenneth Stone, Mrs. Judy Stone, Ms Kathleen Hayes
**Mount Pleasant-** Mr. Jessie Ellis, Mrs. Bertha Ayers
**Mount Zion-** Mr. Robert Younce, Mr. Dale Triplett, Mrs. Willie Anderson
**New Hope-** Mrs. Ruby Baker Vannoy
**Oak Grove-Millers Creek-** Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mr. Cecil Yates, Mr. Johnny Stanley, Mr. Eugene Triplett
**Oak Grove-North Wilkesboro-** Mrs. Ruby Stone, Mrs. Gladys Scheff, Mrs. Ruby Perry
**Oakwoods-** Mr. Archie Anderson, Mr. Wayne Johnson, Mr. John Ellis, Mrs. Nema Canter, Mrs. Nancy Jones, Mrs. Hazel Anderson, Mr. Hershel Prevette
**Pilgrim-** Mr. Sloan Deal
**Pleasant Grove-** Mrs. Mozelle Nichols, Mr. Roy Miller, Mrs. Donna McGlamery
**Pleasant Home-** Mrs. Pauline P. Bowers, Mrs. Hazel B. Fearington, Mrs. Shirley B. Hawkins, Mrs. Lizzie N. Leonard, Mrs. Joyce D. McNeil, Mr. Clifford Nichols, Mr. Harold Queen, Mrs. Dare M. Sells, Mrs. Betty H. Staley
**Purlear-** Mrs. Mae McGlamery, Mr. Ronza Wyatt, Mr. James Nichols
**Shady Grove-** Mrs. Cornelia Combs Lambert
**Stony Hill-** Ms. Helen Beshears, Mrs. Ella Mae Wyatt Tilley, Mr. Roy Whittington, Mr. JC Kiker
**Walnut Grove-** Ms. Bessie Brock, Mrs. Mamie Mullis
**Welcome Home-** Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Mr. Ray Lankford, Mrs. Ed Novella Miller, Ms. Carolyn Byrd
**Wilkesboro-** Mrs. Allie Lou Green, Mr. William Kennedy, Mrs. Sue Bumgarner, Mrs. Winnie Stroud, Mr. Bob Moggard, Dr. William Hayes, Mrs. Allene Switzer, Mr. Charles H. Shumaker,

Mrs. Pearl Mitchell, Mrs. Eunice Hogan, Mr. Charlie Bumgarner, Mr. J.E. Switzer, Mr. Arcy Reynolds, Mr. Don Hogan, Rev. E.W. McMurray
**Zion Hill-** Mr. John Johnson, Mrs. Lucy Keys Marley, Mrs. Lizzie Dyer, Mr. Alan Marley

**TOTAL DEATHS - 120**

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION** TREASURER - DIANE Y. SHAW

**YEAR END Treasurer's Report 2003-224**

| BUDGET ITEM | AMOUNT | YR - DATE | ITEM BAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 110 SALARY | 30,797.63 | 30,766.51 | 31.12 |
| 111 SOCIAL SECURITY | 3,327.75 | 3,327.74 | 0.01 |
| 130 MISSIONARY-HOUSING | 12,702.37 | 12,702.30 | 0.07 |
| 140 MISSIONARY-ANNUITY | 1,900.00 | 1,899.96 | 0.04 |
| 150 IRA | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 | 0.00 |
| 160 AUTO ALLOWANCE | 4,000.00 | 3,999.84 | 0.16 |
| 170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SH | 4,873.00 | 4,001.59 | 871.41 |
| 180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INSUR | 12,100.00 | 13,056.06 | -956.06 |
| 181 LONG TERM CARE INS | 2,450.00 | 2,212.32 | 237.68 |
| 200 COMP INS/BOND INS | 3,200.00 | 2,526.85 | 673.15 |
| 210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST | 7,200.00 | 7,229.93 | -29.93 |
| 220 SECRETARY'S SALARY | 22,227.31 | 21,609.67 | 617.64 |
| 230 SECRETARY'S ANNUITY | 2,222.73 | 2,037.42 | 185.31 |
| 240 SECRETARY'S SOC SEC | 1,700.38 | 1,765.75 | -65.37 |
| 250 SEC LIFE/MED/DIS INS | 700.00 | 348.85 | 351.15 |
| 255 SEC TRAVEL EXPENSE | 650.00 | 396.44 | 253.56 |
| 260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY | 400.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 280 CLERK HONORARIUM | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| 290 OFFICE UTILITIES | 6,000.00 | 5,231.38 | 768.62 |
| 300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG | 1,000.00 | 353.76 | 646.24 |
| 310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQU | 3,500.00 | 2,302.39 | 1,197.61 |
| 330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP | 2,400.00 | 1,889.92 | 510.08 |
| 340 CONF/CONV MISSIONARY | 800.00 | 468.41 | 331.59 |
| 341 CONF/CONV SECRETARY | 400.00 | 122.82 | 277.18 |
| 350 MISCELLANEOUS | 1,200.00 | 1,215.42 | -15.42 |
| 355 "ON MISSION" CONF | 10,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| 360 ASSOC SPEAKERS | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 370 RADIO MINISTRY | 1,700.00 | 1,795.50 | -95.50 |
| 380 AUDIO-VISUALS | 300.00 | 50.00 | 250.00 |
| 390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT | 7,500.00 | 6,474.77 | 1,025.23 |
| 400 ANNUAL MEETING EXP | 550.00 | 550.00 | 0.00 |
| 410 MINISTER'S CONFERENC | 250.00 | 233.24 | 16.76 |
| 420 EVANGELISM | 1,200.00 | 908.58 | 291.42 |
| 430 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 600.00 | 586.18 | 13.82 |
| 440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAININ | 900.00 | 436.67 | 463.33 |
| 450 STEWARDSHIP | 150.00 | 0.00 | 150.00 |
| 460 WMU | 1,875.00 | 1,050.09 | 824.91 |
| 470 BROTHERHOOD | 1,550.00 | 455.56 | 1,094.44 |
| 480 MUSIC | 100.00 | 83.60 | 16.40 |
| 490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOO | 600.00 | 427.39 | 172.61 |
| 500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATION | 150.00 | 131.37 | 18.63 |
| 510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES | 200.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| 520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNIO | 300.00 | 300.00 | 0.00 |
| 530 YOUTH | 1,200.00 | 400.00 | 800.00 |
| 540 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT | 1,500.00 | 375.13 | 1,124.87 |
| 560 PRISON CHAPLAIN | 3,000.00 | 1,750.00 | 1,250.00 |
| 570 SEMINARY EXTENSION | 700.00 | 75.98 | 624.02 |
| 575 CHRISTIAN LIFE MINIS | 200.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| 579 ADOPT ANNUITANT MINI | 900.00 | 900.00 | 0.00 |
| 580 MISSION MINISTRIES | 12,500.00 | 6,299.52 | 6,200.48 |
| 590 HISPANIC MINISTRY | 7,000.00 | 6,700.94 | 299.06 |
| 595 LOCAL MINISTRIES | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 0.00 |
| 597 EMERGENCY RELIEF | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 |
| TOTALS | 187,076.17 | 157,049.85 | 30,026.32 |

TOTAL RECEIPTS

| CHURCHES | YEAR'S RECEIPTS |
|---|---|
| BEAVER CREEK | 80.00 |
| BETHANY | 1,467.45 |
| BOILING SPRINGS | 1,203.45 |
| CELEBRATION | 950.00 |
| CUB CREEK | 3,287.00 |
| DAVIS MEMORIAL | 1,420.00 |
| EDGEWOOD | 1,016.44 |
| ELK | 810.00 |
| FIRST BAPTIST | 8,132.63 |
| FISHING CREEK | 2,504.58 |
| GOSHEN | 3,557.39 |
| GREATER VISION | 3,164.73 |
| HARMONY | 920.00 |
| HINSHAW STREET | 5,037.74 |
| IGLESIA BAUTISTA LAR | 600.00 |
| LEWIS FORK | 4,900.00 |
| LIBERTY GROVE | 8,362.75 |
| LITTLE ROCK | 2,361.44 |
| MILLERS CREEK | 29,709.04 |
| MORAVIAN FALLS | 5,201.94 |
| MT PLEASANT | 13,580.00 |
| MT ZION | 416.00 |
| NEW HOPE | 2,420.00 |
| NORTHSIDE | 2,073.30 |
| OAK GROVE, MC | 825.00 |
| OAK GROVE, NW | 2,440.00 |
| OAKWOODS | 21,990.80 |
| PARKWAY GARDEN | 440.00 |
| PILGRIM | 6,181.90 |
| PLEASANT GROVE | 510.00 |
| PLEASANT HOME | 5,566.00 |
| PURLEAR | 972.50 |
| ROARING RIVER | 2,922.58 |
| SHADY GROVE | 245.00 |
| STONY HILL | 2,240.00 |
| WALNUT GROVE | 560.00 |
| WELCOME HOME | 3,900.06 |
| WILKESBORO | 19,290.23 |
| ZION HILL | 7,214.87 |
| COMMUNITY - WC | 550.00 |
| | --- |
| TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS | 179,024.82 |
| INDIVIDUALS | 15,539.07 |
| BUSINESSES | 66,377.46 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 37,453.08 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND | 0.00 |
| BAPTIST STATE CONV. | 14,205.93 |
| | --- |
| TOTAL INCOME | 312,600.36 |

YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY

| ACCOUNT | BAL | RECEIPTS | TOTAL CSH | EXPENSES | END BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budget | 1,334.53 | 163,503.51 | 164,838.04 | 159,590.26 | 5,247.78 |
| NY MISSION FUND | 2,446.71 | 1,737.50 | 4,184.21 | 3,305.00 | 879.21 |
| BUILDING FUND | 152,659.65 | 71,511.05 | 224,170.70 | 6,207.54 | 217,963.16 |
| ANNUALS | 1,223.96 | 1,636.00 | 2,859.96 | 1,489.66 | 1,370.30 |
| SURECORD | 500.00 | 3,820.72 | 4,320.72 | 1,827.57 | 2,493.15 |
| CLEARING ACCOUNT | 6.31 | 33,853.86 | 33,860.17 | 33,909.35 | -49.18 |
| SEMINARS | 0.00 | 465.00 | 465.00 | 465.00 | 0.00 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP | 1,731.09 | 61.86 | 1,792.95 | 293.50 | 1,499.45 |
| MARTHA COLWELL | 0.00 | 863.15 | 863.15 | 863.15 | 0.00 |
| NY MISSION TRIP DEP | 0.00 | 3,390.00 | 3,390.00 | 3,390.00 | 0.00 |
| WMU/WINDOW TREATMEN | 65.49 | 0.00 | 65.49 | 65.49 | 0.00 |
| HOPE MINISTRY | 5,474.24 | 14,381.98 | 19,856.22 | 9,114.84 | 10,741.38 |
| "ON MISSIONS CONF" | 5,201.54 | 15,484.41 | 20,685.95 | 16,991.58 | 3,694.37 |
| APPLE FESTIVAL MINI | 0.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 |
| MISSION DEVEL FUND | 16,380.61 | 4,575.74 | 20,956.35 | 7,378.82 | 13,577.53 |
| BMBA EMERGENCY FUND | 1,208.86 | 591.74 | 1,800.60 | 659.50 | 1,141.10 |
| | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| TOTALS | 188,232.99 | 316,376.52 | 504,609.51 | 245,551.26 | 259,058.25 |

*The Books were closed September 3, 2004. Total receipts include all monies given to Brushy Mountain Baptist Association; however, these amounts may not reflect gifts to SureCord or the Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e. These funds are handled by the individual entities. If you would like a breakdown of your contributions to Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, SureCord, or Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e., please feel free to contact the associational office.*

**Respectfully submitted,**

***Mrs. Diane Y. Sham*, Treasurer**

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

(July 2003-July 2004)

***Above and beyond - these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year !...*** Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2003-04 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. 'These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. ***Thank you.***

History was made as churches from all 80 Baptist Associations gave food to BCH's first--ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. ***Thank you!***

(The next food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)

Last year, nearly 2000 videos of ***Jennifer's Story*** were distributed to churches. The video told how North Carolina Baptists made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become child care workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, North Carolina Baptists not only met the 2003 Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! ***Thank you.***

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of North Carolina Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified! ***Thank you.***

***Blackwell marks 20th year president...*** *On July* 1,1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September 2003 board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

***BCH begins strategic planning process...*** BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort. Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All are of the agency are involved in the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.

***Shine your light!...***Inspired by North Carolina Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessings flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children and families continue to pour out their hurt in our doorsteps. Alone and suffering, children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. You help keep the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is $1,300,000. This represents a $75,000 increase

over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. ***Our success depends on you.***

***BCH...Focused on the Future.*** Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children... healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. *Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.*

Respectfully submitted,
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Abe Elmore, Board of Trustees Chair Fall 2004

## BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This year thirty-two children and youth participated in their church Bible Drills/Speaker's Tournament and qualified to participate in the Associational Bible Drill held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on April 4, 2004. These participants were from Goshen, Lewis Fork, Millers Creek, Moravian Falls and Wilkesboro Baptist churches. They all did an outstanding job and fourteen participants advanced to the State Bible Drills/Speaker's Tournament. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association also had two youth advance, for the second consecutive year, to the State Finalist Youth Bible Drill and State Speaker's Tournament held in Thomasville.

Bible Drill is an effective program designed to encourage children (grades 4- 6) and youth (grades 7-9) to expand their knowledge of God's Word and develop skills in effectively using the Bible. Participants learn the books of the Bible, memorize selected verses with references and learn to locate key passages. This association also offers an abbreviated drill for younger children, which encourages participation in Bible Drill from those who are Pre-K through grade 3. In addition to the Bible drills, there is also a speaker's tournament (grades 10-12) which requires older youth to think seriously about what they believe and why, and then to verbalize their thoughts clearly and communicate them to a listening audience.

We are looking forward to another great year of enhancing Bible skills and understanding of God's Word through participation in Bible Drill/Speaker's Tournament. We would like to encourage all churches that are not currently participating to prayerfully consider providing this program for your children and youth. Please remember the 2005 participants and leaders in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill and Wanda Lowe Co-directors

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Many opportunities to serve and fellowship in His love were available during the past year. In February, 2004, the RA competition was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Approximately 80 participants competed in the annual car race and around 200 people attended total. The track meet was held in April, 2004 at Wilkes Central High School. There were only 4 participants, but we are hoping for more participation next year. A Baptist Men Training is set on the calendar for the month of September. The RA Jamboree is also scheduled for September. The jamboree will be held at W. Kerr Scott Lake. I would like to thank all the people who help put these events together, and also who participated in the events.

Any church, desiring to do God's work by starting a Brotherhood or RA group, please feel free to contact me. I am most eager to come speak to you or your church about the In State Mission trips that I have participated in with my home church, Fishing Creek Baptist. Those who have served have blessed many, as well as been blessed themselves, as assistance was provided to people needing their storm-damaged homes repaired.

I hope to work with others by assisting them in the initial organization of a Brotherhood or a RA group at their church. I look forward to visiting the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. If I may be of assistance to you in any way, please feel free to call my home at 984-4840.

Respectfully submitted,
Eric J. Mastin

Associational Brotherhood Director

## DISCIPLESHIP REPORT

"Come, follow me." These words of Jesus echo through the ages and off the pages of Scripture to remind us of this great command. Following Jesus is not as easy as it sounds. Sometimes our Shepherd leads to peaceful streams and green pastures, while other times he may lead through a scary valley or even prepare a table before us in the presence of our enemies. But following Him is worth it, because of His presence. He promises to go with us every step of the way. His Spirit indwells His people to give them power, peace, and abiding sense that He will never leave us nor forsake us.

Discipleship is the act of doing what a disciple does... following Jesus. The discipleship arm of our association is meant to be an encouragement to you and your family as you keep in step with our Master. I hope you will take advantage of not only associational opportunities to grow, but also of those classes your local church offers.

A few weeks ago we had our fall course for the Brushy Mountain Association. Marty Dupree of the NC Baptist State Convention taught a course on Witness Training on September 7 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. At the time of this writing the course had not taken place yet, so I am unable to tell you much about it. But I trust that it was a blessing to those who were able to attend.

May God bless you as you follow Him. .. I know He will. If I can ever assist you or your church in the area of discipleship, please do not hesitate to call. My daytime phone number is 838-4446 or you can email me from our church website-millerscreekbaptist.org.

Submitted out of service to our King,
Rev. Shannon Critcher,
Associational Discipleship Director

## FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
## July, 2003 - June, 2004

Our mission at Fruitland is to provide quality training for Christian ministry that balances academic, devotional, and practical emphases. Academically, we aim to lay a foundation for any further study that the student may undertake. Our graduates have demonstrated the academic quality of our program by doing well in a number of schools across the country to which they have transferred. The devotional atmosphere which we seek to maintain in our classrooms and on our campus challenges students to grow spiritually. Worship in chapel is a daily part of our campus life. The fact that most of our faculty members are involved in some regular ministry enhances our practical emphasis and helps prepare our graduates to enter various positions of Christian ministry. Our student body is diverse in ages and backgrounds. Several international students have been enrolled.

Several of our students are involved in regular ministries during their Studies. Student family housing and dormitory housing provide for resident students and we have many commuting students. Our cumulative, non- duplicated enrollment for the past year was 257. In consultation with Hispanic church leaders and Larry Phillips of the State Convention staff, we began classes in Spanish in the Spring of 2004.

On September 9, 2003, administration, faculty, staff, Students, and alumni joined in the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. John Rymer as a faculty member. Although Dr. Rymer has taught several different subjects during the years, he continues to teach Old Testament which he has taught during his entire tenure. Joe Stoneham is the newest faculty member. He teaches Computer Science. He is a native of Dallas, Texas, where his parents were married by Dr. George W. Truett, noted pastor of the First Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, with a B. S. degree in Electrical Engineering Technology. He is married to Judy Bates Stoneham who is a staff member at Blue Ridge Community College. They are active in the First Baptist Church of Henderson vii Ie, NC. In the Fall Quarter of 2003 we had Dr. D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, as visiting professor of Old Testament and Pastoral Ministries. Dr. Lowrie is scheduled to return for the Fall Quarter of 2004.
A number of special events are held on our campus annually. In October we observed Alumni Day and Preaching Week. Visiting speakers were Joe Brown of Charlotte, NC, and D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas. On Founders' Days in May our guest speakers were Dr. Gray Allison of Memphis, Tennessee and Dr. Elmer Towns of Lynchburg, Virginia. Alice Lowrie was the guest leader for the Women's Retreat held in October. Sunday School Seminars were conducted by the staff of the Baptist State Convention in November.

Preliminary plans have been made to renovate the Crouch Building which houses our chapel and eight classrooms. This would include the enlargement of the chapel to provide better for graduations and special events and the equipping of the classrooms for the use of the latest technology in multi-media presentations.

Fruitland continues to adapt to changing needs and opportunities while endeavoring always to remain "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose." We are grateful for the continuing support of the Baptist State Convention in providing for us the opportunity to participate as partners moving toward the fulfillment of the Great Commission. Our alumni continue to assist us in the fulfillment of our mission by praying, recommending the school to prospective Students, and giving. Visiting groups and individuals are welcome to visit our beautiful campus. Our offices are open except for holidays. For a tour of the

campus contact Todd Edmiston, our Campus Services Director by telephone at 828-685-8886 or by E-mail at fruitland@mchsi.com.

Respectfully submitted,
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute

## Mission Development Council Report

The Missions Development Council is currently making plans to prepare 75 meals and health kits for the fair employees in October. We plan to further this ministry by having a nurse available to do blood pressure checks for the employees. We will also be presenting the Jesus video each night during the fair except Wednesday for any workers who would want to watch it.

Plans are underway for a booth at the Apple Festival on October 2nd. As an added feature this year there will be character balloons and face painting for the children.

Development of a Toy Store for our association is well under way and will be in operation for the 2004 Christmas season. The Toy Store will be located at the HOPE center. You will hear more about this in the near future as volunteers and donations will be needed.

There are many local opportunities for anyone who would like to volunteer for mission work. The HOPE ministry, the fair, the Apple Festival, and the Toy Store are just a few. Please pray about the possibilities of you serving God through one of these ministries. The Mission Development Council continues to covet your prayers as we seek God's guidance in all of these ministries in our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Delores Broyhill

## Program Planning and Worship Committee

Your program planning and worship committee has been working diligently throughout the year to plan and carry out our Quarterly and Annual meetings.Thanks to those who served on this committee; they were Kent Burchette, Mike Norman, Mary Blackburn, Jay Johnson, and Denise Love.

Meetings held have been at Mt. Pleasant Baptist; Oak Grove Baptist, North Wilkesboro; Bethany Baptist, and the October meeting at Pilgrim Baptist.Meetings planned for the year 2005 are; Moravian Falls Baptist, January 10; Goshen Baptist, April 11; Fishing Creek Baptist, July 11;and Millers Creek Baptist, October10.

Respectively Submitted
Robert Webb, Chairman

## Sunday School Report

**First, I would like to thank the Sunday School Directors, Teachers and other leaders that have given input to help determine the specific needs of the Association. (Thank YOU!)**

**The** ETC Equipping Today's Church **Training at Ridgecrest is scheduled in the fall of the year. All of your church leaders can find training opportunities there, including Sunday school workers for all ages. Call the associational office for details.**

Locally we are offering an on going **LEADER & LEARNER Conference** that takes one weekend. This workshop will help in training your new and current teachers. They will be encouraged and challenged during this time. This conference has Biblically Based Principles for: Ministers, Teachers, Parents, or anyone else that would like to be a better communicator. This training session will be insightful and exciting as we are challenged to laugh, to question, to ponder, to be stretched, to become even more enthusiastic about our role as a communicator as we walk through "The 7 Laws of the Learner." You.... and the people you communicate with.... will never be the same again! There will be several video lessons taught by Dr. Bruce H. Wilkinson and we will interact with the teaching through the course workbook and discussion time.

We also have Scheduled a **LEADER & LEARNER Conference** as teacher training event for May 13-14, 2005 Please check your email and or with the associational office for the details.

**I would like to encourage you by email with ideas, Sunday schools helps, training opportunities and more! If you would like to be put on my email list, please drop me an email at: ServantRichardW@aol.com**

**If any Sunday school leaders have a need or ideas that you would like to share, please contact me by email, or phone, at 838-8808 or the associational office at 838-4407.**

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Rev. Richard Whittington**
Associational Sunday School Director

**Wilkes Ministry of *hope***

*(helping other peop/e exce/)*
*Po Box* 388 *Wilkesboro, NC* 28697 514 *Elkin Hwy, North Wilkesboro, NC* 28659
*email minislryofhope@earthlink,net*
*Phone 336-903-1414*

We have enjoyed serving our Lord our first full year. God has been so good to this ministry. We have had 24 people to make a profession of faith in our office and two to rededicate their life to the Lord.

This year God has blessed us with many things. We have a van for making trips to the food bank in Winston, a walk-in cooler and many exciting plans getting ready to start broadening our ministry so that we can help assist the people of Wilkes during their time of need. This past year from August 1, 2003 thru July 31, 2004 we administered the following:

- 3526 Client visits in our office . 66.9 tons of food given out
- Fed 11594 people
- $12,164.05 in Financial Assistance

We do not have a set budget at the ministry. We are never sure how much money will be received any given month. We use a floating budget which simple means, if we have it we give it. The following pages will give you an idea how we have to spend our money to maintain operations.

All of this is possible by your continued prayer and support. Thank you for a wonderful year. May God bless you greatly through your giving to His Mission.

These are the operating costs per month using only the following categories:

Employee Salary Payroll Tax
Employee Insurance Benefit
Utilities: Power, Telephone, Water, Sewer, Garbage Mileage Reimbursement

January 2628.27
February 2416.70 includes mileage reimbursement of$ 265.50
March 2608.43 includes mileage reimbursement of $ 309.75
April 2199.30 includes mileage reimbursement of $ 177.00
May 2218.79 includes mileage reimbursement of$ 265.50
June 2195.87 July 2629.03

Total $16896.39

Average Operating Cost per Month $2413.77

- Other costs include:
- Food Purchases Office Supplies
- Insurance on Building
- Maintenance of Building
- Misc.
-

The amount of money that we know we will receive each month is $ 3116.33.
There are other churches, businesses, and individuals that give money but not on a regular basis that can be counted as definite inflow.

Respectfully submitted,
Chad Hendren,
Wilkes Ministry of H.O.P.E. Director

## WMU Report 2003-2004

This has been a great year in WMU as we have continued to explore God's Plan, My Part! We once again began the year with our ministry to the fair workers. We collected items for hygiene bags and distributed them to the workers during the meal provided by the Brotherhood. Again the workers were so appreciative of everything that was done.

We observed World Hunger Day in October by collecting nonperishable items from all churches in the association. These items were given to HOPE Ministry to help feed the hungry here in Wilkes County.

Our foreign mission celebration was held in November at Moravian Falls Church. We had a wonderful time at the "Balkan Coffee Shop" as we learned about life and missions in the Balkans. We also collected over 500 tubes of toothpaste in November as part of North Carolina WMU's ministry to provide Christmas gifts to the women inmates at the North Carolina Women's Correctional Center.

In February we asked all of the churches in the association to collect a love offering to send to Martha Colwell and her work in Rwanda. We were so excited that over $1,100 was collected.

Our annual celebration was held in May at Hinshaw Street Church. Siv Ashley shared her touching story with us of her escape from Cambodia and the wonderful ways God has worked in her life.

We finished up the year with our annual training for all the church WMU leaders in August. It was a wonderful time of sharing ideas and fellowship as we learned how to be better leaders in our churches.

We begin a new emphasis in WMU in the coming year-"Christ Followers". I look forward to exploring ways as we as WMU leaders can follow Christ in ministry and witness.

Respectfully submitted,
Kim Walker, WMU Director

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST
*(REPORTED ON THE CONGREGATIONSL PROFILES)*

**Beaver Creek-**On December 28, 2003, the church held a dedication service for the new fellowship hall.

**Celebration Baptist-** 40 Days of Purpose, called new pastor Tom Bartlett, sent missionaries to Jordan & New York City.

**Pleasant Grove-** Pastor has been with the church for 30 years.

**Elk-** Three walk ways were poured, new heat pump. Large classroom, 2 halls and a large closet were added.

**First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro-** had an exciting year with many activities. Dr. Nelson Granade, Jr., our Pastor and Tammy Prevette our Organist both celebrated 9 years of ministry.

Rev. Jeffrey Mathis answered the call to come and serve as Minister of Youth and Young Adults in November.

We had a very inspirational study of 40 Days of Purpose written by Rick Warren.

We sponsored the annual Chili Supper with proceeds going to Habitat of Humanity.

We contributed to many of the local ministries, which included serving 130 Thanksgiving meals to the needy.

Our Chancel choir spent a week-end retreat at Hollefield Leadership Conference at Lake Hickory.

Twenty-six of our youth and counselors went on a week mission trip to Charleston, SC. The Hubert C. Billings Scholarship fund went to three recipients, Ashton Williams, Kriston McNeil and Brian Sharp.

One of the highlights for the year, in April we celebrated the completion of the Educational Building and Office Suites. We also installed stained glass windows in the Sanctuary. We ordained two new deacons, Mr. John I. Battle and Mrs. Janet Atwood.

**Greater Vision-** Began Awana Bible Study Program and youth on 10/1 on Wednesday Nights. Ordained Mr. Matt Cooper as Deacon 10/5. Held ground breaking service for new construction 10/12. Delivered food items to Wilkes ministry of h.o.p.e. in October, March and July. Purchased new heating/air system for classrooms in Dec. Jack Stone delivered blankets to New York Graffiti Ministry in Dec. Choir presented cantata "From The Manager to The Cross" in Dec. WOM sent love offering to Martha Colwell, Associations Missionary to Africa in Feb. Participated in "On Mission Celebration" in March. WOM sponsored new cookbook Mercy, Love and Bread in May. Approved new construction in July. Began grading on July 26 for new sanctuary and 8 classrooms.

**Hinshaw Street-** Our Deacons continue to use the Deacon Family Ministry Plan as part of their continuing ministry. The Brotherhood coordinated member attendance at the Wake Forest Church Day activities on November 15,2003.

Four volunteer CARE teams meet on Thursday evenings to write card and letters, make phone calls, and visits to both members and prospective members.

The Fourth Annual Bazaar and yard sale was Friday evening October 31, and Saturday, November 1st, 2003, with all proceeds going to the Building Fund. An extensive variety of craft

products were available for home decor and gifts. A yard sale on Saturday offered a wide array of items with proceeds going to the Building Fund. An evening meal on Friday was also part of this annual event. Members made apple butter on October 9 -10, 2003 with proceeds going to the Building Fund.

Hinshaw Street Baptist Church is a mission-oriented church raising over $14,000.00 during the year for 25 separate mission activities including mission trips to Kentucky and West Virgjnia. Many social events are sponsored throughout the year by the WMU and the Brotherhood to emphasize mission activities, like Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon offerings, pinto bean dinners to support World Missions, can food collections (over 200 cases) for HOPE and Wilkes Care's Ministries, special mission activities including Graffiti House, support of a church member missionary in Rwanda, Samaritan Purse shoeboxes, etc. In addition, the youth raised funds to supplement their annual summer mission trip.

The building committee met with architect Cal Cochran several times during the year and held discussions with church members to finalize architectural plans for the new sanctuary building. A special Cookbook Committee produced a Hinshaw Street Baptist Church Cookbook with over 500 recipes. All proceeds went to the Building Fund. Cookbooks are still available at $10.00 each. Contact the church secretary. The church approved an inclement weather policy. Mr. Wes Morgan, an active deacon and lay missionary from College Park Baptist Church in Winston Salem, was the Baptist Men's day speaker. Mr. Morgan focused on his education, medical and evangelical mission work in Haiti. The church's 77th Founder's day activities were celebrated March 21,2004, with Dr. Kenneth Ridings, President of Fruitland Bible Institute as the guest speaker. Events concluded a covered dish luncheon with The Greene's in concert at the evening worship service. The Founder's day offering always goes to the Building Fund. One member gave a $40,000.00 Challenge Gift to the Building Fund. The total Founder's day offering for the Building Fund wa$94,904.87. The church voted in March 2004 to proceed with the demolition of the old sanctuary. This work was completed June 21,2004.

Rev. Bryan Hatcher conducted a May 2004 bible study entitled "How Your Church Family Works". The church approved the Constitution Committee's recommendation to the constitution to streamline the election of deacons.

A Church Pictorial Committee produced a new Church Pictorial Directory in June 2004. This directory was dedicated to the only living charter member of the church, Mrs. Ruth Linderman.

**LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH** -We began the 2003-2004 Church year with our Mission Program supporting several projects. Collected coats for the annual Wilkes "Coats for Kids" drive. Items were collected for Baptist Children's' Homes and food was collected for World Hunger Sunday. There were 43 shoeboxes collected for Samaritan's Purse in Boone. The GA's hosted a Post Office for Church Christmas cards yielding $526.00 for International Missions. For Baptist Women's Day Ms. Karen Walker was guest speaker. Items were collected for Samaritan's Kitchen of Wilkes and needed baby items were collected for Ms. Fiona McClintock. Four boxes of needed items were collected for the Elliott Project for families in Iraq. Non-perishable food items were collected for Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e. Items were collected for Caldwell County

Hospice. Sunshine baskets were prepared for several Church members. The GA's are supporting "Christmas in August". Our Senior Adults had several fun gatherings including Bible Quiz games, Bingo, watched the "Jesus" video tape and had a sing-along with Tennessee Ernie Ford.

Our Music Department remains strong with several programs presented by Cherub, Youth, and Adult Choirs. A new Sound System was installed in our Sanctuary. The Church foyer floor was repaired and new drapes were installed. For our Church Office, we purchased a computer, calculator, and file cabinet. The area outside of the Educational Building was reworked with a new cement walk and steps. All trim work on the outside of the Church and picnic shelter was painted. We had two Revival Services, one held September 21st through September 24th with Rev. Robert Livingston as our guest speaker and the other held April 25th through April 28th with Evangelist Bill Rice as guest speaker.

**Millers Creek-** Renovated church library, renovated Lighthouse (Old Millers Creek Fire Department), and held Missions conference.

**Moravian Falls-** Replaced sound system, honored Bob & Magdalene Hayes for their dedication and service to the church, and ordained Chad Waddell as deacon.

**Moravian Falls-** Replaced sound system, honored Bob & Magdalene Hayes for their dedication and service to the church, and ordained Chad Waddell as deacon.

**Mt. Pleasant-**Presented children and adult Christmas programs, sponsored two mission trips to Kentucky ( gave 250 shoes and over 75 school bags of supplies to those in Kentucky.) Had 18 professions of faith during trip. Held two baby dedication services. Conducted Bible School (3 professions of faith), Co-Sponsored Scouts of America. Started project of filling hole on acres for church use, conducted Minister's service of Ordination, Hosted 4 blood drives, Sponsored Mission Trip to Mexico. Contributed to h.o.p.e Ministry, called youth minister. Installed new heating and cooling system, observed GA recognition service. Participated in World Hunger drive, observed pastor appreciation day, held monthly church wide outreach. Assisted in Disaster Relief (Hurricane Charlie), Assisted in Mission Trips to New York sponsored by various projects, services and gifts in cooperation with other programs (adults, youth and children). Continued trips and programs for "Young At Heart" conducted Deacon Service of ordination.

**Mt. Zion-** Licensed Rex Goodman as a minister, mission trip to URY West Virginia, placed new columns on church porch.

**New Hope-** Major renovations were done to the Fellowship Hall including sound panels, new floor covering, installation of dishwasher, new range and installation of an elevator lift.

**Oakwoods** -continued it's strong support of missions this year, both financially and with participation. Many members participate in local missions with our tape ministry, handyman ministry and housewarming ministry. In December our Pastor, Rev. Robert Duncan, John L. Jones, Clinton Reins and Clinton Call traveled to Guatemala. With local donations, they were able to purchase a used bus for the churches there, hand out bibles and clothing and help with the doctor and hospital expenses for the pastor's wife: In March, Rev. Robert Duncan traveled to Brazil and preached in three churches there. He was able to preach in the schools and was allowed to do a gospel Magic Show for the children at one of the churches. Patricia Duncan and Kevin Brown went with him. They witnessed many souls being saved and lives rededicated. Patricia served as Rev. Duncan's interpreter in the daytime and he had another interpreter in the churches at night. In April, Gary Parsons, Harvey Baity, Jason Prince, and Howard Prince from Oakwoods and members from three other local churches went to New York to continue work on the East 7th Street Baptist Church that is affiliated with Graffiti House. They helped paint the sanctuary, lobby, sound room and office, put up molding and shelves and made small repairs to bring up to fire code. In May Robin Duncan went to Slovakia with a team from Liberty University. While there the team worked with Charles and Janet Baldis who have been

missionaries in Slovakia for many years. They were able to gain entrance in the public schools with drama, music and personal testimonies. They were also able to share Christ in the public square, local markets and the Baldis' local church. They saw many students saved during their work there. In November 2003, the church voted to purchase an additional 14.33 acres of land joining the church property. The church needed this land for the future growth of the church.
In January, the new addition of classrooms and choir room was completed and began being used.
In April, the church approved a new Personnel Manual/Guidelines for the church.
The church continues its support of the Wilkes Christian Sportsmen's Banquet. In the late 90's, Rev. Robert Duncan and Rick Sheets felt led to organize a Wilkes Christian Sportsmen's Fellowship here. There were approximately 40 people at the first meetings. This August the banquets were held for three nights with 1,800 tickets being given out. The guests received a free meal and heard Christian sportsmen speak. Many-have been led to Christ through these meetings. The fellowship/banquet is jointly sponsored by Oakwoods Baptist Church, Peace Haven Baptist Church and Pilgrim Baptist Church. God continues to bless at Oakwoods.

**Roaring River-** Youth weekend retreat at Ridgecrest, sent books to "Faith of a child" in Moldova, gave food to Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e., gave food to Ebenezer Children Home, new sign and sidewalk in front of church, elected Rev. Mark Wood as our pastor.

**Shady Grove-** Two revivals were held with guest speakers Rev. E. R Wiles in the fall and Rev. Dean Rector in the spring. A successful Bible School was held The youth group enjoyed a trip to the North Carolina Zoo. Adults and youth were involved in a traditional Christmas play and a very moving Easter program, both directed by a young minister in our church. New hand railings were placed on the front steps. Vinyl was put on the eaves of the church. Hood lights were installed for the parking lot Fundraising events were held for our building fund. A building committee was elected to coordinate plans for the construction of four new classrooms. Donations were made to the Gideons; and Samaritan Purse Christmas Shoe Box project Church services and a cookout were held at Stone Mountain State Park in October. Other special meals of fellowship were the Christmas dinner, Easter breakfast after the Sunrise services, Mother's Day breakfast and a Father's Day supper. Two impressive baptismal services were held in the W. Kerr Scott Lake.

**Walnut Grove-** In September 2003 we raised $4,840.00 for our Baptist Children's Homes. We had a walk-a-thon, Mrs. Donna Lail the Director of the Lenoir Family Services Area and her husband came and enjoyed the walk with us.
The Baptist Women sponsored sending 10 care boxes to the Wilkes County Men serving in Iraq. Sgt. Mike Frazier helped with packing and mailing the boxes

**Welcome Home-** Called Pastor Jeff Collins to our church, began CARE Ministry, voted to build a new fellowship hall with educational space, kitchen and office.

**WILKESBORO-** This year, our church was involved in starting and/or helping new ministries within our church and in the community. We contributed to the "Jesus Video Project". We were involved in the "Make a Difference Day". A new ministry called "Divorce Care" started meeting at our church. Our church started a "Summertime Fun Program" which was a continuation of weekday preschool. Tom LaGrand became our new Youth Minister. Along with the regular mission work our G.A.'s, R.A.'s, Women on Missions and Brotherhood members offer, we sent four mission teams out this year to share God's love. These included a church wide "down east" team, a college team to Romania, a youth group team to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania and a team to the Graffiti House in New York City. God has truly blessed our church family with faith, hope and love.

**Zion Hill-** Held Deacon Ordination Service for Carlton Swanson, began Outreach ministry (G.O.)- Go ye therefore; Matthew 28:19, Death of Deacon Alan Marley.

*- Submitted by the Church Clerks*

*The following Church Clerks presented us with perfect Congregational Profiles*
*Thank you to each and every person who assisted in the compilation of these reports!*

## Honor Clerks

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Mrs. Shirley Randleman |
| Boiling Springs | Mrs. Melissa Hamby |
| Davis Memorial | Mr. Travis Harris |
| First Baptist, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Verna Foster |
| Fishing Creek | Mrs. April B. Brinegar |
| Greater Vision | Mrs. Dottie Greer |
| Lewis Fork | Mrs. Diane Woodie |
| Little Rock | Mrs. Eula C. Little |
| Millers Creek | Mrs. Mary C. Bare |
| Moravian Falls | Mrs. Shirley Welborn |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Kate Eller |
| Mt. Zion | Miss Bobbie Hawkins |
| New Hope | Ms. Eileen McNeil |
| Northside | Mr. Jack Greer |
| Oakwoods Baptist | Mrs. Crystal B. Ward |
| Parkway Garden | Mrs. Nancy Wolfe |
| Pilgrim | Mrs. Cathy Whittington |
| Pleasant Home | Mrs. Marzelle Kilby |
| Purlear | Mrs. Denise Eller |
| Roaring River | Ms. Charlotte Reavis |
| Shady Grove | Mrs. Christine Walker |
| Wilkesboro | Mrs. Martha Rizoti |
| Zion Hill | Mrs. Patsy Clanton |

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## 2004/2005 Calendar of Events

*** denotes Associational events**

### November

**Baptist Women's Day of Prayer**
11/1
Contact Margaret Harding, x237, mharding@bscnc.org

*** Minister's Conference-**11/1, 10:30am, Wilkesboro Baptist Church

**Fruitland Sunday School Conferences**
11/1-11/2
Contact Phil Stone, x427, pstone@bscnc.org

**North Carolina Baptist Secretaries Association Conference**
11/1-11/3
Contact Sherrie Shankles, x443, sshankles@bscnc.org

**Fall Bible Study/Church Administration**
11/6
Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org

**Camp Mundo Vista Workday**
11/6
Contact Bob Navey, cmv@asheboro.com

**Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches**
11/7-11/14
Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org

*** Associational Council Meeting-** 11/8, 7pm, Associational Office

**Developmental Disabilities Family Retreat, Caswell**
11/8-11/10
Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org

**Veteran's Day-** 11/11

**WFU vs UNC Football Day**
11/13
Contact Kisha Morgan, x341, kmorgan@bscnc.org

**Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist's Children's Home**
11/14-11/21
Contact (800) 476-3669

**Baptist State Convention Annual Session**
11/15-11/17
Contact Joyce Burchette, x104, jburchette@bscnc.org

**Fall Youth Evangelism Weekend, Caswell**
11/19-11/20
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

***Thanksgiving Holidays-**11/25-11/26 Associational Office Closed

**International Missions Emphasis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering**
11/28-12/5
Contact Judy Branch, x235, jbranch@bscnc.org

## December

**International Missions Empahsisis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering**
11/28-12/5
Contact Judy Branch, x235, jbranch@bscnc.org

**Christmas by the Sea Retreat**
12/1-12/3
Contact Joan Carter, (910) 278-9501

**WMU Day at Operation Christmas Child**
12/4, 12/6
Contact (704) 583-1463 or occcarolinas@samaritan.org

***Pastor/Spouse/staff Christmas Fellowship-** 12/6

**Christmas by the Sea Retreat**
12/8-12/10
Contact Joan Carter, (910) 278-9501

***Christmas Holidays-** 12/23-12/28, Associational Office Closed

**Christmas Day**
12/25

## January

**New Year's Day**
1/1

***New Year's Holiday-** 1/3, Associational Office Closed

***Minister's Conference-** 1/10, 10:30am, Millers Creek Baptist Church

***Associational Quarterly Meeting-** 1/10, 7pm, Moravian Falls Baptist Church

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
1/10
Contact Chad Hall, (828)328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

***Associational Prayer Team-** 1/16, 7pm

**Martin Luther King Day**
1/17

**Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience**
1/17-1/19
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@hollifield.org

**Baptist Men's Day in Churches**
1/23
Contact Mark Abernathy, x335, mabernathy@bscnc.org

**Associational Staff/General Board Staff Meeting**
1/26-1/27
Contact Teresa Jones, x107, tjones@sbcnc.org

## February

**Week of Prayer Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes**
2/6-2/13
Contact (336) 725-0202

***Minister's Conference-** 2/7, 10:30am, Liberty Grove Baptist Church

**State Evangelism Conference, Calvary Church, Winston**
2/7-2/8
Contact Mary Dupree, x227, mdupree@bscnc.org

**Congregational Leadership Days**
2/10-2/12
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@bscnc.orf

***RA Car Competition-** 2/12

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
2/14
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

**Focus on WMU**
2/14-2/20
Contact Judy Branch, x235, jbranch@bscnc.org

**Youth Handbell Festival**
2/18-2/19

**Summer Students Missions Interviews, Caraway**
2/18-2/20
Contact Rick Trexler, x221, rtrexler@bscnc.org

**Volunteers in Missions Day**
2/20
Contact Gaylon Moss, x333, gmoss@bscnc.org

**Baptist College Day**
2/20
Contact Joan Jacobs, x117, jjacobs@bscnc.org

**President's Day**
2/21

***Associational Council Meeting**-2/22, 7pm, Associational Office

**Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience**
2/21-2/23
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@hollifield.org

**Baptist Mission Conference/Baptist Men's Conference**
Hickory Grove Church, Charlotte
2/25-2/26
Contact Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org

## March

**State Youth Choir Festival**
3/ 4-3/5
Contact Neal Eller, x415, neller@bscnc.org

**Children in Action/Mission Kids Day, Camp Mundo Vista**
3/5
Contact Lynn Vogel, x245, lvogel@bscnc.org

**North American Missions Emphasis/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering**
3/6-3/13
Contact Judy Branch, x235, jbranch@bscnc.org

***Minister's Conference-** 3/7, 10:30am, Welcome Home Baptist Church

**Day of Prayer for Spiritual Wakening in North America**

**Congregational Leadership Days**
3/10-3/12
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@hollifield.org

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
3/14
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

***Two Separate Associational VBS Leader Training, TBA**-3/14-3/15

**New Minister's Orientation**
3/15-3/16
Contact Jo Ann Walton, x453, jwalton@bscnc.org

**Prayer Evangelism Conference, Raleigh**
3/18-3/19
Contact Chris Scofield, x225, cschofield@bscnc.org

***Good Friday (Easter Holiday)-** Office Closed

**Easter Sunday**
3/27

## April

**Girls in Action Day, Camp Mundo Vista (Other Locations TBA)**
4/2
Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org
**State Royal Ambassador Car Race Day**
4/2
Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org

***Associational Bible Drill**
Wilkesboro Baptist Church, 3:00 p.m.
4/3
Contact Sherrill & Wanda Lowe (336) 921-2379

**Springfest Senior Retreat**
4/4-4/6
Contact Jan Carter, (910) 278-9501

**Congregational Leadership Days**
4/7-4/9
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@bscnc.org

**State Media Library workshop**
4/8-4/10
Contact Cathy Hopkins, x435, chopkins@bscnc.org

**International Student Conference**
4/8-4/10
Contact Rick Trexler, x221, rtexler@bscnc.org

**Developmental Disabilities Spring Fling, Campbell University**
4/9
Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org

**Cooperative Program Day**
4/10

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
4/11
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, ghall@bscnc.org

***Minister's Conference**-4/11, 10:30am, Cub Creek Baptist Church

**Associational Quarterly Meeting-** 4/11, 7pm, Goshen Baptist Church

**Springfest Senior Retreat**
4/11-4/13
Contact Joan Carter, (910) 278-9501

**Church Building Conferences- West**
4/14
Contact Lorene Wilson, x414, lwilson@bscnc.org

**Mission Extravaganza**

4/15-4/17
Contact Ruby Fulbright, x239, rfulbright@bscnc.org

**Ag Missions Hands-On Workshop, Ag Farm, Campbell University**
4/16
Contact Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org

**Royal Ambassador Congresses**
4/16
Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org

**EarthStewards Sunday**
4/17
Contact Karen Beavers, x402, kbeavers@bscnc.org

***Associational Prayer Team-** 4/17

**Costal Senior Adult Retreat**
4/18-4/20
Contact Joan Carter, (910) 278-9501

***Church VBS Leadership Training-** Millers Creek Baptist Church

**Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience**
4/20-4/22
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@hollifield.org

**State Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament**
4/22
Contact Jeannie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org

**Adult Handbell PraisRing**
4/22-4/23
Contact Dan Ridley, x417, dridley@bscnc.org

**Single Adult Retreat**
4/22-4/24
Contact David Moore, x409, dmoore@bscnc.org

**State Children Bible Drill**
4/23
Contact Jeannie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
4/25-4/27
Contact Joan Carter, (910) 278-9501

**State Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament**
4/29
Contact Jeannie Whitehead@bscnc.org

**State Children Bible Drill**
4/30
Contact Jeannie Whitehead, x444, jwhitehead@bscnc.org

## May

**Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals**
5/1-5/8
(Mother's Day Offering) Contact (336) 716-3027

***Minister's Conference-** 5/2, 10:30am, Oakwoods Baptist Church

***Associational Council Meeting-** 5/2, 7pm, Associational Office

**Mother's Day**
5/8

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
5/9
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

**Region 5 and 7 Baptist Men Mission Rally**
5/9
Contact Mark Abernathy, x335, mabernathy@bscnc.org

**Coastal Senior Adult Retreat**
5/9-5/11
Contact Joan Crater, (910) 278-9501

***Associational S.S. Leadership Training-** 5/13

**WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caswell**
5/13-5/14
Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org

**Acteens and Youth on Mission Retreat , Caswell**
5/13-5/15
Contact Julie Keith/Judy Branch, (336) 992-6814 or x235, jbranch@bscnc.org

**State Finalists Bible Drills and Tournaments**
5/14
Contact Jeannie Whitehead, x444

**State RA/Challengers Track Meet**
5/14
Contact Tom Beam, x332. tbeam@bscnc.org

**Associational Week of Prayer and Offering**
5/15-5/22
Contact Teresa Jones, x107, tjones@bscnc.org

**Congregational Leadership Days**
5/19-5/21

Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@bscnc.org

**Open Small Group Bible Study Ministry Teams Leaders Retreat**
5/20-5/21
Contact Phil Stone, x427, Pstone@bscnc.org

**BSU Student Summer Mission Orientation**
5/22-5/25
Contact Rick Trexler, x221, rtrexler@bacnc.org

**Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience**
5/23-5/25
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@bacnc.org
***Associational Budget Request Due-** 5/27

**Couples Spring Break**
Contact Steve Sumerel, x407, ssumerel@bscnc.org

***Memorial Day-**Office Closed

**Summer Youth Week 1, Caswell**
5/30-6/4
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

## June

**Summer Youth Week I, Caswell**
5/30-6/4
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

**Minister's Conference-** 6/6, 10:30am

**Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens**
6/6
Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org

**GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
6/6-6/10
Contact Suzanne Reece, x247, sreece@bscnc.org

**Summer Youth Week II, Caswell**
6/6-6/11
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

**Region 7 Disaster Relief Training, Lenoir**
6/10-6/11
Contact Gaylon Moss, x333, gmoss@bscnc.org

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
6/13
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

**GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
6/13-6/17

Contact Suzanne Reece, x247, sreece@bscnc.org

**Summer Youth Week III, Caswell**
6/13-6/18
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

**Father's Day**
6/19

**SBC Annual WMU Meeting**
6/19-6/20
Contact WMU, SBC, or Judy Branch, (205) 991-8100, or x235, jbranch@bscnc.org

**Southern Baptist Convention**
6/20-6/22
Contact Joyce Burchette, x104, jburchette@bscnc.org

**GA/Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
6/20-6/24
Contact Suzanne Reece, x247, sreece@bscnc.org

**Summer Youth Week IV, Caswell**
6/20-6/25
Contact Merrie Johnson, x 231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

**WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway**
6/24-6/25
Contact Jan High, x243, jhigh@bscnc.org

**Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm, Campbell University**
6/25
Contact Lynn Tharrington, x325, ltharrington@bscnc.org

**GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
6/27-7/1
Contact Suzanne Reece, x247, sreece@bscnc.org

**Summer Youth Week V, Caswell**
6/27-7/2
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

## July

**GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
6/27-7/1
Contact Suzanne Reece, x247, sreece@bscnc.org

**Summer Youth Week V**
6/27-7/2
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

***Independence Day**-7/1, Office Closed

**Music Week at Caswell**
7/4-7/9

Contact Dan Ridley, x417, dridley@bscnc.org

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
7/11
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

***Minister's Conference-** 7/11, 10:30am

***Associational Quarterly Meeting-** 7/11, 7pm, Fishing Creek Baptist Church

**GA Mother/Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
7/11-7/13
Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org
**World Mission Week, Caswell**
7/11-7/16
Contact Milton Hollifield, x215, mhollifield@bscnc.org

**GA Mother/Daughter Camp, Caswell**
7/13-7/15
Contact Cara Lynn Vogel, x245, cvogel@bscnc.org

**Bi-vocational Ministers's Conference**
7/15-7/17
Contact Teresa Jones, x107, tjones@bscnc.org

**NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir**
7/17-7/24
Contact Neal Eller, x415, neller@bscnc.org

**GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
7/18-7/22
Contact Suzanne Reece, x247, sreece@bscnc.org

**Summer Youth Week VI, Caswell**
7/18-7/23
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

**Happiness RetreatI**
7/23-7/25
Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org

**Happiness Retreat 2**
7/25-7/27
Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org

**GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista**
7/25-7/29
Contact Suzanne Reece, x247, sreece@bscnc.org

**Summer Youth Week**
7/25-7/30
Contact Merrie Johnson, x231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

**Happiness Retreat 3**
7/27-7/29
Contact Donnie Wiltshire, x404, dwiltshire@bscnc.org

## August

***Minister's Meeting-** 8/1, 10:30am

**Summer Youth Week IV, Caswell**
8/1-8/6
Contact Merrie Johnson, x 231, mjohnson@bscnc.org

**Lay Renewal Conference, Caswell**
8/5-8/6
Contact Chris Schofield/Lynn Tharrington, x225 or x325, cschofield@bscnc.org
**Local Church Brotherhood Development**
8/5-8/6
Caraway Conference Center
Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
8/8
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

**Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience**
8/8-8/10
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@hollifield.org

***Associational Council Meeting-** 8/15, 7pm, Associational Office

***Associational Prayer Team-** 8/21, 7pm

***Reports for Book of Reports Due-** 8/22

***Associational Fiscal Year Ends-** 8/31

## September

***Labor Day-** 9/5 Associational Office Closed

**Sunshine Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience**
9/7-9/9
Contact Eydie Pittman, (828) 441-3146, epittman@hollifield.org

**Music Leadership Training Retreat**
9/9-9/10
Contact Neal Eller, x415, neller@bscnc.org

**Week of Prayer & Special Offering for North Carolina Missions**
9/11-9/18
Contact Judy Johnson, x120, jjohnson@bscnc.org

**Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities**
9/12
Contact Chad Hall, (828) 328-6256, chall@bscnc.org

***Minister's Conference-** 9/12, 10:30am

***Annual Church Profiles are Due-** 9/15

**Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference**
9/16-9/17
Contact Sheryl shanks, x443, sshanks@bscnc.org

**Retirement Choices Conferences**
(19th –New South River Assoc., Fayettville ; 20th- Forest Hills BC, Wilson; 21st –Oakwoods BC, Wilkesboro, 22nd – Ebenezer BC, Hendersonville)

**Costal Senior Adult Retreat**
9/19-9/21
Contact Joan Carter (910) 278-9501

**"Surviving Conflict in Ministry"**
9/19-9/21
For ministers, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro
Contact Jo Ann Walton, x453, jwalton@bscnc.org

**Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference**
9/23-9/24
Contact Sheryl Shanks, x443, sshanks@bscnc.org

**Lad/Crusader Camporee**
9/23-9/24, 9/24-9/25
Contact Tom Beam, x332, tbeam@bscnc.org

**Baptist Student Convention**
9/23-9/25
Contact Rick Trexler, x221, rtrexler@bscnc.org

**Costal Senior Adult Retreat**
9/26-9/28
Contact Joan Carter (910) 278-9501

# Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## Wilkes County, North Carolina

| DATE | WHERE HELD | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER | NO. OF CHURCHES | BAPTISMS | CHURCH MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.L. Steel | G.O. Sherril | L.N. Haynes | 27 | 45 | 2,145 |
| 1873 | New Hope | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.M. Wingate | 28 | 75 | 2,175 |
| 1874 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Isaac Oxford | 28 | 96 | 1,999 |
| 1875 | Buffalo (Ashe) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | James McNeill | 29 | 201 | 2,202 |
| 1876 | Oak Forest | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | C.C. Pool | 29 | 125 | 2,525 |
| 1877 | Union (Caldwell) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.A. Pool | 30 | 90 | 2,558 |
| 1878 | Lewis Fork | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Wm. Pool | 30 | 191 | 2,722 |
| 1879 | Antioch (Alex) | Isaac Oxford | James B. Pool | George W. Green | 31 | 85 | 2,665 |
| 1880 | Bethel (Ashe) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | James B. Pool | 34 | 195 | 2,847 |
| 1881 | Cub Creek | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | Milton McNeill | 36 | 188 | 2,921 |
| 1882 | Macedonia (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | W.J. Fulford | 34 | 166 | 2,930 |
| 1883 | Kings Creek (Caldwell) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 35 | 204 | 3,158 |
| 1884 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | I.W. Thomas | 36 | 146 | 3,219 |
| 1885 | Zion Hill | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | William Royal | 36 | 207 | 3,316 |
| 1886 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 31 | 125 | 2,943 |
| 1887 | Wilkesboro | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | C.E. Taylor | 27 | 253 | 2,701 |
| 1888 | Walnut Grove | R.A. Spainhour | W.P. Laws | W.R. Gwaltney | 14 | 43 | 1,114 |
| 1889 | Mt. Pleasant | I.T. Prevett | J.L. Hemphill | W.R. Gwaltney | 17 | 133 | 1,315 |
| 1890 | Little Rock | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Wright | 17 | 17 | 1,225 |
| 1891 | Mt. Carmel | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.W. White | 18 | 61 | 1,303 |
| 1892 | Moravian Falls | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.T. Prevett | 18 | 28 | 1,283 |
| 1893 | Pleasant Home | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 19 | 52 | 1,375 |
| 1894 | North Wilkesboro 1st | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 20 | 73 | 1,425 |
| 1895 | New Hope | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 74 | 1,475 |
| 1896 | Mt. Zion | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.C. Blalock | 19 | 77 | 1,480 |
| 1897 | Edgewood | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 19 | 89 | 1,575 |
| 1898 | Beaver Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 18 | 54 | 1,511 |
| 1899 | Lewis Fork | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | J.J. Beach | 19 | 37 | 1,574 |
| 1900 | Zion Hill | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Gwaltney | 19 | 91 | 1,608 |
| 1901 | Cub Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 110 | 1,634 |
| 1902 | Wilkesboro | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | S.F. Conrad | 20 | 167 | 1,788 |
| 1903 | Shady Grove | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 21 | 91 | 1,850 |
| 1904 | Stony Hill | J.L. Hemphill | John Crouch | W.H. Eller | 21 | 74 | 1,878 |
| 1905 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 185 | 1,999 |
| 1906 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 131 | 2,080 |
| 1907 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.S. Farmer | 22 | 208 | 2,196 |
| 1908 | New Hope | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 22 | 91 | 2,146 |
| 1909 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.W. Thomas | 23 | 120 | 2,279 |
| 1910 | Wilkesboro | C.C. Wright | D.R. Edwards | C.M. Rock | 23 | 115 | 2,372 |
| 1911 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | L.B. Murray | 23 | 206 | 2,449 |
| 1912 | Mt. Carmel | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | R.P. Blevins | 23 | 200 | 2,751 |
| 1914 | Lewis Fork | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 24 | 16 | 2,888 |
| 1915 | Mt. Zion | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | D.M. Wheeler | 24 | 103 | 2,880 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Moravian Falls | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | C.H. Utley | 24 | 107 | 2,999 |
| 1917 | Edgewood | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.C. Meadows | 24 | 213 | 3,118 |
| 1918 | Beaver Creek | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 25 | 235 | 3,257 |
| 1919 | Zion Hills | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 26 | 134 | 3,266 |
| 1920 | Rhonda | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.F. Staley | 27 | 116 | 3,267 |
| 1921 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 222 | 3,450 |
| 1922 | Pleasant Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 27 | 315 | 3,715 |
| 1923 | Oakwoods | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 210 | 3,859 |
| 1924 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 26 | 169 | 3,729 |
| 1925 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | J.L. Shinn | 26 | 233 | 408 |
| 1926 | North Wilkesboro 2nd | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.G. Reeves | 26 | 168 | 4,198 |
| 1927 | C. Goshen | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 211 | 4,816 |
| 1928 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | N.C. Teague | 27 | 105 | 4,115 |
| 1929 | Stony Hill | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.M. Gilmore | 27 | 79 | 4,148 |
| 1930 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 28 | 194 | 4,329 |
| 1931 | Fishing Creek | C.C. Wright | J.E. Jordan | A.E. Watts | 29 | 223 | 4,680 |
| 1932 | Pilgrim | J.L. Hemphill | J.F. Jordan | Avery M. Church | 29 | 190 | 4,660 |
| 1933 | Mt. Zion | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | A.J. Foster | 28 | 230 | 4,759 |
| 1934 | Moravian Falls | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Eugene Olive | 28 | 228 | 4,899 |
| 1935 | Lewis Fork | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Avery M. Church | 28 | 108 | 4,755 |
| 1936 | Oakwoods | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | N.T. Jarvis | 28 | 181 | 4,699 |
| 1937 | Liberty Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.C. Holland | 28 | 201 | 4,831 |
| 1938 | Mt. Pleasant | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Isaac Watts | 30 | 249 | 5,168 |
| 1939 | Beaver Creek | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 31 | 224 | 5,394 |
| 1940 | New Hope | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Ernest V. Bumgamer | 32 | 184 | 5,519 |
| 1941 | Pleasant Home | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Finley C. Watts | 32 | 212 | 5,602 |
| 1942 | Zion Hill | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Alfred J. Foster | 33 | 238 | 5,651 |
| 1943 | Elk | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 33 | 310 | 5,933 |
| 1944 | Hinshaw Street | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool | 33 | 121 | 5,964 |
| 1945 | Mt. Carmel | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | S. Isaac Watts | 33 | 342 | 6,270 |
| 1946 | Pleasant Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | David E. Browning | 34 | 240 | 6,509 |
| 1947 | Boiling Springs | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | W.N. Brookshire<br>J. Glenn Huffman | 33 | 191 | 6,850 |
| 1948 | Little Rock | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool<br>John T. Wayland | 33 | 162 | 6,571 |
| 1949 | Goshen | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | John Wells<br>W.N. Brookshire | 33 | 284 | 6,799 |
| 1950 | Davis Memorial<br>Walnut Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Clate Brown<br>Gilbert Osborne | 35 | 291 | 7,073 |
| 1951 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Harmony | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | H.I. Johnson<br>Clete Simmons | 35 | 250 | 7,255 |
| 1952 | Purlear<br>Lewis Fork | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | John T. Wayland<br>R.L. Franklin | 35 | 221 | 7,405 |
| 1953 | Wilkesboro<br>Goshen | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | Clate Brown<br>Harvey White | 36 | 240 | 7,531 |
| 1954 | Pleasant Home<br>Mt. Zion | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | A.W. Eller<br>J. Glenn Huffman | 37 | 342 | 7,833 |
| 1955 | Welcome Home<br>Cub Creek | John V. Idol | Gwyn Vannoy | W.H. Caldwell<br>W.R. Wagoner | 37 | 352 | 7,965 |
| 1956 | Fishing Creek<br>Beaver Creek | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | LeRoy Thomas<br>A.B. Cooke, Jr. | 38 | 269 | 8,186 |
| 1957 | Zion Hill<br>Calvary | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | Hunter Church<br>J.C. McQueen, Jr.<br>Henry A. Morgan | 39 | 334 | 8,425 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Moravian Falls | John V. Idol | W.W. Miles | Clyde Church<br>Frank Walker | 39 | 339 | 8,656 |
| 1959 | Edgewood<br>Mt. Pleasant | John V. Idol | T.E. Story | Howard Laney<br>Heber F. Peacock | 39 | 290 | 8,855 |
| 1960 | Walnut Grove<br>Oakwoods | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Vaughn Brown<br>Warren Kerr | 39 | 404 | 9,210 |
| 1961 | Boiling Springs<br>Little Rock | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Dean Dillard<br>Richard Byrd | 39 | 296 | 9,325 |
| 1962 | Hinshaw Street<br>Millers Creek | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | R.F. Smith, Jr.<br>Rowe W. Teague | 39 | 369 | 9,582 |
| 1963 | Liberty Grove<br>Pilgrim | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | Fred S. Miller<br>W.H. Caldwell | 39 | 267 | 9,748 |
| 1964 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Fishing Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | T.E. Story | Paul Shoupe<br>E.L. Copeland<br>C.A. Eden, Jr. | 39 | 337 | 9,952 |
| 1965 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Beaver Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | R.C. Bailey | C.E. Lawing<br>R. Earl Adams | 40 | 305 | 10,186 |
| 1966 | North Wilkesboro 2nd<br>Goshen | R.C. Greene | R.C. Bailey | Frank Walker<br>David Osborne | 40 | 356 | 10,532 |
| 1967 | Pleasant Home<br>Pleasant Grove | R.C. Greene | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Harold T. Smith<br>Clate Brown | 40 | 399 | 10,600 |
| 1968 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Bethany | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Albert Pruitt<br>Allen Laymon | 40 | 241 | 10,294 |
| 1969 | Roaring River<br>Little Rock | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | G.C. Arney<br>Dean Simpson | 41 | 268 | 10,587 |
| 1970 | Wilkesboro<br>Liberty Grove | E.W. McMurray | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Gwyn Blackburn<br>W.L. Pitts | 41 | 251 | 10,937 |
| 1971 | Hinshaw Street<br>Gordon | E.W. McMurray | Mrs. Albert Holman | Harold Rumfelt<br>Mace Johnson | 41 | 324 | 11,113 |
| 1972 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Boiling Springs | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | Ralph Stanley<br>Howard Ford<br>E.W. McMurray | 41 | 354 | 11,551 |
| 1973 | Fishing Creek<br>Pleasant Home | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | I.V. Couch<br>Carl Walker | 41 | 317 | 11,712 |
| 1974 | Wilkesboro<br>Lewis Fork | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | James Weaver<br>Alfred Andrews | 41 | 321 | 11,800 |
| 1975 | Goshen<br>Mt. Pleasant | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | Howard Ford<br>Alton Hood<br>Carl Elledge | 41 | 321 | 180 |
| 1976 | Cub Creek<br>Fishing Creek | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Robert Bruhn<br>W.C. McKinney<br>Glenn Byrd | 41 | 227 | 12,498 |
| 1977 | Hinshaw Street<br>Welcome Home | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Cecil Ray<br>Frank Blevins | 41 | 259 | 12,349 |
| 1978 | Zion Hill<br>Oakwoods | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Howard Ford<br>John T. Wayland | 41 | 234 | 11,606 |
| 1979 | Edgewood<br>Beaver Creek | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | William B. Rogers<br>Sherrill Wellborn | 41 | 237 | 12,509 |
| 1980 | Roaring River<br>Harmony | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rex Shumate<br>Lawrence Goodman | 41 | 339 | 12,629 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Pilgrim<br>Calvary | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | William Pardue<br>L. J. Culler | 41 | 281 | 12,911 |
| 1982 | Little Rock<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | Horace Moree<br>Fellman Cheek | 41 | 238 | 13,022 |
| 1983 | Moravian Falls<br>Millers Creek | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Woods | R. A. Call<br>Hunter Church | 42 | 228 | 13,079 |
| 1984 | Lewis Fork<br>Pleasant Grove | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rev. Monroe Huffman<br>Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. | 41 | 269 | 12,616 |
| 1985 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Goshen | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Phil Chapman<br>Rev. Glenn Caudill | 40 | 259 | 12,095 |
| 1986 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Richard Moretz<br>Rev. Al Andrews | 40 | 219 | 12,134 |
| 1987 | Liberty Grove<br>Gordon | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Hubert Bullis<br>Rev. Paul Shoupe | 40 | 217 | 12,252 |
| 1988 | Pleasant Home<br>Oak Grove | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Ron Gilbert<br>Rev. Jim Gore | 40 | 431 | 12,849 |
| 1989 | Edgewood<br>Roaring River | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Bob Seatz<br>Rev. Rex Foster | 41 | 330 | 12,975 |
| 1990 | Millers Creek<br>Beaver Creek | Jimmy Hubbard | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Rex Shumate<br>Rev. Sam Childs | 41 | 417 | 13,445 |
| 1991 | Welcome Home<br>Zion Hill | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Robert Duncan<br>Rev. Rick Speas | 41 | 368 | 13,780 |
| 1992 | Wilkesboro<br>Purlear | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Lawson Horton<br>Rev. Ken Jones | 42 | 263 | 13,540 |
| 1993 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Little Rock | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. James Hubbard<br>Rev. Bill Nicholson | 42 | 263 | 13,669 |
| 1994 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Dr. Paul Brunner<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 40 | 244 | 13,842 |
| 1995 | Lewis Fork<br>Moravian Falls | James Horton | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Paul Hugger<br>Rev. Darrell Poole | 41 | 251 | 13,6o4 |
| 1996 | Pilgrim<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Paul Brunner | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Dennis Love<br>Rev. Nelson Granade | 40 | 268 | 14,196 |
| 1997 | Millers Creek<br>Stony Hill | Charles Edwards | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Jim Gore<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 41 | 287 | 13,657 |
| 1998 | Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro<br>Greater Vision | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Howard Laney<br>Rev. Jay Johnson | 40 | 319 | 13,797 |
| 1999 | Fishing Creek<br>Northside | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Ed Taylor<br>Rev. David Sparks | 39 | 258 | 13,903 |
| 2000 | Lewis Fork | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Lyn Lambert | 38 | 356 | 13,688 |
| 2001 | Oakwoods | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Sherrill Wellborn | 38 | 235 | 13,804 |
| 2002 | Wilkesboro | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeffrey Gibby | 39 | 254 | 13,800 |
| 2003 | Liberty Grove | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Alfred Andrews | 40 | 226 | 13,806 |
| 2004 | Pilgrim | Jeff Gibby | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Hadley Triplett | 40 | 179 | 12,810 |

# Congregation Summary

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 3 -- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 0 | 4 | 162 | 59 | 25 | 74 | 0 | 25 | 28 | 0 | $61,986 | $3,724 | $20 | $5,492 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 170 | 88 | 74 | 125 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | $103,528 | $2,630 | $1,458 | $6,091 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 0 | 1 | 169 | 54 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 11 | $51,039 | $4,194 | $998 | $9,180 |
| Celebration | C | 36 | 0 | 60 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 27 | 0 | 0 | $106,896 | $2,400 | $1,050 | $3,450 |
| Community | C | 17 | 5 | 48 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $66,556 | $550 | $550 | $5,970 |
| Cub Creek | C | 4 | 1 | 382 | 176 | 92 | 55 | 0 | 56 | 15 | 0 | $166,756 | $3,210 | $2,262 | $13,372 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 5 | 11 | 200 | 51 | 41 | 55 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | $38,000 | $2,280 | $1,520 | $5,000 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 2 | 213 | 72 | 50 | 80 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | $118,680 | $6,500 | $1,575 | $53,294 |
| Elk | C | 1 | 0 | 162 | 132 | 45 | 28 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | $39,202 | $250 | $250 | $700 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 2 | 21 | 547 | 380 | 158 | 0 | 107 | 76 | 78 | 117 | $750,133 | $17,326 | $10,600 | $64,126 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 5 | 3 | 434 | 140 | 94 | 85 | 0 | 50 | 31 | 50 | $129,316 | $4,343 | $2,339 | $21,733 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 7 | 12 | 293 | 73 | 51 | 100 | 0 | 52 | 46 | 30 | $106,396 | $2,338 | $2,338 | $9,893 |
| Greater Vision | C | 5 | 0 | 240 | 172 | 108 | 110 | 0 | 73 | 63 | 30 | $120,654 | $2,099 | $2,099 | $8,291 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 289 | 54 | 50 | 63 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 0 | $73,192 | $0 | $900 | $6,220 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 1 | 1 | 532 | 171 | 105 | 120 | 42 | 35 | 66 | 8 | $365,687 | $9,816 | $4,207 | $29,577 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoch | | 0 | 0 | 35 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 10 | 7 | 1,096 | 316 | 201 | 115 | 50 | 106 | 33 | 22 | $292,619 | $8,500 | $4,500 | $23,866 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 4 | 0 | 419 | 203 | 163 | 186 | 0 | 135 | 89 | 35 | $198,785 | $19,751 | $6,420 | $38,850 |
| Little Rock | C | 2 | 2 | 232 | 101 | 67 | 58 | 28 | 60 | 36 | 9 | $128,028 | $13,693 | $4,623 | $28,030 |
| Millers Creek | C | 15 | 17 | 729 | 765 | 304 | 418 | 672 | 135 | 44 | 49 | $1,007,414 | $53,325 | $25,213 | $112,391 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 10 | 15 | 304 | 176 | 80 | 189 | 19 | 74 | 82 | 40 | $178,563 | $12,272 | $2,520 | $24,755 |
| Mount Zion | C | 3 | 1 | 180 | 31 | 31 | 65 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | $30,668 | $500 | $400 | $1,357 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 17 | 8 | 655 | 395 | 247 | 145 | 129 | 110 | 138 | 69 | $682,551 | $24,000 | $12,000 | $88,840 |
| New Hope | C | 2 | 4 | 227 | 87 | 69 | 55 | 12 | 41 | 34 | 0 | $77,152 | $2,806 | $2,665 | $9,488 |
| Northside | C | 1 | 0 | 132 | 80 | 43 | 61 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | $55,722 | $3,091 | $2,061 | $14,642 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 5 | 7 | 300 | 112 | 108 | 85 | 0 | 66 | 65 | 5 | $281,832 | $3,767 | $2,400 | $62,914 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 1 | 5 | 315 | 108 | 102 | 90 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | $75,117 | $0 | $1,020 | $4,316 |
| Oakwoods | C | 12 | 25 | 779 | 276 | 220 | 263 | 0 | 87 | 108 | 98 | $518,900 | $43,259 | $26,125 | $109,318 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 3 | | 44 | 30 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 20 | 5 | $22,200 | $156 | $0 | $156 |

# Congregation Summary

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pilgrim | C | 7 | 2 | 348 | 187 | 128 | 115 | 60 | 66 | 60 | 42 | $334,096 | $5,400 | $5,400 | $13,914 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 2 | 4 | 370 | 154 | 110 | 104 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | $125,366 | $0 | $300 | $25,300 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 0 | 16 | 366 | 178 | 108 | 156 | 0 | 73 | 42 | 34 | $200,806 | $7,489 | $2,472 | $17,506 |
| Purlear | C | 1 | 5 | 176 | 80 | 50 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 16 | 25 | $64,172 | $1,326 | $900 | $2,647 |
| Roaring River | C | 4 | 3 | 181 | 106 | 63 | 93 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 42 | $77,394 | $5,639 | $2,684 | $12,987 |
| Shady Grove | C | 5 | 2 | 152 | 71 | 43 | 75 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | $24,834 | $1,535 | $300 | $2,384 |
| Stony Hill | C | 8 | 4 | 316 | 113 | 97 | 88 | 44 | 62 | 37 | 24 | $136,512 | $1,200 | $2,200 | $8,878 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 1 | 0 | 335 | 60 | 42 | 50 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | $55,679 | $4,716 | $500 | $11,676 |
| Welcome Home | C | 6 | 10 | 441 | 120 | 120 | 100 | 65 | 109 | 93 | 33 | $180,080 | $3,000 | $3,000 | $26,283 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 17 | 16 | 1,169 | 711 | 383 | 238 | 211 | 255 | 206 | 98 | $1,289,130 | $44,058 | $18,788 | $172,656 |
| Zion Hill | C | 0 | 6 | 363 | 154 | 72 | 68 | 39 | 34 | 53 | 33 | $180,793 | $12,700 | $6,350 | $38,414 |
| **Total:** | | **216** | **223** | **13,691** | **6,473** | **3,803** | **3,814** | **1,655** | **2,275** | **1,560** | **927** | **$8,516,434** | **$333,843** | **$165,007** | **$1,093,957** |

# Congregation and Member Info

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 162 | 142 | 4 | 0 | 1779 | 1997 | A | 48 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Bethany | C | 170 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 1892 | 1997 | A | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 169 | 161 | 1 | 0 | 1932 | 1991 | A | 40 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Celebration | C | 60 | 60 | 0 | 35 | 99 | 3 | D | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Community | C | 48 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 2003 | 2003 | C | 40 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Cub Creek | C | 382 | 329 | 1 | 0 | 1862 | 1999 | A | 125 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 200 | 154 | 11 | 0 | 1944 | 1992 | A | 55 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Edgewood | C | 213 | 210 | 2 | 0 | 1893 | 0 | F | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Elk | C | 162 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 1839 | 1996 | A | 72 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 547 | 472 | 21 | 0 | 1892 | 1994 | D | 231 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 434 | 422 | 3 | 0 | 1822 | 1995 | A | 145 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 293 | 240 | 12 | 0 | 1914 | 2004 | A | 101 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Greater Vision | C | 240 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 1991 | 1993 | A | 146 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 289 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 1900 | 1988 | A | 57 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 532 | 470 | 1 | 0 | 1927 | 1999 | D | 118 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 35 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2001 | 2001 | A | 45 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 3 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 1,096 | 908 | 7 | 0 | 1792 | 1971 | A | 353 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 419 | 380 | 0 | 0 | 1886 | 1996 | C | 170 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Little Rock | C | 232 | 186 | 2 | 0 | 1866 | 1994 | A | 78 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Millers Creek | C | 729 | 662 | 17 | 22 | 1959 | 1982 | C | 411 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 304 | 250 | 15 | 8 | 1886 | 1997 | C | 125 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Mount Zion | C | 180 | 153 | 1 | 0 | 1849 | 1997 | A | 56 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 655 | 607 | 8 | 0 | 1875 | 1999 | A | 290 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| New Hope | C | 227 | 123 | 4 | 0 | 1830 | 1993 | A | 63 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Northside | C | 132 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 1990 | 1989 | D | 63 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 300 | 190 | 7 | 0 | 1946 | 2003 | A | 172 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 315 | 315 | 5 | 0 | 1945 | 2002 | C | 120 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Oakwoods | C | 779 | 713 | 25 | 0 | 1917 | 1990 | B | 205 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 170 | 170 | 3 | 0 | 1981 | 1981 | F | 48 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Pilgrim | C | 348 | 332 | 2 | 0 | 1859 | 1991 | A | 164 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 370 | 330 | 4 | 0 | 1884 | 1974 | A | 155 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 366 | 295 | 16 | 0 | 1880 | 2003 | A | 140 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Purlear | C | 176 | 155 | 5 | 0 | 1932 | 1997 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Roaring River | C | 181 | 140 | 3 | 0 | 1908 | 2004 | B | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Shady Grove | C | 152 | 150 | 2 | 0 | 1880 | 2002 | A | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Stony Hill | C | 3[illegible] | 185 | 4 | 0 | 1888 | 1988 | A | 140 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Walnut Grove | C | [illegible] | 165 | 0 | 0 | 1845 | n/a | A | 60 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| Welcome Home | C | 441 | 355 | 10 | 6 | 1936 | 2003 | A | 209 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |

# Congregation and Member Info

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkesboro | C | 1,169 | 867 | 16 | 4 | 1880 | 1973 | D | 406 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Zion Hill | C | 363 | 279 | 6 | 0 | 1814 | 2003 | A | 107 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **13,691** | **11,459** | **223** | **75** | | | | **5,283** | **0** | **0** | | | | |

# Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 59 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 74 |
| Bethany | C | 88 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 125 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 54 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 20 |
| Celebration | C | 172 | 10 | 14 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | C | 176 | 16 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 34 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 55 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 51 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 55 |
| Edgewood | C | 72 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 80 |
| Elk | C | 132 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 45 | 0 | 28 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 380 | 13 | 30 | 53 | 22 | 43 | 60 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 158 | 20 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 140 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 94 | 8 | 85 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 73 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 100 |
| Greater Vision | C | 172 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 38 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 6 | 110 |
| Harmony | C | 54 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 6 | 63 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 171 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 105 | 3 | 120 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 37 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 316 | 28 | 26 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 35 | 55 | 8 | 12 | 201 | 30 | 115 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 203 | 19 | 22 | 29 | 16 | 10 | 43 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 1[illegible] | 0 | 186 |
| Little Rock | C | 101 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 67 | 5 | 58 |
| Millers Creek | C | 765 | 73 | 71 | 78 | 56 | 111 | 156 | 122 | 5 | 0 | 304 | 42 | 418 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 176 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 23 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 80 | 1 | 189 |
| Mount Zion | C | 31 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 65 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 395 | 36 | 48 | 42 | 11 | 61 | 66 | 75 | 7 | 0 | 247 | 20 | 145 |
| New Hope | C | 87 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 69 | 12 | 55 |
| Northside | C | 80 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 61 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 112 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 108 | 2 | 85 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 108 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 90 |
| Oakwoods | C | 276 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 26 | 3 | 71 | 220 | 85 | 263 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 44 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 22 |
| Pilgrim | C | 187 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 51 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 115 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 154 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 104 |

## Sunday School Info - Enrollment

### Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Home | C | 178 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 108 | 8 | 156 |
| Purlear | C | 80 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 60 |
| Roaring River | C | 106 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 63 | 2 | 93 |
| Shady Grove | C | 71 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 75 |
| Stony Hill | C | 113 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 97 | 10 | 88 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 60 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 50 |
| Welcome Home | C | 120 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 120 | 10 | 100 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 711 | 63 | 75 | 103 | 17 | 26 | 172 | 54 | 7 | 50 | 383 | 60 | 238 |
| Zion Hill | C | 154 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 68 |
| **Total:** | | **6,473** | **530** | **633** | **663** | **401** | **645** | **1,157** | **963** | **141** | **302** | **3,803** | **348** | **3,814** |

# Music Ministry Info

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 25 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Celebration | C | 27 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 0 |
| Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | C | 56 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 32 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 61 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 41 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 76 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 15 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 50 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 5 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 52 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 4 |
| Greater Vision | C | 73 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 34 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 4 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 35 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 1 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 106 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 72 | 4 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 135 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 55 | 25 |
| Little Rock | C | 60 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 19 |
| Millers Creek | C | 135 | 17 | 38 | 20 | 56 | 4 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 74 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 35 | 14 |
| Mount Zion | C | 26 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 110 | 12 | 24 | 26 | 42 | 6 |
| New Hope | C | 41 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 8 |
| Northside | C | 29 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 2 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 66 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 42 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 87 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 35 | 15 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 16 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 66 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 30 | 4 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 56 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 73 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 7 |

## Music Ministry Info

### Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment  21a -- Preschool 3-5  21b -- Children 6-11  21c -- Youth 12-17  21d -- Adult Choir 18-up  21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purlear | C | 40 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 28 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 45 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 0 |
| Shady Grove | C | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 62 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 109 | 16 | 25 | 33 | 35 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 255 | 17 | 46 | 40 | 111 | 41 |
| Zion Hill | C | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 5 |
| **Total:** | | **2,275** | **201** | **353** | **341** | **1,196** | **184** |

# Financial - General

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | $53,488 | $5,390 | $3,108 | $61,986 | $626,620 | $0 |
| Bethany | C | $72,372 | $30,842 | $314 | $103,528 | $750,000 | $11,000 |
| Boiling Springs | C | $44,439 | $6,386 | $214 | $51,039 | $1,000,000 | $0 |
| Celebration | C | $98,715 | $8,181 | $0 | $106,896 | $0 | $0 |
| Community | C | $64,096 | $2,460 | $0 | $66,556 | $0 | $0 |
| Cub Creek | C | $157,756 | $9,000 | $0 | $166,756 | $2,500,000 | $253,749 |
| Davis Memorial | C | $38,000 | $0 | $0 | $38,000 | $316,000 | $0 |
| Edgewood | C | $109,443 | $8,493 | $744 | $118,680 | $1,400,000 | $0 |
| Elk | C | $36,365 | $2,837 | $0 | $39,202 | $178,000 | $0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | $461,039 | $289,094 | $0 | $750,133 | $7,257,000 | $963,000 |
| Fishing Creek | C | $117,268 | $9,154 | $2,894 | $129,316 | $1,070,785 | $0 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | $68,200 | $38,196 | $0 | $106,396 | $1,465,100 | $400,000 |
| Greater Vision | C | $104,256 | $14,353 | $2,045 | $120,654 | $650,000 | $0 |
| Harmony | C | $71,420 | $1,772 | $0 | $73,192 | $0 | $0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | $139,579 | $221,944 | $4,164 | $365,687 | $310,000 | $0 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | $212,261 | $80,358 | $0 | $292,619 | $2,611,674 | $336,582 |
| Liberty Grove | C | $188,994 | $9,791 | $0 | $198,785 | $400,000 | $358,000 |
| Little Rock | C | $91,443 | $28,672 | $7,913 | $128,028 | $908,319 | $0 |
| Millers Creek | C | $671,351 | $334,334 | $1,729 | $1,007,414 | $3,310,590 | $0 |
| Moravian Falls | C | $122,724 | $34,852 | $20,987 | $178,563 | $1,179,377 | $34,109 |
| Mount Zion | C | $29,603 | $1,065 | $0 | $30,668 | $275,000 | $0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | $364,440 | $299,333 | $18,778 | $682,551 | $1,650,000 | $0 |
| New Hope | C | $62,942 | $9,521 | $4,689 | $77,152 | $577,000 | $0 |
| Northside | C | $41,266 | $14,095 | $361 | $55,722 | $500,000 | $0 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | $237,579 | $44,253 | $0 | $281,832 | $1,200,000 | $0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | $64,099 | $10,664 | $354 | $75,117 | $600,000 | $0 |
| Oakwoods | C | $432,624 | $86,276 | $0 | $518,900 | $3,420,000 | $150,889 |
| Parkway Garden | C | $22,200 | $0 | $0 | $22,200 | $115,000 | $46,000 |
| Pilgrim | C | $169,739 | $150,852 | $13,505 | $334,096 | $800,000 | $0 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | $77,900 | $47,373 | $93 | $125,366 | $1,328,250 | $0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | $165,016 | $26,320 | $9,470 | $200,806 | $1,076,300 | $0 |

# Financial - General

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purlear | C | $57,303 | $6,869 | $0 | $64,172 | $216,000 | $0 |
| Roaring River | C | $67,120 | $8,385 | $1,889 | $77,394 | $850,000 | $0 |
| Shady Grove | C | $18,456 | $6,378 | $0 | $24,834 | $164,700 | $0 |
| Stony Hill | C | $106,984 | $27,374 | $2,154 | $136,512 | $500,000 | $0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | $48,211 | $3,690 | $3,778 | $55,679 | $350,000 | $0 |
| Welcome Home | C | $135,789 | $44,291 | $0 | $180,080 | $841,000 | $0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | $894,811 | $339,970 | $54,349 | $1,289,130 | $8,063,535 | $183,744 |
| Zion Hill | C | $146,615 | $34,178 | $0 | $180,793 | $610,000 | $0 |
| **Total:** | | **$6,065,906** | **$2,296,996** | **$153,532** | **$8,516,434** | **$49,070,250** | **$0** |

# Missions Involvement

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 72 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 10 |
| Celebration | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 65 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 40 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 35 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 23 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 100 | 60 | 30 | 10 | 0 |
| Little Rock | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | C | 79 | 46 | 7 | 25 | 1 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 60 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 295 | 150 | 100 | 40 | 5 |
| New Hope | C | 19 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 65 | 62 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 170 | 160 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 22 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## Missions Involvement

### Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purlear | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 85 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 91 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 36 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 165 | 126 | 29 | 9 | 1 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 128 | 45 | 18 | 55 | 10 |
| Zion Hill | C | 47 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| Total: | | 1,641 | 954 | 320 | 239 | 128 |

# Missions Education

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

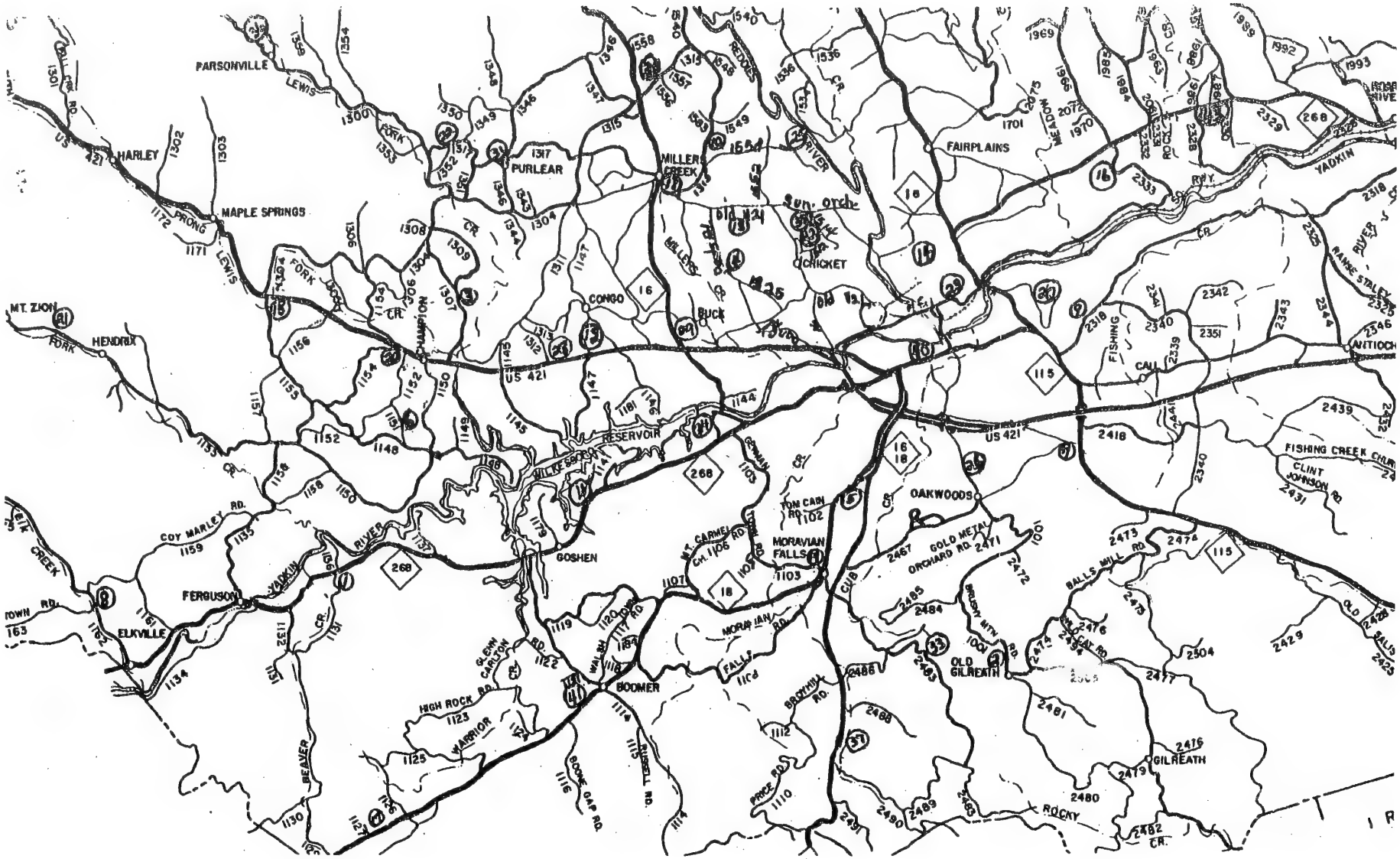
| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 28 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| Celebration | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | C | 15 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 78 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 117 | 16 | 15 | 38 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 31 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 0 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 46 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 63 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | 66 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | C | 33 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 89 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 35 | 14 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| Little Rock | C | 36 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | C | 44 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 1,275 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 82 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 0 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 138 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 45 | 8 | 35 | 69 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 1 |
| New Hope | C | 34 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northside | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | 65 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 108 | 25 | 32 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 25 | 98 | 18 | 26 | 54 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | C | 60 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# Missions Education

## Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Home | C | 42 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 0 |
| Purlear | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| Roaring River | C | 45 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 37 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 93 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 206 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 60 | 2 | 103 | 98 | 40 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| Zion Hill | C | 53 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,560** | **230** | **244** | **152** | **584** | **132** | **230** | **927** | **193** | **135** | **445** | **1,288** |




CODE CHURCH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Beaver Creek | 9 Fishing Creek | 17 Little Rock | 25 Oak Grove-MC | 31 Purlear | 37 Walnut Grove |
| 2 Bethany | 10 | 18 Millers Creek | 26 Oakwoods | 32 Roaring River | 38 Welcome Home |
| 3 Boiling Springs | 11 Goshen | 19 Moravian Falls | 27 Parkway Garden | 33 Rocky Creek | 39 |
| 4 Calvary | 12 Greater Vision | 20 Mt. Pleasant | 28 Pilgrim | 34 Shady Grove | 40 Wilkesboro |
| 5 Cub Creek | 13 Hor[illegible] | 21 Mt. Zion | 29 Pleasant Grove | 35 | 41 Zion Hill |
| 6 Davis Memorial | 14 Hinshaw Street | 22 New Hope | 30 Pleasant Home | 36 Stony Hill | 42 Associational O |
| 7 Edgewood | 15 Lewis Fork | 23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st | | | 43 Oak Grove, N.W. |
| 8 Elk | 16 Liberty Grove | 24 Northside | | | |

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference_____
(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed: _____Pastor

_____Clerk

_____Deacon

_____Deacon _____Deacon

# Brusby Mountain Baptist Association

## 2005 and 2006 Annual Reports

**134th Annual Meeting**
**"Break Out"**
**Held at Millers Creek Baptist Church**
**Monday, October 10, 2005**

&

**135th Annual Meeting**
***"That Ye May Know..."***
***Held at Greater Vision Baptist Church***
***Monday, October 9, 2006***

# ANNUAL

OF THE

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## OF

## NORTH CAROLINA

Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:

| | |
|---|---|
| Monday, January 8, 2007 | First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro |
| Monday, April 9, 2007 | Zion Hill Baptist Church |
| Monday, July 9, 2007 | Purlear Baptist Church |

## The ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

**Will be held**

## Monday, October 8, 2007

**At**

## Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro

Annual Sermon ..... Dr. Dennis Love

Published in 2006 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Post Office Box 1375 · Wilkesboro, NC 28697
514 Elkin Highway · North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Application for Membership** ..... 185
**Articles of Incorporation and By-laws** ..... 48-62
**Associational Directory:**
Associate Pastors ..... 4
Discipleship Training Directors ..... 5
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers ..... 1-4
Officers 2006-2007 ..... 5
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 6
**Calendar of Events** ..... 148-150
**Committees 2006-2007:**
By-laws ..... 8
Calendar ..... 7
Christian Life ..... 8
Committee on Committees ..... 7
Dedication of Annuals/Memorials ..... 8
Enrollment/Membership/Registration ..... 8
Finance ..... 8
Great Commission ..... 9
Nominating ..... 9
Ordination ..... 9
Personnel ..... 9
Program Planning/Worship/Resolution ..... 10
Properties ..... 10
School of Christian Studies ..... 10
Youth ..... 10
**Church Directory:**
Brotherhood ..... 15-17
Chairman of Deacons ..... 21-24
Church Clerks ..... 17-21
Discipleship Training ..... 24-26
Music ..... 26-30
Prayer Ministry Coordinators ..... 30-32
Sunday School ..... 32-35
Treasurer ..... 35-39
WMU ..... 39-42
Youth ..... 42-45
**Historical Table** ..... 151-154
**History of Millers Creek Baptist Church** ..... 46
**History of Greater Vision Baptist Church** ..... 47
**In Memoriam** ..... 183
**Map** ..... 184
**Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor** ..... 11-14
**Proceedings:**
Minutes of All Meetings ..... 63-99
Messengers ..... 100-117

**Reports:**

Associational Missionary ..... 118-119
Baptist Children's Homes ..... 119-120
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina ..... 128-129
Baptist Foundation Report ..... 127
Baptist Hospital Report ..... 132-133
*Biblical Recorder* Report ..... 130
Brotherhood ..... 121
Christian Higher Education ..... 134
Dedication of Annual ..... v-viii
Discipleship Training ..... 121
Finance Committee ..... 135-136
Great Commission Team ..... 122
Historical Events ..... 140-146
Honor Clerks ..... 147
Music ..... 122
New York Partnership ..... 123
Nominating Committee ..... 123
Personnel Committee ..... 123
Program Planning/Worship ..... 124
Properties Committee ..... 124
Toy Store ..... 125
Treasurer ..... 137-139
Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.*** ..... 125
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 126

**Statistical Tables:**

2004-2005 ..... 155-163
2005-2006 ..... 164-182

# 2005

## THE DEDICATIONS OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTY – FOURTH SESSION BE DEDICATED IN THE MEMORY OF

## MRS. JUDY McGEE

Judy McGee was born in Wilkes County on January 19, 1940 to Smith and Zilla Rhoades. Judy graduated from West Wilkes High School, and continued her education at Appalachian State University where she received her teaching degree.

Judy married her high school sweetheart, Frank McGee, and settled into a teaching career in the Wilkes County School System.

Through the next few years Judy and Frank were blessed with three children, Billy, Julie, and Keith, whom they taught the importance of loving and serving the Lord. As time went on this family was blessed with three beautiful grandchildren, Jacob, Will, and Allie, to whom Judy gave her full love and devotion.

Judy gave her life to the Lord at a young age and was a very active member of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Over the years, she served in almost every ministry of the church. She spent many years working with Acteens and helped establish strong Christian Foundations for numerous young ladies. She taught Sunday school in both the Adult and Children's Departments while serving on many committees. Judy had a great love for missions and spent countless hours serving as the WMU Director. She coordinator special programs, outreach projects, and participated in the ladies Bible study group. Judy showed a personal commitment to visiting shut-ins in the community. Judy also had a vision for the growth of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. She therefore served many years on the building committee and was instrumental in planning the existing educational building and the new Family Life Center currently being built.

Judy didn't stop with serving in her community and church, she also served in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. For many years, she was a member of the WMU Leadership Team, serving as a GA Director, Acteens Director as well as WMU Director. She worked many long hours getting events together for the WMU and Brotherhood of our churches. It didn't

serving as the WMU Director. She coordinator special programs, outreach projects, and participated in the ladies Bible study group. Judy showed a personal commitment to visiting shut-ins in the community. Judy also had a vision for the growth of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. She therefore served many years on the building committee and was instrumental in planning the existing educational building and the new Family Life Center currently being built.

Judy didn't stop with serving in her community and church, she also served in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. For many years, she was a member of the WMU Leadership Team, serving as a GA Director, Acteens Director as well as WMU Director. She worked many long hours getting events together for the WMU and Brotherhood of our churches. It didn't matter if she was serving a meal at an International Mission Study, handing out tracts and a cup of water at the Fair Ministry, being a mentor to her school children or Acteens, she gave her best – her all!

"For I was hungry, and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty, and you gave me a drink, I was a stranger and you invited me in; naked and you clothed me, I was sick and you visited me, I was in prison and you came to me." (Matt. 25:35-36.We watched her do this and it made us want to do likewise.

Therefore we the Committee on Dedication of Annuals are honored to recommend that the 134th Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated in memory of Mrs. Judy Rhoades McGee.

Thank you Judy, you were truly a Christ follower.

# 2006
## THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION BE DEDICATED TO

## REV. SHERRILL WELLBORN

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn has blessed Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and Lewis Fork Baptist Church since April 1971. Pastor Wellborn was born November 8, 1940 to John and Blanche Greene Wellborn in Watauga County at Stony Fork, N.C. His mother was very nervous about having a child. Her mother came over to their home and suggested they get down on their knees and pray to the Lord to give them a son and to call him to preach when he grows up. His mother told him this after he preached his first sermon. His parents were God fearing loving, hard working folks. He helped the family by putting up hay, hoeing corn and picking up apples.

He had a sister, Martha Jean, 18 months younger than him and a brother, Jerry, 10 years younger. Martha Jean and her baby died as a result of a wreck when she was 19.

Sherrill was saved at Stoney Fork Church when he was 15. He attended Stoney Fork School, Parkway Elementary and graduated from Watauga High School. Being rather mischievous in school some friends could hardly believe he was a preacher!

He married Mary when he was still 18 years old. They moved to Florida for a short period and then moved back to Watauga. He delivered candy products to stores in 12 counties for a long time. He and Mary have one son, David, who is pastor of Fishing Creek Arbor Baptist Church in Wilkes County. David and Chasidy have two children, McKenna and Nathaniel.

Sherrill was ordained as a deacon at Stoney Fork about 2 years before he was called to preach. He served as pastor of 4 churches at one time – Mt. Paron, Mt. View, and Stoney Fork in Watauga and Yellow Hill in Wilkes. He later went to Mt. Zion in Ferguson. He was called to Lewis Fork in 1971. After much prayer and a dream about a man he didn't know and himself gathering corn in a field below Lewis Fork Church, he asked God what does this mean – the Lord revealed that the fields are white unto harvest. This spoke to him to go to Lewis Fork as

He married Mary when he was still 18 years old. They moved to Florida for a short period and then moved back to Watauga. He delivered candy products to stores in 12 counties for a long time. He and Mary have one son, David, who is pastor of Fishing Creek Arbor Baptist Church in Wilkes County. David and Chasidy have two children, McKenna and Nathaniel.

Sherrill was ordained as a deacon at Stoney Fork about 2 years before he was called to preach. He served as pastor of 4 churches at one time – Mt. Paron, Mt. View, and Stoney Fork in Watauga and Yellow Hill in Wilkes. He later went to Mt. Zion in Ferguson. He was called to Lewis Fork in 1971. After much prayer and a dream about a man he didn't know and himself gathering corn in a field below Lewis Fork Church, he asked God what does this mean – the Lord revealed that the fields are white unto harvest. This spoke to him to go to Lewis Fork as pastor. God has blessed at Lewis Fork under Sherrill's leadership seeing growth, young men called out into the ministry, remodeling of the church building adding classrooms, and in 2000, and completion of a new facility. Altogether, in all the churches that Sherrill has pastured, he has baptized more than 1100 souls, married numerous couples including an uncle, brother and son, conducted about 800 funerals and preached unnumbered revivals in North Carolina and other states.

Sherrill has gone to the Holy Land, Russia, Romania, and Hungary, handed out Bibles and preached in Romania.

Sherrill was instrumental in helping raise funds for the West Wilkes Medical Center. He has served on various boards in community services. He has supported the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, serving on numerous committees and being moderator. He also has served the North Carolina Baptist State Convention on the General Board, Budget and Resolution Committees.

Most recently, he has written a book about his journey as a preacher. He gave it the title the Rev. W. T. Furr gave him as a young preacher, "The Country Preacher".

Sherrill lives his call daily – whether visiting in the hospital, counseling, comforting the bereaved or just being Sherrill!

Thank you for your many years of dedication to the ministry and our community. They are appreciated.

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY**
(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325

Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
10067 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-0516

Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 903-1414, (H) 921-3099

Language Ministries Director ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654
(Cell) 262-0555

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek ..... Mr. Jonathan Blevins
P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654; 973-4336
Church ..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814

Bethany ..... Rev. Roger Elmore
P O Box 2502, North Wilkesboro 28659;696-3262
Church ..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326

Boiling Springs ..... Rev. Joey Moore
149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear 28665;838-9744
Church ..... P.O. Box 729, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-8458

Celebration ..... Rev. Thomas Bartlett
169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5518
Church ..... 164 Union School Dr, N Wilkesboro 28659;None

Community ..... Dr. Charles Whipple
P O Box 824, Millers Creek 28651;667-3539
Church ..... P O Box 1225, Millers Creek 28651;902-1040

Cub Creek ..... Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Church ..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624

Davis Memorial ..... Rev. Robert Wiles
1102.5 Franklin Street, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-9900
Church ..... 311 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro 28697;NONE

Edgewood ..... Rev. Derick Hodges
204 Leatherhinge, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7505
Church ..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924

Elk ..... Rev. Fred Staley
1387 Siffords Branch Rd, Purlear 28665;973-7984
Church ..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro ..... Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church ..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Goshen ..... Rev. Charles Garrett, Interim
1798 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;667-1182
Church ..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Greater Vision ..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church ..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
Church ..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jim Gore, Interim
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church ..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Iglesia Bautista LaRoca – W.C. ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls, 28654;336-262-0555
Church ..... same as above
Lewis Fork ..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-2481
Church ..... 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
Liberty Grove ..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
Church ..... 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Little Rock ..... Rev. David Byrd, Interim
301 East Magnolia, Lynnwood, North Wilkesboro 28659
Church ..... 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek ..... Rev. Shannon Critcher or Rev. Craig Church
Same as church
Church ..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls ..... Rev. Jay Johnson
P. O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Church ..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. Mike Hamby
190 Lakewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-0528
Church ..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377

Mount Zion ..... Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Place, Lenoir 28645;828/758-2320
Church ..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-777
New Hope ..... Dr. Jim Murphy, Interim
Same as church
Church ..... P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Rev. Keith Lyon
182 Cool Springs Church Road, Elkin 28621;835-2619
Church ..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Ronald Brookshire
434 Oxford School Road, Taylorsville 28681;828-632-6791
Church ..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
Oakwoods ..... Rev. Robert Duncan
746 Town & Country Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church ..... 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Church ..... 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Pilgrim ..... Rev. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Church ..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church ..... P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Michael Church
263 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722
Church ..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear ..... Rev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399
Church ..... P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River ..... Rev. Mark Wood
5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861
Church ..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Stony Hill ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099
Church ..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove ..... Rev. Tim Henderson
456 Somers School Road, Hamptonville 27020;468-1999
Parsonage: 6165 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church ..... Same as parsonage; 838-4866
Welcome Home ..... Rev. Jeff Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078
Church ..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962

Wilkesboro ..... OPEN
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Church ..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill ..... Rev. Chuck Williams
P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025
Church ..... P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Craig Church
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Millers Creek ..... Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Mt. Pleasant ..... Rev. Kevin Brown
8699 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665;973-8893
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Dennis Dillard
220 Lebanon Church Lane, Taylorsville 28681;(704)632-3838
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Brian Miller
372 Ridgewood Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-4489
Pilgrim ..... Rev. Brian Sampson
131 Cedar Dr, Apt 2, Millers Creek 28651;667-7551

## OFFICERS 2006-2007
### *Associational Council*

MODERATOR – Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4222
VICE-MODERATOR – Rev. Michael Church
263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-5722
CLERK - Ms. Eileen McNeil
P O Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-3809
TREASURER - Mrs. Shirley Randleman
487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-2043
GREAT COMMISSION TEAM CO-LEADER –Rev. Richard Whittington
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-8808
GREAT COMMISSION TEAM CO-LEADER – Ms. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7676
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING CONSULTANT – Mrs. Linda Glasco
3957 South Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 921-3951
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONSULTANT - Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-5829
BROTHERHOOD CONSULTANT – Mr. Eric Mastin
4499 Mt. Sinai Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 984-4840
CHRISTIAN LIFE/FAMILY ENRICHMENT CONSULTANT – Rev. Ronald Brookshire
110 Forest Drive Extension, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 667-8116
MUSIC CONSULTANT – Mr. Dwayne Andrews
9917 NC Hwy 18S, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-2139
PRAYER COORDINATOR – Mr. Wayne Holcomb
154 West Hickory Hollow Dr, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-6755
STEWARDSHIP CONSULTANT – Rev. Jim Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-1959
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT – Mrs. Linda Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7078
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. CONSULTANT - Rev. David Sparks
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-2399
HISTORIAN – Ms. Gladys McGlamery
2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-2036
YOUTH CONSULTANT – Rev. Jeff Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7078

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Mrs. Linda Glasco
3957 South Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 921-3951
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-2379

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONSULTANTS

CHAIR – Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC ..... 838-5829

TEAM:
Mrs. Sue Armes
1862 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 921-3362
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-3369
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 973-7676
Maggie Moore
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 973-4165
Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-8111
Mrs. Rachel Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-2154
Mrs. Wendy Porter
4584 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-3746
Ms. Aline Whittington
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-5853
Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665 ..... 973-3986

# COMMITTEES 2006-2007

*(c) - Chairman* *(1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee*

## CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton (1) .....P.O. Box 1375 Wilkesboro 28697;838-4407
Rev. Lyn Lambert (1) ..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Rev. Michael Church (1)..... 263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659;838-5772
Mrs. Eileen McNeil (1)..... P O Box 622, Millers Creek 28651;667-3809
Mrs. Shirley Randleman(1)..... 487 Triple Cove Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2043
Mrs. Linda Glasco (1).....3957 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3951
Mrs. Delores Broyhill .....293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7676
Mrs. Kim Walker (1).....195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N. Wilkesboro;838-5829
Rev. David Sparks (1).....5899 River Rd./Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Rev. Richard Whittington (1).....140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853
Mr. Eric Mastin (1).....4499 Mt. Sinai Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 984-4840
Rev. Jeff Collins (1).....354 Raven Laurel Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7078
Rev. Jim Gore (1).....P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Rev. Ronald Brookshire (1) .....110 Forest Drive Ext, Wilkesboro 28697;667-8116
Mr. Dwayne Andrews (1) .....9917 NC Hwy 18S, Boomer 28606;921-2139
Mr. Wayne Holcomb (1)..... 154 W Hickory Hollow Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659;838-6755
Mrs. Linda Collins .....354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery .....2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-2036
Rev. Jeff Collins.....354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meetings)

Mrs. Melissa Hamby.....1672 Huffman Fork Rd, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Les Dyer.....349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5775
Rev. Tim Wilcox..... 488 Alonzo McNeil Rd, Millers Creek, 28651;838-7399
Mrs. Jackie Church ..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro;973-0194
Mrs. Linda Hamby..... 413 Purlear Rd, Purlear 28665;667-2358
Mr. Sherrill Lowe..... 973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mr. Ben Rutledge.....210 Little Wesley Lane, Purlear 28665;667-4417

## BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. Hadley Triplett (1) (c) .....235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-4085
Rev. Al Andrews (1)..... 1102 Kenleigh Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Mr. Tim Wilcox (2).....488 Alonzo McNeil Rd., Millers Creek 28651; 838-7399
Mr. Tim Joines (3).....209 Cedar Lane. N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3973
Rev. Mark Wood (3).....5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861

## CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Chad Hendren (1).....7340 Brushy Mountain Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3099
Rev. Darrell Poole (1).....428 Welcome Home Ch. Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2145
Rev. Lyn Lambert (2).....179 Raven Circle Rd. Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4222
Rev. Mike Church (2).....263 Combs Rd. N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5722
Mr. Steve Walter (3).....629 Laurelwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4191
Mrs. Gerry Beshears (3).....415 Vannoy/Maxwell Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-3902

## DEDICATION OF ANNUALS & MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Patricia Turner (1) (c) .....P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271
Rev. Robert Duncan (2).....2385 Brushy Mountain Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Mrs. Coleen Hayes (3).....362 Fairchild Lane, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8437
Mrs. Betty Pardue (3).....1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8111

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE & MEMBERSHIP/REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gladys McNeil (1).....251 Gate St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8438
Mrs. Joyce Johnson (1).....P.O. Box 188. Moravian Falls 28654; 667-7879
Mrs. Steva Shumate(2)..... 1384 Fairplains Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-3004
Mrs. Wanda Lowe (2).....973 Jim Caudill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2379
Rev David Sparks (3).....5899 River Rd./Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3).....1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3102

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Gore (1)..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Rev. Michael Church (1).....263 Combs Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5722
Mrs. Judy Bainbridge.(2).....12 Grand View St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6820
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (2) (c) ..... 901 Gunters Hill Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3369
Mrs. Shirley Randleman (3).....487 Triple Cove Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2043
Mr. Tom Vannoy (3).....1500 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4948

## GREAT COMMISSION TEAM

Mrs. Jackie Church (1).....187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-0194
Mrs. Donna Wayne (1).....271 E Greenstreet Drive, Millers Creek 28651; 667-2739
Mr. Freddy Sizemore (2).....1822 S NC 18, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-3394
Mr. Curtis Walker (2).....187 Maplewood Lane, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-5739
Rev. Mike Hamby (3).....190 Lakewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-0528

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Commie Johnson(1).....4393 S NC 16, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-5374
Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.(1).....P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Mrs. Maggie Moore(2).....295 Mouren Rouge Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4165
Rev. Joey Moore(2).....149 Stonebridge Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-9744
Rev. Robert E. Webb(3)(c.....212 Plaza Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-6013
Mrs. Aline Whittington(3)..... 177 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Mike Hamby (1).....239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Rev. Robert Duncan (1).....2385 Brushy Mountain Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5003
Rev. Hubert Bullis (2).....2226 Germantown Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Rev. Ronald Brookshire (2).....110 Forest Dr. Ext., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-8116
Rev. Homer Greene (3) (c).....184 Cub Creek Ch Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Dr. Charles Whipple (3).....P.O. Box 824, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3539

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Barbara Vestal (2).....2080 Falls Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3648
Mr. John German (3) (c)..... 6428 South NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606; 921-3216
Mr. Gary Jordan (3)..... 441 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7229

***Appointed by Moderator to Serve as Requested by Associational Council***

Rev. Lyn Lambert (3)..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mrs. Shirley Randleman (3).....487 Triple Cove Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2043
Mr. Tom Vannoy (3).....1500 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4948
Rev. David Byrd (3).....301 East Magnolia, Lynwood, N Wilkesboro 28659;921-3160

## PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP & RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Jay Johnson (1) ..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-7879
Rev. Dennis Love (1)(c) ..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Mrs. Wilma Sue German(1).....6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Mr. Kirk Walker (2)..... 195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N. Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5829
Mrs. Carolyn Horton (3) ..... 309 Talon Dr., Moravian Falls 28654; 838-3325
Mr. Clate Miller (3)..... 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4615
Mrs. Barbara McKenzie.....145 Hidden Falls Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5517
Rev. David Sparks ..... 5935 River Rd/Liberty Grove Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-2399

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Sherrill Gambill (1).....673 John McGrady Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2403
Mr. Calvin Anderson (1).....2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-4338
Mrs. Lois Woodie (2)(c).....1435 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-3986

***The following persons were nominated by the Moderator in 2001 to serve on this committee until construction of new office facilities are completed.***

Rev. Jim Gore.....P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Rev. Dennis Love.....464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Mr. Larry Farthing.....1502 Cedar Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-1820
Mrs. Judy Anderson.....739 Country Club Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1477

## SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES

Mr. Terry Ferguson..... 4275 S NC Hwy 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-2723
Mr. Jonathan Blevins .....P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654;973-4336
Rev. Michael Church .....263 Combs Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722
Dr. John German.....6428 S NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606;921-3216
Dr. Charles Whipple ..... P O Box 824, Millers Creek 28651;667-3539
Rev. Mark Wood..... 5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861

## YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Ben Rutledge(1).....210 Little Wesley Lane, Purlear 28665;667-4417
Mr. Karl Schmitt(1) .....130 N Center St, Taylorsville 28681;Unlisted
Mrs. Jessica Ferguson (2) ..... 12721 Old 60, Ronda 28670; 984-3968
Mr. Matthew McNeil (2).....974 Gladys Fork Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-7345
Mr. Tom Legrande (3) ..... 1504 Holly Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4694
Mrs. Cathy Wyatt(3).....3 Laurel Dr, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-3547

***NOTE:*** *Committees without a chairman are led by a director.*

## ORDAINED MINISTERS

Bethany ..... Rev. Don Blevins
PO Box 54, Hays, NC 28635-0054
(336) 696-2037

Bethany ..... Rev. Vincent Adams
8040 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9619
(336) 921-3697

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Steve Church
2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9291
(336) 667-4494

Goshen ..... Rev. Hubert Bullis
2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls, NC 28654-7718
(336) 921-3268

Goshen ..... Rev. Charles Garrett
1798 Nc Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9450
(336) 667-1182

Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Kendall Hatton
229 Parker Ln, Moravian Falls, NC 28654-8910
(336) 838-8213

Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. John Foy
851 Welcome Home Church Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-5561

Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jack Hartley
340 Forest Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9075
(336) 667-7422

Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Rex Foster
181 Fairmont Dr, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9136
(336) 838-0043

Liberty Grove ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
1379 Flint Hill Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9359
(336) 838-2036

Little Rock ..... Rev. David Byrd
301 E Magnolia Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4626
(336) 838-4498

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Justin Combs
PSC Box 3286, Seymour Johnson AFB, NC 27531
(919) 453-0268

Millers Creek ..... Rev. James M. Gore
177 Springview Dr, Millers Creek, NC 28651-8429
(336) 667-1959

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Joe Owings
874 Bumgarner Ln, Millers Creek, NC 28651-8723
(336) 903-0506

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Chris Goforth
422 Green Acres Mill Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651-8773
(336) 838-1052

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Charles Edwards
723 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9437
(336) 667-8829

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Hunter Church
3085 Boone Trl, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9481
(336) 838-2847

Millers Creek ..... Rev. David Dyer
66 Parker Ridge Road, Green Mountain, NC 28740
(828) 682-9944

Moravian Falls ..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton
PO Box 1375, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-1375
(336) 838-4407

Moravian Falls ..... Rev. Robert E. Webb
212 Plaza Dr, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8578
(336) 838-6013

Mount Pleasant..... Rev. Darrell Church
837 Orlando Ct, Roanoke, VA 24019-5309
(540) 265-2626

Mount Pleasant..... Rev. Sam Walker
1175 Pads Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 838-2575

New Hope ..... Dr. Jim Murphy
2140 Union Grove Church Rd, Yadkinville, NC 27055-7333
(336) 961-2540

New Hope ..... Rev. Joey M. Moore
149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear, NC 28665-9213
(336) 838-9744

North Wilkesboro First ..... Rev. Paul Hugger
129 Laraye Cir, Millers Creek, NC 28651-9669
(336) 667-8142

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mr. William C. Maddry
41 Park Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-3862

North Wilkesboro First ..... Dr. Paul E. Brunner
102 H 1300 Oakhill Dr, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-4250

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Rev. Glenn Caudill
600 Byrd Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8099
(336) 667-7318

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Paul Comer
112 Northeast Cir, Elkin, NC 28621-2428
(336) 835-3381

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Jonathan Behler
246 Samuel Cir, Moravian Falls, NC 28654-7722
(336) 262-5212

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Monty Mathis
216 Oakley Dr, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8969
(336) 984-4819

Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Fred Miller
P O Box 327, Millers Creek, NC 28651

Stony Hill ..... Rev. Rex Eldreth
265 Raven Green St, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9120
(336) 973-3478

Welcome Home ..... Rev. J. E. Owens
275 Meadowbrook Ln, Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-9442

Welcome Home ..... Dr. William C. McKinney
195 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8487
(336) 838-5218

Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Jerry Pinkerton
230 Magnolia Dr, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Latt Beshears
210 Old Brickyard Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8971
(336) 838-0550

Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Phil Billings
142 W Edgewood Mill Rd, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9338
(336) 838-9461

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Boiling Springs ..... Mr. Jerry W. Eller
9920 W US Highway 421
Ferguson, NC 28624-9046
(336) 973-4107

Edgewood ..... Mr. Bob Baity
1514 Laurel Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2608
(336) 667-6855

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Eric Mastin
499 Mount Sinai Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 984-4840

Goshen ..... Mr. Ray Townsell
182 Thunder Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-9159
(336) 921-3747

Greater Vision ..... Mr. Greg Harris
815 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9110
(336) 973-5411

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Clate Miller
317 Fairplains Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161
(336) 838-4615

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Warren Elledge
306 Woodward St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9354
(336) 667-9260

Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca ..... Mr. Juan Rosales
501 Sellerstown Rd
Cherryville, NC 28021
(704) 435-8833

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Edwin Shoupe
3268 Elkin Hwy 268
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7673
(336) 696-4157

Little Rock ..... Mr. James Perry
P O Box 335
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Millers Creek ..... Mr. David Taylor
107 Pumpkin Run Road
Purlear, NC 28665-9228
(336) 973-4778

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Trevis Smith
275 Knollwood Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
(336) 667-0368

Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Andrew Teague
1010 I Street
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 973-7576

Mount Zion ..... Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Pl
Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
(828) 758-2320

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mr. Fred McCall
1852 Moxley Rd
Hays, NC 28635-9336
(336) 957-3031

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mr. Ken Sebastian
PO Box 67
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0067
(336) 667-0776

Oakwoods ..... Mr. Kevin Brown
265 Brooke St
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8796
(336) 838-1339

Pilgrim ..... Mr. Ed Nichols
936 Winkler Mill Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7303
(336) 667-7898

Pleasant Home ..... Mr. Matthew Church
209 Spainhour Street
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 903-8541

Purlear ..... Mr. Billy Eller
PO Box 181
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0181
(336) 667-5592

Roaring River ..... Ricky Williams
9222 Old Highway 60
Roaring River, NC 28669
(336) 984-2967

Stony Hill ..... Mr. Kenneth Whittington
2560 Parsonsville Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9028
(336) 973-3041

Welcome Home ..... Mr. Johnny Collins
354 Raven Laurel Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-7078

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. John Q. Myers
442 Country Club Hills Lane
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Zion Hill ..... Mr. Dennis I. Glasco
3957 NC Highway 18 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9454
(336) 921-3951

## CLERKS

Beaver Creek ..... Mrs. Andora F. Minton
277 Beaver Creek Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9101
(336) 973-8290

Bethany ..... Mr. Lowell Hendren
632 Hendren Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9613
(336) 921-3326

Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Melissa Hamby
1672 Huffman Fork Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9180
(336) 838-4446

Community ..... Mrs. Tracey Smith
149 Hunter Hills St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9294
(336) 670-9809

Cub Creek ..... Mrs. Tina Land
622 Moravian Mill Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Travis Harris
3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903
(336) 973-3536

Edgewood ..... Mrs. Joyce Johnson
141 Chinquapin Cir
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8522
(336) 651-7811

Elk ..... Mrs. Edith McNeil
1878 Gladys Fork Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9349
(336) 973-3861

Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. April B. Brinegar
645 Hunter Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9259
(336) 838-8921

Goshen ..... Mrs. Carol B Walsh
588 Jess Walsh Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9109
(336) 921-3637

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9111
(336) 973-3986

Harmony ..... Mrs. Pat Lane
168 S Cricket Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8463
(336) 667-5099

Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Poppi Welborn
518 Windy Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7775
(336) 670-3046

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Diane Woodie
206 Blackburn Hollow Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9309
(336) 973-3543

Liberty Grove ..... Ms. Kay Mitchell
199 Gilliam Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8357
(336) 696-2190

Little Rock ..... Mrs. Eula C. Little
141 Brookview Dr
Boomer, NC 28606-8185
(336) 921-3336

Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Martha W. Jones
191 Oak Forest Circle
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8961
(336) 658-3588

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Shirley Welborn
3779 Germantown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9512
(336) 667-2773

Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Kate F. Eller
478 Mount Pleasant Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9025
(336) 973-3615

Mount Zion ..... Miss Bobbie Hawkins
472 Casper Hawkins Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9344
(336) 973-3655

New Hope ..... Ms. Eileen Mcneil
PO Box 622
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0622
(336) 667-3809

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mrs. Verna B. Foster
326 Legion Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3429
(336) 667-6980

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Kaye Sebastian
PO Box 67
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0067
(336) 667-0776

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro ..... Mrs. Tracy Walker
265 Ridge Top Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8399
(336) 903-8834

Oakwoods ..... Mrs. Cathy B Melton
6635 Brushy Mountain Road
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 921-2089

Parkway Garden ..... Mrs. Deborah Dillard
220 Lebanon Church Lane
Taylorsville, NC 28681
(828) 632-3838

Pilgrim ..... Mrs. Cathy Whittington
1234 S Minton Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7157
(336) 973-3658

Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Brandon Miller
172 Piney Top Dr.
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 838-8457

Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby
1737 Oak Grove Church Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8864
(336) 838-5326

Purlear ..... Miss. Judy Huffman
8253 Boone Trl
Purlear, NC 28665-9115
(336) 973-3755

Roaring River ..... Mrs. Vicky Wyatt
5739 Sparta Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Becky Parsons
236 Summit Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9243
(336) 973-7601

Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Linda Passmore
236 Fallview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547
(336) 667-4334

Welcome Home ..... Ms. Linda Blevins
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9463
(336) 838-2464

Wilkesboro ..... Mrs. Linda Farthing
1502 Cedar Lane
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Zion Hill ..... Mrs. Patsy S. Clanton
1908 Falls Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-7705
(336) 921-3321

## DEACONS

Beaver Creek ..... Mr. Steve Blevins
11531 W NC Highway 268
Ferguson, NC 28624-9031
(336) 973-3460

Bethany ..... Mr. Armit Tevepaugh
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101
(336) 921-3297

Cub Creek ..... Mr. Larry Eldreth
466 E Brocktown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9145
(336) 667-3706

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Travis Harris
3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903
(336) 973-3536

Edgewood ..... Mr. Gene Roten
2551 Speedway Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7514
(336) 838-8031

Elk ..... Mr. Craig Matherly
3566 Marley Ford Rd
Feguson, NC 28624

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Darrell Brown
406 Brown Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119
(336) 838-8655

Goshen ..... Mr. Jesse A Walsh
5440 W Nc Highway 268
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9436
(336) 921-3456

Greater Vision ..... Mr. Todd Craven
180 Birch St
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8475
(336) 838-3939

Harmony ..... Mr. Jake Hamby
PO Box 252
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0252
(336) 667-7714

Harmony ..... Mr. Terry Nichols
1347 Suncrest Orchard Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9462
(336) 667-8960

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Warren Elledge
306 Woodward St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9354
(336) 667-9260

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Jimmy Cheek
4104 Pine Swamp Rd
Fleetwood, NC 28626-9324
(336) 877-1486

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Edwin Shoupe
3268 Elkin Hwy 268
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7673
(336) 696-4157

Little Rock ..... Mr. Jerry Kilby
9726 S NC Highway 18
Boomer, NC 28606-9131
(336) 921-3810

Millers Creek ..... Mr. John Worley
149 Basswood Ter
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7300
(336) 973-0321

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Tim Joines
5222 NC Highway 16 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9144
(336) 838-3973

Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Wayne Shepherd
890 Dragway Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8155
(336) 973-8707

Mount Zion ..... Mr. Everette Hamby
563 Mount Zion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9337
(336) 973-3655

New Hope ..... Mr. Tom Vannoy
1500 W Ivy Trace
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-4948

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mr. Edwin Martin
1545 Cedar Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2619
(336) 667-0827

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mr. Butch Trapp
178 Cricket Pl
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9488
(336) 667-1420

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Larry Patrick
172 Haunted Branch Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8941
(336) 667-5789

Oakwoods ..... Mr. Jim Zimmerman
1476 Oak Ridge Church Rd
Hays, NC 28635-9349
(336) 957-2461

Pilgrim ..... Mr. Mark Eller
1795 Fish Dam Creek Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7330
(910) 973-8999

Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Paul Johnson
2210 Meadowood Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9512
(336) 667-5065

Pleasant Home ..... Mr. Dennis Francis
146 McGrady Pine Lane
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-2401

Purlear ..... Mr. Fred McNeil
425 C C Hayes Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9174
(336) 838-2993

Roaring River ..... Mr. Mickey Johnson
8493 Elkin Highway 268
Roaring River, NC 28669-8284
(336) 696-4040

Stony Hill ..... Mr. Gwyn Cardwell
257 Raven Midlawn Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9130
(336) 973-8325

Walnut Grove ..... Mr. Steve Passmore
236 Fallview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547

Welcome Home ..... Mr. Gary Beshears
1288 Oak Grove Church Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-9155
(336) 667-3759

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. James Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7422
(336) 838-0800

Zion Hill ..... Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8146
(336) 921-3369

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Community ..... Dr. Charles Whipple
PO Box 824
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0824
(336) 667-3539

Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Steve Church
1002 Statesville Rd Apt 5
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-4721
(336) 903-0251

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Ray Welborn
518 Windy Ridge Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 670-3046

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Dennis Broyhill
P. O. Box 101
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 973-3769

Liberty Grove ..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7324
(336) 838-2399

Little Rock ..... Mr. Dwight Parsons
394 Warrior Ln
Boomer, NC 28606-8180
(336) 921-2930

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Shannon Critcher
PO Box 821
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0821
(336) 838-4446

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Karl Schmitt
130 N Center St
Taylorsville, NC 28681-2120
(828) 632-9608

Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. Mike Hamby
190 Lakewood Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8169
(336) 973-4985

Mount Zion ..... Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Pl
Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
(828) 758-2320

New Hope ..... Mrs. Linda Phillips
954 Parsonsville Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9026
(336) 973-3223

Pilgrim..... Mrs. Vickie Love
464 Old 60
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7709
(336) 667-4475

Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Michael A. Church
263 Combs Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9574
(336) 838-5722

Wilkesboro..... Ms. Patricia D. Turner
PO Box 61
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061
(336) 667-1271

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek..... Mrs. Jessica E Blevins
235 Beaver Creek Road
Ferguson, NC 28624

Bethany .....Mr. Gary Hayes
11500 Brushy Mountain Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9664
(336) 921-3109

Boiling Springs .....Mrs. Melissa Hamby
1672 Huffman Fork Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9180
(336) 838-4446

Celebration..... Mr. John Lewis
240 Talon Dr
Moravian Falls, NC 28654

Community ..... Mr. Brad Smith
149 Hunter Hills St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9294
(336) 670-9809

Cub Creek .....Mrs. Kay Steelman
331 E Meadows Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9000
(336) 667-2605

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Travis Harris
3077 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8903
(336) 973-3536

Edgewood ..... Mr. Alvin Sparks
123 Robert And Eugene Walsh Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7443
(336) 921-2461

Elk ..... Mr. Bruce Eller
4305 W Nc Highway 268
Ferguson, NC 28624-9182
(828) 754-5454

Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Alecia Stone
406 Brown Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8119
(336) 838-5936

Goshen ..... Mrs. Lisa Carlton
200 Alpine Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8471
(336) 921-4055

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Debbie Lambert
179 Raven Cir
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9117
(336) 973-4222

Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
156 7th St NW
Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116
(828) 632-9914

Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Poppi Welborn
518 Windy Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7775
(336) 670-3046

Iglesia Bautista LaRoca ..... Mr. Santos Menchu
5 N Highland Ave Apt 8
Granite Falls, NC 28630-1200

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Dwayne Andrews
9917 S NC Highway 18
Boomer, NC 28606-9131
(336) 921-2139

Liberty Grove ..... Dr. Barry Shepherd
1425 W Forest Dr
State Road, NC 28676-8995
(704) 872-2584

Little Rock ..... Mr. Terry Triplette
327 Prospect St
Lenoir, NC 28645

Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Cynthia T. Staley
PO Box 786
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0786
(336) 838-8689

Moravian Falls ..... Mrs. Carolyn Horton
309 Talon Dr
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9114
(336) 838-3325

Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. Brad Cordray
137 Shaw Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-8806

Mount Zion ..... Mr. Paul Anderson
3348 Mount Zion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9085
(336) 973-3562

New Hope ..... Mrs. Susan Vannoy
886 Vannoy Maxwell Rd
Purlear, NC 28665

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mrs. Larisa J. Leapley
201 John McGrady Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8251
(336) 670-2478

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Joan Caudill
138 Mountain View Village Dr
Hays, NC 28635-9513
(336) 696-2040

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Carlton Waddell
276 Gentry Street
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Parkway Garden ..... Mrs. Kristie Thornton
965 Laurel Ridge Dr
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 984-4997

Pilgrim ..... Mrs. Kim Church
336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9116
(336) 973-7508

Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Paul Johnson
2210 Meadowood Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9512
(336) 667-5065

Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Sherri T. Greene
240 W High Acres Dr
Purlear, NC 28665-9237
(336) 838-9117

Purlear ..... Mrs. Cinnamon Martin
3199 Old Highway 60
Purlear, NC 28665-8921
(336) 667-1138

Roaring River ..... Mrs. Sharon Lytton
526 S Minton Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7122
(336) 973-2747

Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Lisa Mikeal
2978 Hamby Mountain Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7919
(336) 973-0135

Walnut Grove ..... Mr. Wes Tuttle
1670 Skyland Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Welcome Home ..... Mr. Anthony McNeil
208 Pruitt Brothers Lankford Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9443
(336) 838-0063

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Michael B. Norman
PO Box 61
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0061
(336) 667-1271

Zion Hill ..... Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8146
(336) 921-3369

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Beaver Creek ..... Mrs. Helen Eller
11718 W Nc Highway 268
Ferguson, NC 28624-9031
(336) 973-3784

Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Beulah Staley
1844 Huffman Fork Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9180
(336) 973-3495

Community ..... Rev. Neal Hatfield
PO Box 830
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0830
(336) 667-7177

Elk ..... Mr. Steven Hall
1180 Billy Horton Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624
(336) 973-8329

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Clara Harris
2776 Boone Trl
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9478
(336) 838-0682

Harmony ..... Mrs. Shirley Griffin
221 Shannon View St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8460
(336) 667-3686

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Jimmy Cheek
4104 Pine Swamp Rd
Fleetwood, NC 28626-9324
(336) 877-1486

Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Duncan
214 Sandwedge Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7424
(336) 667-3338

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Carley Welborn
3779 Germantown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9512
(336) 667-2773

Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Martha McGee
2177 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Road
Ferguson, NC 28624
(336) 973-3172

Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Mary Smith
4672 Henry Pl
Lenoir, NC 28645-7645
(828) 758-2320

North Wilkesboro First ..... Dr. N Nelson Granade
PO Box 458
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0458
(336) 838-5197

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Sally Overton
624 Byrd Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8099
(336) 838-1166

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Wayne Holcomb
154 W Hickory Hollow Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7340
(336) 838-6755

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Carlton Waddell
276 Gentry St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8355

Parkway Garden ..... Mrs. Betty Kilby
985 Walshtown Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-9163
(336) 921-2655

Pilgrim ..... Mrs. Vicki Love
464 Old 60
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7709
(336) 667-4475

Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Lillian Walker
795 Pleasant Home Church Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8902
(336) 667-6985

Welcome Home ..... Ms. Linda Blevins
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9463
(336) 838-2464

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek ..... Mr. Stanley Edmiston
1383 Foster Payne Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8109
(336) 921-3039

Bethany ..... Mr. Chris Taylor
631 Vannoy Ridge Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9121
(336) 921-7012

Boiling Springs ..... Mr. Joe Randle
254 Moravian Falls Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7522
(336) 838-0930

Cub Creek ..... Mr. Commie Johnson
4393 NC HIGHWAY 16 S
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9506
(336) 838-5374

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Benny Greene
14090 W Nc Highway 268
Ferguson, NC 28624-9036
(336) 973-4287

Edgewood ..... Mr. Chris Blackburn
132 W Edgewood Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-4763

Elk ..... Mr. Barry Harris
3584 Gladys Fork Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9172
(336) 973-3061

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Ronnie Cleary
614 Maple Grove Church Rd
Hays, NC 28635-8069
(336) 957-2610

Goshen ..... Mr. Jerry T Walsh
588 Jess Walsh Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9109
(336) 921-3637

Greater Vision ..... Mr. Tony Jarman
PO Box 309
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0309
(336) 667-5885

Harmony ..... Mr. Mark Stone
2360 Windy Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8242
(336) 670-3513

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Greg Johnston
468 Woodward St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9355
(336) 903-8572

Iglesia Bautista LaRoca ..... Mrs. Juanita Cantu
PO Box 937
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-0937

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Jimmy Cheek
4104 Pine Swamp Rd
Fleetwood, NC 28626-9324
(336) 877-1486

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Frank Joines
1704 Airport Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9377
(336) 696-4874

Little Rock ..... Mr. Willard Greene
4160 Wilkesboro Blvd
Boomer, NC 28606-9614
(828) 758-8214

Millers Creek ..... Mr. Dale E. Goforth
255 Charity Church Road
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-7758

Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Kim M. Church
6368 W US Highway 421
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 973-4772

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Trevis Smith
275 Knollwood Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7530
(336) 667-0368

Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Eric Jeffcoat
327 Grace Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 921-4639

Mount Zion ..... Mr. Brian Walker
5560 Mount Zion Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624

New Hope ..... Mr. Bradley Eller
687 Vannoy Maxwell Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9222
(336) 838-0919

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mr. Edwin Martin
1545 Cedar Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-2619
(336) 667-0827

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mr. Bobby Harless
1848 Baptist Home Church Rd
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Jeffrey Johnson
4451 Elkin HWY
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 696-2974

Oakwoods ..... Mr. Ed Ross
1186 Town N Country Dr
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7512
(336) 838-6038

Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Dennis Dillard
220 Lebanon Church Ln
Taylorsville, NC 28681-3610
(704) 632-3838

Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Brian Miller
372 Ridgewood Ln
Millers Creek, NC 28651-9032
(336) 838-4489

Purlear ..... Mr. Jim Martin
3199 Old Highway 60
Purlear, NC 28665-8921
(336) 667-1138

Roaring River ..... Mr. Rickey Williams
9222 Old 60
Roaring River, NC 28669-8282
(336) 984-2967

Stony Hill ..... Mr. Daniel Tilley
2 Marsh Lane
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-7970

Walnut Grove ..... Mr. Steve Passmore
236 Fallview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547

Welcome Home ..... Mrs. Judy Calloway
691 Alonzo McNeil Dr
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8786
(366) 667-2262

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Tom Welborn
PO Box 672
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0672
(336) 973-7499

Zion Hill ..... Mrs. Lucy Price
402 Winnie Ln
Boomer, NC 28606-9192
(336) 921-3466

## TREASURERS

Beaver Creek ..... Mrs. Kay Edmiston
1383 Foster Payne Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8109
(336) 921-3039

Bethany ..... Mrs. Coleen Taylor
875 Vannoy Ridge Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9101
(336) 921-3388

Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Betty Osborne
2081 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9113
(336) 973-4836

Celebration ..... Dr. Chris Roberts
c/o Celebration Church, 164 Union School Drive
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Community ..... Mrs. Tracey Smith
149 Hunter Hills St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9294
(336) 670-9809

Cub Creek ..... Ms. Freda Calloway
168 Spring Meadows Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9792
(336) 838-0563

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Frank Church
2632 N Marley Ford Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-8902
(336) 973-3031

Edgewood ..... Mrs. Pansy Moore
480 Moore Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9101
(336) 838-8735

Elk ..... Mrs. Delight Wolfe
PO Box 57
Ferguson, NC 28624-0057
(336) 973-3797

Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Becky Lovette
1572 Shew Ridge Mission Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Goshen ..... Mrs. Pat Jarvis
1713 Park Place
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-7623

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Vickie Harris
815 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9110
(336) 973-5411

Harmony ..... Mr. Ralph Broyhill
288 Mulberry Pine St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270
(336) 667-7714

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. James Foster
1223 Hinshaw Street
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-6428

Iglesia Bautista LaRoca ..... Mrs. Connie Rosales
501 Sellerstown Rd
Cherryville, NC 28021
(704) 435-8833

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Angela E. Minton
11244 W US Highway 421
Purlear, NC 28665-9253
(336) 973-4044

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Reid Shumate
PO Box 331
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0331
(336) 667-3004

Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Tricia Campbell
493 Shingle Gap Road
Purlear, NC 28665
(336) 838-0896

Moravian Falls ..... Mrs. Shirley Critcher
P O Box 65
Moravian Falls, NC 28654

Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Terry Church
141 Churchview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8109
(336) 973-7750

Mount Zion ..... Miss Bobbie Hawkins
472 Casper Hawkins Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9344
(336) 973-3655

New Hope ..... Mrs. Lilah Wiles
9023 Boone Trl
Purlear, NC 28665-9186
(336) 973-4335

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mr. Ulysses W Foster
326 Legion Drive
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-6980

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Gladys Mcneil
251 Gate St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8959
(336) 838-8438

Oakwoods ..... Mrs. Judy C. Anderson
739 Country Club Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8539
(336) 667-1477

Parkway Garden ..... Mrs. Deborah Dillard
220 Lebanon Church Lane
Taylorsville, NC 28681
(828) 632-3838

Pilgrim ..... Mrs. Debbie Church
117 Sunnydale Dr
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8917
(336) 667-0645

Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Pat Dameron
PO Box 333
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-0333
(336) 667-7320

Pleasant Home ..... Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery
2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8737
(336) 838-7652

Purlear ..... Mrs. Linda Hamby
413 Purlear Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9247
(336) 973-4440

Roaring River ..... Mrs. Betty Jolly
340 Jim McCarter Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8364
(336) 667-5404

Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Kay Hamby
150 Little Ivy Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-8906
(336) 973-3992

Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Annie Frazier
2530 E Brocktown Rd
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9697
(336) 921-3939

Welcome Home ..... Mrs. Marquita Hamby
293 S Cricket Dr
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8464
(336) 838-3734

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Jim Faw
P O Box 673
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Zion Hill ..... Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-8146
(336) 921-3369

## WMU DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek ..... Mrs. Sandra Woods
7974 Elk Creek Darby Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9314

Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Margie Laney
236 Mulberry Pine St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8270
(336) 670-3883

Cub Creek ..... Mrs. Karen Walker
187 Maplewood Ln
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9572
(336) 667-5730

Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Rachel Poole
428 Welcome Home Ch Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-8490
(336) 667-2154

Goshen ..... Mrs. Wanda W Lowe
265 Wyndham Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7405
(336) 921-2344

Greater Vision ..... Ms. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest St
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9140
(336) 973-7676

Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Nancy Miller
317 Fairplains Ridge Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-3161
(336) 838-4615

Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca ..... Mrs. Juanita Cantu
P O Box 937
Moravian Falls, NC 28654
(336) 262-0555

Liberty Grove ..... Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsam St
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7308
(336) 838-5829

Little Rock ..... Mrs. Shirley Bowman
8452 S Nc Highway 18
Boomer, NC 28606-9128
(336) 921-3631

Moravian Falls ..... Mrs. Gladys Walker
277 Maplewood Ln
Moravian Falls, NC 28654-9572
(336) 838-4583

Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Betty McNeil
114 Johnson Mountain Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9111
(336) 973-4434

New Hope ..... Mrs. Linda Phillips
954 Parsonsville Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9026
(336) 973-3223

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mrs. Linda Trivette
PO Box 1432
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-1432
(336) 838-4111

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Donna Wayne
271 E Greencrest Dr
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8807
(336) 667-2739

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro ..... Mrs. Becki B. Thompson
PO Box 2222
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-2222
(336) 696-2445

Oakwoods ..... Mrs. Wanda Mathis
15371 NC Hwy. 18 South
Laurel Springs, NC 28644

Pilgrim ..... Mrs. Carolyn Call
1523 Ivy Trce
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-9475
(336) 667-5319

Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Patsy Reavis
301 6th Street
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(336) 667-0867

Purlear ..... Mrs. Vickie Huffman
1703 Red Top Road
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Roaring River ..... Mrs. Barbara Reynolds
9405 Old 60
Roaring River, NC 28669-8280
(336) 984-4050

Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Kay Hamby
150 Little Ivy Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-8906
(336) 973-3992

Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Linda Passmore
236 Fallview Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8547
(336) 667-4334

Welcome Home ..... Jeannie Stinson
699 Suncrest Orchard Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9436
(336) 903-0241

Wilkesboro ..... Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7545
(336) 838-8111

Zion Hill ..... Mrs. Pat German
133 German Farm Rd
Boomer, NC 28606-9609
(336) 921-4035

## YOUTH DIRECTORS

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Jonathan Blevins
235 Beaver Creek Road
Ferguson, NC 28624
(336) 927-0596

Boiling Springs ..... Mr. Gary Osborne
2081 Boiling Springs Rd
Purlear, NC 28665

Celebration ..... Mr. Shay Osborne
614 Hamby Mountain Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-9143
(336) 973-0786

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Daniel Williams
322 Davis Memorial Church Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8146
(336) 973-2341

Edgewood ..... Mr. Scotty Bare
203 Magnolia Street
N Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Elk ..... Mrs. Edith McNeil
1878 Gladys Fork Rd
Ferguson, NC 28624-9349
(336) 973-3861

Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Kimberly York
140 Frankies Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7246
(336) 984-2091

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Keith York
140 Frankies Ln
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7246
(336) 984-2091

Greater Vision ..... Rev. Tim Roten
PO Box 309
Millers Creek, NC 28651-0309
(336) 667-5435

Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
156 7th St NW
Taylorsville, NC 28681-2116
(828) 632-9914

Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca ..... Mr. Juan Rosales
501 Sellerstown Rd
Cherryville, NC 28021
(707) 435-8833

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Bryan Huffman
1543 Red Top Rd
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-8194
(336) 973-3944

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Adam Wood
846 Bethany Ford Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9666
(336) 696-4721

Little Rock ..... Mrs. Nancy Foster
PO Box 203
Boomer, NC 28606-0203
(336) 921-3320

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Craig Church
8651 Boone Trail
Purlear, NC 28665-9190
(336) 838-4446

Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Lisa Story
1244 Aho Rd
Blowing Rock, NC 28605-9608
(828) 295-4922

New Hope ..... Mr. Steve Johnson
241 Greenbriar Rd
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8804
(336) 667-1381

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mrs. Patricia Osborne
1520 Beech Circle
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Kathy Boehm
145 W Greencrest Dr
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8936
(336) 667-0127

Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Westley Wood
468 Bumgarner Ln
Millers Creek, NC 28651-8721
(336) 838-4589

Parkway Garden ..... Mrs. Wanda Patterson
1224 Bethany Church Road
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9619

Pilgrim ..... Rev. Brian Sampson
131 Cedar Drive, Apt 3
Millers Creek, NC 28651
(336) 667-7551

Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Brian Miller
372 Ridgewood Ln
Millers Creek, NC 28651-9032
(336) 838-4489

Pleasant Home ..... Mr. Terry Greene
240 W High Acres Dr
Purlear, NC 28665-9237
(336) 838-9117

Purlear ..... Mr. Jim Martin
3199 Old Highway 60
Purlear, NC 28665-8921
(336) 667-1138

Roaring River ..... Mr. Dale Reynolds
9405 Old 60
Roaring River, NC 28669-8280
(336) 984-4050

Stony Hill ..... Mr. Bobby Huffman
5532 White Oak Rd
Purlear, NC 28665-8962

Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Regina Henderson
456 Somers School Rd
Hamptonville, NC 27020-6933

Welcome Home ..... Mr. John Triplett
646 Suncrest Orchard Rd
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9436
(336) 667-8573

Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Tom LeGrand
P O Box 61
Wilkesboro, NC 28697
(336) 667-1271

Zion Hill ..... Mr. Marty Jones
162 Juniper Ln
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-7920
(336) 667-9682

# History of
# Millers Creek Baptist Church 1998-2005

The 1997 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association contains the history of Millers Creek Baptist Church for the period 1990-1997. Events prior to that date are not included in this report.

The church continues to grow under the leadership of Pastor Jim Gore who has served for twenty-three years.

An after-school program for children from public school began in 1998.

In 1999 an 8:30 AM worship service began. Kindergarten class and a pre-school class added to the Christian school. Faith Evangelism Strategy for Su11day school began in January of this year. A 5-week-abbreviated "Together We Build Program #6" began in October of this year.

In 2000 Rev. Craig Church began ministry as Youth Pastor. Since that time several youth programs have been initiated, including "Back to School Bash", Upward Basketball program, and Youth Praise Team.

First grade was added to Christian School. Sixty people traveled to Wasilla, Alaska on a mission trip.

During 2000 a library/conference room, prayer room, 20-pager system for the nursery, and renovations for new office space and Christian school was added. A VBS was conducted at a local Nursing Home. A new 20-passenger bus was purchased.

In 2001 second grade was added to the Christian school.

Third grade was added to the Christian school and two mobile unites were contracted for use by the school in 2002.

During 2003 the Millers Creek Fire Department building was purchased and named "Millers Creek Baptist Church Lighthouse." Grades four and five were added to the Christian school. Brother Justin Combs was ordained as a minister on May 4, 2003. The Sunday school was restructured and master plan for church expansion was completed. A group from the church went to Ohio on a mission trip.

In 2004 grades six and seven were added to the school. Together We Build #7, began for continued renovations of our building, the church library and Lighthouse was renovated. A Missions Conference was held this year.

Construction of the new addition for fourteen dual Sunday school and Christian school classrooms began in 2005. Rev. Craig Church went to Brazil on a Mission trip and twenty people went on a mission trip to Akron, Ohio for VBS.

Sister Martha Colwell continues to serve God as a missionary to Rwanda. Millers Creek Baptist has continued to grow and the membership is 751.

Submitted by,
Gladys McGlamery, Historian

## GREATER VISION BAPTIST CHURCH
## HISTORY 1991-2006

Greater Vision, a Missionary Baptist Church, was established October 27, 1991. Thirty-two persons attended the first meeting at Charter House Restaurant, Wilkesboro, NC. We voted on a church name and began working on Constitution and By-laws.

January 1992 was designated as "Charter Member Month". At the end of January, we had forty-seven charter members. The first business meeting was held on the fourth Sunday to elect officers and name a Church Council. Three deacons were elected. Rev. Mike Walker was called as the first pastor. He served from May 13, 1992 until March 28, 1993. In October three acres of land were purchased from Russell and Betty Eller. As soon as we had a street address--1090 North Minton Road, Millers Creek, NC--we filed incorporation papers. A Brotherhood and two WMU mission groups were organized.

In February 1993, a grading and construction bid to start construction on the first phase of the building - a sanctuary (later to become a fellowship hall), five classrooms, nursery, kitchen, two restrooms and storage - was received. Rev. Lyn Lambert was called as pastor in 1993 and is still serving as pastor. Greater Vision became a member of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in October 1993.

On January 2, 1994, sixty-two persons met for the first time in the new building. Dedication was held on April 10, 1994. In July of that year, 17 feet of sanctuary space, four additional classrooms, pastor's study, library, and partial basement were added. 3.15 acres on the south side of the church was purchased for an athletic field and cemetery, and we paved the parking lots. The Brotherhood erected a picnic shelter.

In 1995, the original property was landscaped; grass and shrubbery were planted. The first pictorial directory was printed in 1995.

January 1997, Rev. Terry Strickland was called as youth pastor. He served until August 1999. Total membership was 150.

In 1998, a building fund and committee was approved for future expansion. The Brotherhood erected a barbeque pit for fundraising.

In November 1999, an architect was secured to draw a floor plan and outside building design on how to best use existing property in a three-phase expansion.

In August 2000, the mortgage was paid and a note-burning was held in October.

Rev. Tim Roten was called as youth pastor in January 2001. The Brotherhood erected a garage for the van. A ten-year Anniversary Celebration was held on October 14, 2001. Another pictorial directory was printed. We had a total membership of 216.

In September 2003, the church voted to begin construction on the new building consisting of a new sanctuary, choir room, three classrooms, pastor's study, office, bride's room, three restrooms, changing room for baptismal services and a baptistery. Approximate size was to be 10,000 square feet at a cost of 1.2 million dollars. The ground breaking service was held on October 12, 2003.

In 2004, AWANA programs for youth began on Wednesday nights. Construction on the new building began in July. An additional two acres of land was purchased from Russell and Betty Eller.

In 2005, the new building was completed. Anonymous donors purchased chairs, stained glass windows, a grand piano, a keyboard, pulpit furniture, office and foyer furniture, landscaping, and beautification of the grounds. The first service was held on May 1, and on May 15, Open House was held.

At present our membership is 262. The Lord has really blessed, and the glory is given to Him.

Submitted by,
Gladys McGlamery, Associational Historian

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

### Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

### Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

### Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

## Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

## Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

## Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

## Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the _____ day of _____, 1999.

_____
Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina
County of _____

I, _____, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the ____ day of _____, 1999.

_____

My commission expires _____.

[Seal]

# BYLAWS

## PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

## ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

## ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.
The government of this Association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.
Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.
The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

## ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.
The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.

B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.

C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.

B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.

B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted

by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

## ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.
The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.
The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.
The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.
The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.
Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers in addition to the pastor. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.

B. Election. Messengers and alternates shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business. Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.
Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.
The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.
All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.
The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.
Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

## ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director,

Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.
Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.
The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.
Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.
The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.
The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.
The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association , supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association , and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.
The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association ; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association , or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give

an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.
The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .

SECTION 10. Program Directors.
The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

## ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.
The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.
The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.

B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.
The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.
All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

## ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:
The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:
It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

## ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.
The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.
For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.
One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.
The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

## Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.
The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.
The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.
The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.
Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.
The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

## ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

## ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.
The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.
All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.

B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.

C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.
The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.
The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

## Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

## Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

**NOTE: The "Policies and Procedures," "Committee Handbook," and "Employee Handbooks" are available for review at the associational office upon request.**

**PROCEEDINGS OF**
**ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
*Theme: Changing Times-Committed Families*
**PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 12, 2004**

Prior to the afternoon session of the 133rd Annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convening at Pilgrim Baptist Church, Wilkesboro, NC, a program of music was provided by Rev. Tom Bartlett with "Power Points" of the Associational Ministries being depicted in slides to highlight the ministries of the Association.

Rev. Jeff Gibby, Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 4:00 o'clock p.m. with the congregation being led by Rev. Tom Bartlett in singing *"The Solid Rock/Firm Foundation "*.

Rev. Dennis Love, Pastor of Pilgrim Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and read scripture from Malachi, Hebrews and John, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Robert Earl Webb moved for the adoption of the Order of Business with provisions to change any order necessary for the expediency of the meeting. Adopted.

On behalf of Rev. Richard Whittington, who was unable to attend, Rev. Jeff Gibby presented the topics of Committed Families Through Bible Study consisting of Sunday School, VBS Bible School and Bible Drill as printed in the Book of Reports by the respective Chairs and/or Co-Chairs.

BUSINESS SESSION: Adoption of Calendar: Rev. Lawson Horton moved for the adoption of the 2004-2005 Calendar of Events listed in the Book of Reports requesting permission to make any changes as might be necessary throughout the year. Adopted.

History of Host Church: Mrs. Laurell Shoupe gave a brief history of Pilgrim Baptist Church with a more extensive history being printed in the Book of Reports.

Treasurer's Report: Rev. Lawson Horton gave the Treasurer's report (the last reported by Diane Shaw, previous Treasurer for the Association) and on behalf of Mrs. Christy Hendren (current Associational Treasurer). Motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the Treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Reports.

Miscellaneous Business: None reported. Prior to the introduction of the afternoon guest speaker, Rev. Jeff Gibby read a resolution *'Committed To Kingdom* Families'. The resolution is based on Committed Families Through Christian Action.

Rev. Ronald Brookshire introduced Rev. Mark Creech Executive Director of Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Bringing the message of God's purpose for governmental authority, Rev. Creech began by naming some of the areas that the League is strongly opposed. Reading from Genesis, Chapter 1, verses 26-28 and Matthew, Chapter 28, verses 19-20, Rev. Creech emphasized that each person should live with a sense of purpose, that it is critical to pause and ask ourselves, "What is the purpose of my life." Commenting that answers can be found in Genesis, Chapter 1, verses 26-28 and Matthew, Chapter 28, verses 19-20 and that Christianity should be a personal relationship with God. The congregation joined together in singing *"All Hail The Power of Jesus Name/Amazing Love "*, led by Rev. Tom Bartlett.

Rev. Lawson Horton brought the Associational Missionary Report with emphasis on prayer being a vital part of his individual pilgrimage and stating that although corporate prayer is important, it should begin as individuals. Rev. Horton spoke of the tremendous impact the **h.o.p.e.** ministry has had, thus far, and that the Association is working hard to lead people to

Christ, such as the Hispanic ministry, New York Partnership, etc. and that through prayer *Revival* will come when we join as one in prayer.

**BUSINESS:** **Membership Committee Report:** Rev. Lawson Horton reported that Community Baptist Church having been under Watch Care for the past year, meeting in the annex of Millers Creek Baptist Church (old MC Fire Station), would move on the recommendation of the Watch Care Committee to accept Community Baptist Church into the Association and recognized those members in attendance. Approved.

**Committee on Committees:** Rev. Lawson Horton on behalf of the Committee on Committees moved that the persons appointed to serve on these Committees, as listed in the Book of Reports, pages 6-9 be approved. Approved.

**Dedication of Annuals:** Rev. Lawson Horton on behalf of the Dedication of Annual Committee moved the Annuals be dedicated to an individual who is a church leader, having served in various capacities within his own church and in the Association, a person who is a strong supporter of the Baptist faith, is a true servant, leader and businessman. A man who is quiet in his work for the Lord and does not want or expect any recognition for the many tireless hours and contributions he has and continues to make. Rev. Horton, on behalf of the committee, announced that the Annuals will be dedicated to Mr. Raymond Blevins

**Program Planning and Worship:** Rev. Robert Earl Webb presented the Program Planning/Worship Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. Adopted.

**Nominating Committee:** Rev. Jim Gore presented the Nominating committee Report as printed on page 5 of the Book of Reports and moved for the adoption of Rev. Jeffrey Gibby as Moderator, Rev. Alfred E. Andrews as Vice- Moderator, Ms. Eileen McNeil as Clerk and Mrs. Christy Hendren as Treasurer to the . Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, on the recommendation of the Committee. Adopted.

**In Memoriam:** Ms. Patricia Turner reported that 120 soles from the Associational churches have gone to be with the Lord over this past year. Ms. Turner read from Ecclesiastes, Chapter 3, followed by the congregation standing for a moment of silence in honor of those who passed, concluding with Ms. Turner offering prayer. Led by Rev. Tom Bartlett, the congregation joined in singing, *"We'll Understand It Better By and By"*.

Dr. Thad Dowdle, Academic Dean of Fruitland Bible Institute brought greeting from the faculty and staff of Fruitland, followed by a brief report of the academic offerings at Fruitland. Dr. Dowdle spoke on "A faith for the family" as depicted in 2nd Timothy.

The afternoon session was dismissed by Rev. Dennis Love at 5:58 o'clock p.m. in prayer and offering of the blessing of the forthcoming meal that was prepared and served by the members of Pilgrim Baptist Church. There were 97 messengers and 32 visitors registered for the afternoon session.

## EVENING SESSION

Rev. Jeff Gibby called the evening session to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. followed by Rev. Tom Bartlett reading scripture from Deuteronomy, Chapter 4, proposing a challenge to Pastor's to reserve time with their own families, teaching them through the Ten Commandments and through prayer to enrich the lives of those they minister to, concluding with prayer.

A delightful program of music through song and was presented by Pilgrim Baptist Church Children's Choir. Rev. Chad Hendren read scripture from Matthew, Chapter 25, verse 40 and Luke, Chapter 4, verse 18. Rev. Hendren spoke on the work of h.o.p.e. ministry and upcoming events and forthcoming plans for the ministry. Some of the hopes and desires for the h.o.p.e. Ministry include the building of a wood shed to store wood for families in need of fuel for the winter, to plant a garden beginning in March 2005 that will be a source of fresh vegetables for the needy next summer, life management skill classes to begin in January, 2005 and the placement of an office manager at h.o.p.e. re-leaving Rev. Hendren to be more available to assist Rev. Horton and carry out the duties of the CCM.

Rev. Tom Bartlett led the congregation in singing, *"I Stand Amazed in the Presence/Give Us Clean Hands. II* Rev. Bartlett introduced Mr. Brian Lowe who provided guitar accompaniment throughout the meetings.

Rev. Jay Johnson gave a report on Prayer Emphasis stating that 11 churches have committed to this program with the first meeting being held on September 20, 2004 at Cub Creek Baptist Church. Rev. Johnson read from Acts, Chapter 4 and 2nd Chronicles, stressing that the country needs to come together "on their knees" in prayer.

On behalf of the Resolutions Committee, motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the "Committed To Kingdom Families" resolution as read earlier and printed on ' page 38 of the Book of Reports and to also accept the resolution as printed on page 45 *OJ* the Book of Reports expressing thanks to Pilgrim Baptist Church and the pastor, Rev. Dennis Love, for the hospitality to the messengers and visitors of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and to the Associational Staff for their labors of love during the past year. Adopted.

Bringing the evening message, Rev. Hadley Triplett spoke on "Strong Family/Strong Ties. Reading scripture from Genesis, Chapter 2, verses 18-24, Rev. Triplett emphasized that the bible calls for one man and one woman and the protection of family that God created through them. Referencing Exodus, Chapter 20, and specifically to wherein it speaks of how God built safeguards for the family in the Scripture of the Ten Commandments and that Proverbs gives insight on how to listen, providing strengths to a family. Rev. Triplett stated that we must submit ourselves, one to another in the fear of God, being obedient in nurturing and admiration of the Lord. In conclusion, Rev. Triplett read the words to the song, "Blessed Be The Ties That Bind," stating that these words were penned in 1782 concluding his sermon in prayer.

There being no further business requiring the attention of the Association, motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn the 133rd Annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, concluding with prayer.

Adjournment at 8:38 o'clock p.m. There was a total, including afternoon and evening sessions, of 113 messengers, 37 visitors and 19 singers (Pilgrim Baptist Church Children Choir).

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING

November 8, 2004

The Associational Council met at the Associational office on November 8, 2004 beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. with the following council members present; Rev. Al Andrews, Mrs. Delores Broyhill, Rev. Jeff Collins, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Rev. Al Andrews led in prayer following numerous prayer requests for individuals and for those serving in Fallujah. Rev. Lawson Horton called for any changes to the calendar with a report of February 13, 2005 to be added as "True Love Waits" rally at Oakwoods with Rev. Victor Church conducting. Everyone was reminded of the International Missions Study to be held on November 15, 2004.

Rev. Lawson Horton, in the absence of Rev. Chad Hendren who was in revival at Roaring River Baptist Church, presented proposed revisions of policies at h.o.p.e. Ministries concerning fuel/utilities/house payment or rent for clients. Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Mr. Eric Mastin and approved for the policy to read, *"Funds up to* $125 *(or less) will be paid directly to the entity furnishing power, house payment or rent not more than twice* (2 *times) per year. Heating fuel is a maximum of $150 not more than twice* (2 *times) per year. Any remaining balance is the responsibility of the client."* This change shall be based on available funds. The second item requested for consideration was the position for office manager for h.o.p.e. After considerable discussion, motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Rev. Richard Whittington to table this matter until the February meeting of the Associational Council.

Leading in discussion, Rev. Horton asked if the "purpose" of the Association might need changing, i.e., (The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world); proposing questions to the Council of Who Are We?, What Are We Supposed To Do?, When Will We Get There?, Why Do We Do What We Are Doing?, How Are We Going To Get There? . Discussion was also held on "names" that are on committees and that those persons or committees may not be totally active. Rev. Horton asked that each person present consider the proposed questions, options and means to improve these areas.

Among other items discussed were the current Associational office and the prospects of sale, redesign of the proposed new building to house the Associational office with possible ways to increase the building fund. Rev. Horton reported the budget as of October 31, 2004 was slightly ahead.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned, in prayer, at 8:26 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# QUARTERLY MEETING

Moravian Falls Baptist Church
January 10, 2005

The Quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Moravian Falls Baptist Church on Monday, January 10, 2005 with a prelude of music by the host church choir beginning at 6:45 o'clock p.m., under the direction of Mrs. Carolyn Horton with accompaniment by Mrs. Betty McKew on piano. The congregation, directed by Rev. Tom Bartlett, sang a medley, "We're Marching to Zion", "I'll Fly Away" and "Amazing Grace", followed by Rev. Jeff Gibby calling the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m.

Rev. Jay Johnson, host pastor, welcomed everyone and reading scripture of the One-Hundredth Psalm, concluded with prayer.

Rev. Lawson Horton directed everyone's attention to the printed announcements provided to the attendees', (1) Bible Drills to be April 3 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church, (2) the opportunity of NC Baptists to partner with the Baptist Convention of Wyoming for a Prayer Walk, (3) disaster relief Ministry in Western NC, (4) Partnership Mission in Vermont, (5) A New Partnership with the Hawaiian Baptist Convention, (6) help for the victims of Tsunami, (7) Prayer Summit for May 15, 2005.

The Christmas Toy Store was a tremendous success with six persons receiving Christ through counseling. There were 125 families and 250 children served at the store who would have otherwise gone without, and were truly blessed during this time. In addition, assistance was provided to forty families that BROC was unable to accommodate. A trailer of items was taken to West Virginia for a town that had been flooded and was in desperate need.

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Mr. David Webb who gave a report on the Baptist Foundation, Inc. stating that the foundation assists with estate planning through tithing of estates, trusts with protection for children and charitable trusts, church fund management, permanent endowments and Last Will and Testaments.

Special music was presented by the host choir led by Mrs. Carolyn Horton; accompaniment by Mrs. Betty McKew and featuring Mrs. Barbara Billings. Led by Rev. Tom Bartlett the congregation sang "His Name Is Wonderful". Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Mr. Bob Foy and wife, Phyllis Foy. Mr. Foy brought the inspirational message focusing on "Lay Renewal". Reading 1 st Peter; 4-10, followed by his testimony including how he once thought that God called "pastors and missionaries" but has recognized that God calls "ALL". In Gods calling we must become disciples, letting God work through us to reach those persons that are not "discipled. Mr. Foy emphasized the importance of including lay people in our worship services giving them the opportunity to communicate and share their needs and the needs of others. Mr. Foy concluded with reading scripture from John, Chapter 6.

The congregation joined hands, forming a circle around the sanctuary, as everyone prayed individually for specific topics or needs, led by Rev. Jeff Gibby who concluded the prayer circle.

Motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn the meeting at 8:45 o'clock p.m. There were 82 messengers and 28 visitors in attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# MINUTES OF THE
# ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING
January 31, 2005

The Associational Council met at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on December 31, 2005 beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. with the following council members present; Rev. Al Andrews, Mrs. Delores Broyhill, Rev. Victor Church, Rev. Jeff Collins, Rev. Shannon Critcher, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mrs. Christy Hendren, Rev. Chad Hendren, Mr. John Jones, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Kim Walker and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Rev. Victor Church led in prayer following prayer requests. Following Rev. Lawson Horton calling for calendar dates, Rev. Chad Hendren reported on the "wood shed" that is now erected and the upcoming plans for a vegetable garden at the **h.o.p.e.** ministry site; Mrs. Kim Walker reported the WMU dates of February 19 for the prayer retreat at North Wilkesboro Baptist featuring Renee Hendren and April 25 for the Annual Celebration to be held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church with Patricia Frazier as speaker and a special dedication in memory of Mrs. Judy McGee.

Rev. Victor Church gave a reminder of the "True Love Waits" rally at Oakwoods to be held February 13, 2005.

Associational events announced by Rev. Lawson Horton include: March 13-15, the play "Heavens Gates & Hell's Flames" to be presented at the Walker Center; April 11 will be the Pastor's meeting with the speaker being Rev. Chris Schofield, State Prayer Coordinator and Rev. Field will also speak at the quarterly Associational meeting; April 18 will be a training event that will include five associations conducted by Phil Jones at the First Baptist Church in Jonesville.
Rev. Horton advised the council of a couple who is interested in donating a 14 x 56 mobile home to the Association and requested comments from the council members. Following discussion, motion was made by Rev. Victor Church, seconded by Rev. Al Andrews and approved to accept the donation of the mobile home provided there are no stipulations and that the donation will include the relocation of the mobile home without any cost to the Association.

Rev. Horton reported that several inquiries have been made regarding the sale of the Associational office and felt there was serious interest at this time.

As Pastor Cantu continues to bring the word of God to the Hispanic community, members of his congregation approached Rev. Lawson Horton requesting suggestions as to how they might provide additional assistance to Pastor Cantu. The decision was made to give $100.00 per month toward Pastor Cantu's retirement with the funds being provided by the Hispanic church members.

Motion was made by Rev. Al Andrews, seconded by Rev. Richard Whittington and approved to increase the allotment of fuel up to $200.00 for the **h.o.p.e.** ministry.

Following lengthy discussion regarding part-time secretarial/treasurer position for **h.o.p.e.** ministry, motion was made by Mrs. Delores Broyhill, seconded by Mrs. Kim Walker and approved for Rev. Chad Hendren, Director of **h.o.p.e.** to hire an individual to work twelve (12) hours per week at a salary of $7.00/per hour. It should be noted that two (2) grants have been applied for to assist the **h.o.p.e.** ministry financially.

There being no further business, Rev. Lawson Horton adjourned the meeting in prayer at 8:40 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# QUARTERLY MEETING

**Goshen Baptist Church**

April 11, 2005

Goshen Baptist Church choir, under the direction of Mrs. Lisa Carlton, presented a prelude of music beginning at 6:45 o'clock p.m., accompanied on the piano by Mr. Gregory Lowe. Concluding the musical interlude with *"Oh What a Savior"*, the quarterly meeting was called to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. by Rev. Jeff Gibby, moderator.

Rev. Hubert Bullis, host pastor welcomed everyone and read scripture from Genesis, Chapter 26, verse 18 concluding with prayer.

Rev. Jeff Gibby, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Carolyn Horton, led the congregation in song followed by Rev. Lawson Horton reporting on his sickness and the progress he is making for a renewed spirit and body.

Rev. Jeff Gibby, in the absence of Rev. Jim Gore, presented the nominating committee report and the Committee on Committees report.

Rev. Lawson Horton reported on the "unofficial" sale of the present Associational Office building and stated that new drawings would be obtained, at the appropriate time, of a new Association office. The thought being to have the majority of money needed to build prior to further outlay.

Motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the treasurer's report, as presented in writing.

Mr. John Triplette shared a report on the Graffiti house and the wonderful progress and success thereof; also giving events forthcoming of interest at the Graffiti house.

Mrs. Delores Broyhill reported on the food drive for the Children's Home and the disappointment in lack of response to such a needy cause. Mrs. Broyhill pointed out that gift cards were acceptable and could be purchased at food stores and would be used to obtain perishable items.

Concluding the Gardner-Webb Focus Team presented a short program of song, testimony and scripture, the congregation sang, "He Keeps Me Singing".

Rev. Jay Johnson introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Chris Schofield, prayer strategist coordinator for the NC Baptist Association. Using the theme "Return To Me" Dr. Schofield read from First Timothy, Chapter 2. Dr. Schofield pointed out how each person should have the priority of prayer in their life, providing a transforming experience through prayer and having God as the purpose of their lives, concluding with prayer.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 8:45 o'clock p.m. There were 67 messengers, 13 guest and 18 choir members present for the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# MINUTES OF THE
# ASSOCIA TIONAL COUNCIL
# AND PERSONNEL COMMITTEE MEETING

May 19,2005

The Associational Council and Personnel Committee met at the Associational Office in North Wilkesboro beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. with the following persons present: Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Ronald Brookshire, Mrs. Delores Broyhill, Rev. Jeff Collins, Rev. Jeff Gibby, Rev. Chad Hendren, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Rev. Darrell Poole, Mr. Armit Tevepaugh and Mrs. Kim Walker.

Rev. Jeff Gibby opened the meeting with prayer. Rev. Jeff Gibby stated the purpose of the meeting was to allow Rev. Lawson, Associational Missionary to take a 61 day consecutive sabbatical, calling for any comments and/or questions. Following discussion, motion was made by Rev. Al Andrews, seconded by Mrs. Delores Broyhill and approved to grant to Rev. Horton a sabbatical beginning June 1, 2005 through July 31, 2005 and to enlist the services of an individual, willing to assist to aid the Associational ministry for 4 hours per day, Monday-Thursday per week, during this time frame to be reimbursed $50.00 per day not to exceed 34 days with no reimbursement for holidays, as outlined in a letter dated May 12, 2005 from Rev. Gibby and mailed to the Associational Council and Personnel Committee (copy attached).

Rev. Chad Hendren announced that an opportunity to acquire Woodward School, through the gift of an anonymous donor, for location of the Associational offices and other entities, i.e., Samaritan Kitchen, has been made. The vision for this would enable most Christ center organizations to be housed in one building. A bid or bids will be submitted by the anonymous donor for the acquisition of the approximately 90,000 square foot building.
Following discussion, questions, etc., motion was made by Rev. Darrell Poole, seconded by Mr. Eric Mastin and approved to accept this gift.

There being no further business, the meeting of the Associational Council was adjourned, with the Personnel committee remaining to discuss other matters of a personnel nature.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# QUARTERLY MEETING
## Fishing Creek Baptist Church
July 11, 2005

Fishing Creek Baptist Church choir, under the direction of Mrs. Alicia Stone, presented a prelude of music beginning at 6:45 o'clock p.m., accompanied on the piano by Mrs. LaDonna Brown. Following the musical interlude Mr. Mike Norman led the congregation in singing, "To God Be The Glory".

The quarterly meeting was called to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. by Rev. Jeff Gibby, moderator, followed by Rev. Robert E. Webb, interim pastor of Fishing Creek, welcoming the messengers and guests. Rev. Webb read from Philippians, Chapter 2, verses 1-11, concluding with prayer.

The following reports were presented: **Finance Committee:** Motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the budget as presented by Mr. Les Dyer.

**Baptist Children's Home Report:** Mr. Raymond Blevins reported on various aspects and services provided by the Baptist Children's Home and reminded everyone of the offering at Thanksgiving. The Children's Home will be happy to provide a speaker during the month's of September, October and November should any church so desire.

**Foothills Christian Bible Institute:** Rev. Joe Owings introduced the Bible based Christian school that will be equipped to train and provide pastors and church leaders to be more effective in their service for the Lord. The Institute is presently located at the former Union elementary school that is now Celebration Church. Anyone wishing more information may contact Rev. Owings at 336 903-1641 during the day or 336 927-2727 either day or night.

**Missions Development Council:** Mrs. Delores Broyhill reporting for the Missions Development Council reported in April the committee spearheaded a food drive collecting 25 boxes of food, $495.00 in gift cards for food with Mr. Raymond Blevins delivering the food to the Baptist Children's Home. Mrs. Broyhill reported on other plans for the council including the Agricultural Fair as well as other drives.

**CCM Director Report:** Rev. Chad Hendren gave a report on the plans for the operation of the Toy Store for this year. An update was given on the progress of the bid for the old Woodward School.

Rev. Hendren reported that Mrs. Margie Laney had worked at the Associational office for approximately 2 weeks; however, due to health problems she was unable to continue and that Rev. Al Andrews and Rev. Jeff Gibby would be sharing some of the' matters needing to be handled until Rev. Horton returned.

The floor was opened for any questions regarding the sabbatical being taken by Rev. Horton with no questions being raised.

Mr. Mike Norman, prior to leading the congregation in singing *"Serve The Lord With Gladness* ", announced that arrangements are being made for the NC Baptist Singers to present a program in Wilkes for next March.

The guest speaker for the evening was Mr. Paul Hooker who is with Region 5 Disaster Relief which is one of North Carolina Baptist Men's 14 ministries and is under the supervision of a state lay coordinator. Speaking on "Who is your neighbor," and reading from Acts 1, verse 8, Mr. Hooker explained some of the duties of the disaster relief ministry. Disaster relief consists of mass feeding where volunteers utilize mobile feeding units to feed large groups of people;

recovery to assist in damage repair and reduction but also assist people with handyman projects; temporary emergency childcare assists parents who are engaged in the toil of getting their lives and homes back together during disaster and water purification which supplies clean water to survivors of disasters. Mr. Hooker concluded by reading from Luke, Chapter 10.

There were 46 messengers and 35 visitors in attendance. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with Mr. John Foy leading in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

# MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING

August 23, 2005

The Associational Council met at the Associational Office in North Wilkesboro beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. with the following persons present: Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Mrs. Delores Broyhill, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mrs. Christy Hendren, Rev. Chad Hendren, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Ms. Eileen McNeil, and Mrs. Kim Walker and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Special prayer requests were expressed for various persons and for churches without pastors. Rev. Lawson Horton gave each member in attendance the opportunity to express any concerns in pray. Rev. Richard Whittington began the prayer and Rev. Horton concluded. Various dates and events were mentioned including the RA jamboree for September, Baptist men's training at Fishing Creek, Prayer Walk; Apple Festival, October 1, 2005; Fair Dates of October 10-15, 2005 and Toy store dates of 9-10 December2005.

A prayer retreat for all pastors and church staff will be held October 11, 2005 at Moravian Falls Baptist Church with Rev. Chris Schofield as speaker.

The annual meeting of the Association to be held in October will be in sessions of 40 minutes with breaks; to convene at 4:30 p.m. for the associational meeting. A photographer will be taking pictures to tell the story of the Association to be adapted to place on power points.

Discussion was led by Rev. Lawson Horton regarding various committees within the Association that may be combined or eliminated to alleviate inactive committees.

Rev. Horton asked those in attendance to review that the *PURPOSE* of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, noting that it is a fellowship of churches that are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world. Other points for consideration were: *Who Are We?; What Are We Supposed To Do?, 'When Will We Get There?' ' Why Do We Do What We Are Doing',' and How Are We Going To Get There?*

The keys to the former Woodward School have been turned over to the Association. Through the generous donations of anonymous donors, Rev. Horton expressed some of his hopes and desires for the use of the building, stating that hopefully the majority of the building and grounds will be occupied and has already spoke with Habitat for Humanity, Samaritans Kitchen, Red Cross, Upwards basketball, and h.o.p.e. ministries, toy store and possibly the Bible Institute; but in all will be faith based.

There being no further business, meeting adjourned at 8:10 p.m. in prayer by Rev. Ron Brookshire

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**PROCEEDINGS OF**
**ONE HUNDRED THIRTY -FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
***Theme: Break-Out***
**MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
**OCTOBER 10, 2005**

The 134th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened at Millers Creek Baptist Church on October 10,2005. Registration began at 2:45 o'clock p.m. with two Break-Out sessions being held between 2:45 and 4:30 o'clock p.m.

Tony Pangle with WSR Worship Service Resources stated that cassettes, tapes, etc. were available in the vestibule to provide music and worship tools for smaller churches and he would be available to speak with anyone wishing to know more about these services.

Rev. Jeff Gibby, Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 4:45 o'clock p.m. followed by the congregation singing "Revive Us Again", led by Mr. Mike Norman with accompaniment on the organ by Mrs. Deborah Hartzog and on the piano by Mrs. Gayln Page

Rev. Jim Gore, Pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and read scripture from Revelations, Chapter 2 and Matthew, Chapter 10, concluding with prayer.

BUSINESS SESSION: Rev. Dennis Love moved for the adoption of the Order of Minutes, seconded and approved.

**Nominating Committee Report:**

Rev. Jim Gore, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, moved the following persons be named to the respective positions: Moderator, Rev. Hadley Triplett; Vice Moderator, Mr. Raymond Blevins; Clerk, Mrs. Shirley Randleman. Approved.

**Treasurer's Report:**

Mrs. Christy T. Hendren presented the Treasurer's report. Motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the Treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Reports.

**Properties Committee Report:**

Rev. Dennis Love representing the Properties Committee recommended that the h.o.p.e. ministry, food distribution and toy store be moved to the Woodward building; move the Associational office to the lower floor of the building on Hwy. 268 east until a new facility can be built on the property we own on Hwy. 268 West (next to the Social Security office). This recommendation was made, without prejudice, and no action was required at the present time. There being some discussion, it was reiterated that this recommendation did not require any further action at this time.

**Program Planning & Worship Committee Report:**

Ms. Mary Blackburn moved for the quarterly meetings to be held as follows: Pleasant Home - 01/09/2006; Hinshaw Street - 04/10/2006; Boiling Springs - 07/10/2006; and Greater Vision - 10/09/2006. Approved

**Dedication of Annuals:**

Mrs. Betty Pardue, stated that the person recommended to receive this honor had been a dedicated Christian, loving wife, mother and grandmother, always seeking to be of service to her church and community. This individual served untiringly in the WMU and held several offices within her church and the Association. She was instrumental in helping to raise funds for building projects at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church where she was a member. Mrs. Judy Rhodes McGee passed from this earth to be with our Lord Jesus Christ on November 29, 2004. Motion was made to dedicate the annuals to this deserving individual. Approved

Led by Mr. Mike Norman, with accompaniment by Mrs. Deborah Hartzog and Mrs. Gayln Page on organ and piano respectively, the congregation sang "To Worship. Work and Witness" to the tune of "Stand Up Stand Up for Jesus".

**Associational Missionary Report:**

Rev. Lawson Horton expressed his appreciation to everyone for their prayers and concerns during his illness and sabbatical and that he was happy to report he was again feeling well and looking forward to whatever service the Lord had in mind for him. Rev. Horton read a card of thanks from Kay Steelman. Rev. Horton recognized and thanked the current Associational officers and staff as well as recognizing pastoral changes since the last annual meeting.

Rev. Horton reported the Association was in good shape and he was looking forward to upcoming events, not only for this year but for the sharing of the gospel in, "Sharing Jesus Without Fear" to hopefully be followed by a crusade for the year 2007 and the World Mission Conference for 2009.

**Miscellaneous Business:**

Rev. Horton stated that upon receiving advice from a well respected, certified public accountant. and others regarding the Woodward building being occupied and held as "rental" property, especially the gymnasium and kitchen, the Association might be exposed to considerable liability, therefore it would be recommended to consider forming a separate corporation to hold title and manage the rental property. The corporation would be owned by the Association and would elect the Directors and Trustees for the property with the Association still in control of said property through their elected officials. The council could also determine the amount of insurance, especially the liability insurance, and the content of the leases required with tenants. Motion was made, seconded and approved to refer this matter to the Associational Council for them to act upon the advice of the Associational attorney and complete the necessary steps to arrange the best method of ownership and operation of this (Woodward) facility.

Rev. Horton reported on the Committee on Committee's stating that to function more effectively and efficiently, several of the committees would be combined. There being no opposition, the combining of committees was approved.

Rev. Jeff Gibby moved for the following persons to be named to a Woodward School Utilization Team to draw up guidelines for the use of the building, to make suggestions to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association or the Associational Council concerning who, what and how the building could be used and help with other matters as deemed necessary by the Association or the Council: Charles Billings, Zion Hill; David Byrd, Wilkesboro; Gene Eller, Mt. Pleasant; Dennis Glasco, Zion Hill; Darrell Poole, Fishing Creek; Kirk Walker, Liberty Grove; and Mark Wood, Roaring River. Approved.

Mr. Raymond Blevins introduced Mr. Charles Stovall from Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina who in two separate illustrations, reiterated the positive effect the Children's Home has on the lives of those who have, in their past, experienced desperation, isolation, rejection and tremendous moral suffering. With the Children's Home having come into their lives complete turnarounds have been achieved and today they have positive attitudes and self esteem..

Pastor Jim Gore directed everyone to the appropriate facilities for the evening meal with Rev. Homer Greene asking the blessing prior to the afternoon session being dismissed at 6:00 o'clock p.m.

There were 88 messengers and 34 visitors registered for the afternoon session.

## EVENING SESSION

The host choir, under the direction of Ms. Cynthia Staley, presented an exceptional and delightful musical program singing, *"I'm Still Amazed", "I am Redeemed", and "I'm On My Way",* with narration by Eddie Dew and Katy Bowlin, soloist. .

Rev. Jeff Gibby called the afternoon session of the 134th Annual meeting of the Association to order at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

With accompaniment on piano by Mr. Mike Norman, the Millers Creek Baptist Church Praise Team led the congregation in singing "Victory Chant", and "Sanctuary". Rev. Shannon Critcher of Millers Creek Baptist Church offered prayer and welcomed everyone followed by scripture reading from Second Corinthians.

Ms. Patricia Turner asked everyone to refer to page 34 of the Book of Reports, recognizing the In Memoriam for those persons who during the past year have gone to be with our blessed Lord and Savior. Mr. Mike Norman, accompanying himself on the piano, sang "In the Sweet By and By" followed by prayer being offered by Ms. Turner.

The WMU presented a skit, "Can You See Me Now?". WMU ladies representing various foreign countries, as well as here, "at home" depicted the many needs of the less fortunate, reiterating the work of the WMU in helping to provide the much needed aide throughout the world winning lost souls to the Lord, fulfilling material needs and most importantly spiritual needs.

Special music was provided by "On Our Way" quartet from Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro. The quartet has only been singing together a short time but provided a worship experience through their music.

Rev. Ronald Brookshire pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro delivered the annual sermon basing the message from Nehemiah, Chapter I and 2. Rev. Brookshire's message focused on *break out* into revival, evangelism, discipleship, and fellowship, to be centered around the Lord Jesus Christ. Our ministry should be to express all these things to one another through service to each other. The burden needs to be of great concern for the renewal of morality. All things can be accomplished through unity by the churches, including all members, pastors joining together as one, to rise and build the walls of our homes, churches and families. Rev. Brookshire concluded with prayer.

Adjournment at 8:48 o'clock p.m. There was a total, including afternoon and evening sessions, of 97 messengers and 42 visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

** As this report will be my last in the capacity of Association Clerk, having submitted my resignation, I want to thank those who have supported me. My journey as Association Clerk has been truly gratifying and has helped me realize, first hand, the tremendous work of the Association and has given me a greater appreciation for those that serve in the various positions.
I congratulate Mrs. Shirley Randleman as she begins her journey as clerk and I know, she too, will find gratification in giving of her time to serve the Lord through the continued efforts of the Association as all work together to "build", giving all honor to our Lord Jesus Christ.

Thanks to a wonderful Director of Missions, his staff and all who have made my journey so easy.

With a grateful heart,
Eileen McNeil

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPIST ASSOCIATION**
**MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS) MEETING**
**NOVEMBER 1, 2005**

The Associational Council met at 7 o'clock p.m. on November 1, 2005, at the associational office on Hwy 268 East in North Wilkesboro. Those members present were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Mike Norman, Mr. Eric Mastin, Rev. Chad Hendren, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Mrs. Christy Hendren, Ms. Delores Broyhill, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rev. Jay Johnson, and Rev. David Sparks. Following prayer requests, Rev. Hadley Triplett was asked to open the meeting with prayer.

**BUSINESS:**

Tent and Trailer: Rev. Lawson Horton expressed a need and indicated that Rev. David Sparks, who had some knowledge of tents, had gotten quotes on some new and used tents that could be used by the Association at events such as the fair ministry; that several churches have asked if the association has such a tent for use. Also, that the Southern Baptist Association is encouraging churches to have outdoor baptismal services. Price quotes from Hendersonville Tents were distributed. A used, refurbished 40' x 60' tent can be purchased for $6,000. The tent is versatile and can be adjusted to a 40' x 40' tent.

Rev. Horton called upon Rev. Chad Hendren regarding a trailer. Rev. Hendren informed that a trailer has been offered to the Association which can be used to carry the tent, transport food for the food bank, and possibly, in the future, for disaster relief. The trailer is an enclosed 8' x 20' tandem with electric brakes, in good shape, and can be purchased for $3,800. The trailer may be four or five years old. The trailer can also be used to house things, especially overnight at events. Rev. Horton indicated that the money is available to purchase the tent and trailer in an accumulated account for mission development having a balance of $13,577.53, these funds being contributions to the Association. The estimated costs for the tent and trailer: $9,800. Rev. Jay Johnson made a motion to purchase trailer with a second by Eric Mastin. Further discussion regarding insurance and use: Rev. Sparks questioned and suggested graphic lettering on the trailer of "Brushy Mountain Baptist Association". The motion was amended to include up to $500 for lettering. The motion carried.

Rev. David Sparks proceeded to make a motion to purchase a used 40' x 60' tent at a cost of up to $6,000 (plus tax) from Hendersonville Tent Company, second by Dolores Broyhill. Question regarding chairs. Most churches have some chairs, but, the Association may need to purchase some chairs in the future. Motion voted and approved

Guidance and Direction on Missions: Rev. Lawson Horton reported on his plans to have one annual event for the Association each year 2006 through 2009. Beginning in 2006, May 5 - 7, with the Associational Lay Renewal Weekend Churches needing to register right away for the event. In 2007 spring training on how to share faith without fear. The Association will try to furnish video and audio materials ("Share Jesus with Fear"). In 2008, a countywide crusade; and, in 2009, On Mission Celebration.

Schedule Correction: Mike Norman noted a schedule correction. The North Carolina Baptist Singers will be at the Walker Center on the last Monday in March, March 27, 2006.

Board of Directors for Woodward School Property: Rev. Horton referred everyone to a letter written to him by Raymond Blevins recommending that a separate corporation be formed to hold title and manage the rental property. This corporation would be owned by the Association. This matter having been voted on as reflected in the minutes of the October 10, 2005 annual meeting. Rev. Horton informed that our attorney is advising on financial and guideline issues and is ready to incorporate a body to take care of the building (property closing set for November 2, 2005). Everyone's attention was called to the second page of the October 10, 2005 minutes, third paragraph under Miscellaneous Business, in which this matter was referred to the Associational Council for them to act upon the advice of the Associational attorney. The minutes further reflect the names of those individuals voted to serve on the Woodward School Utilization Team who are to draw up guidelines for the use of the building, make suggestions concerning use and help with other matters deemed necessary by the Association or Council. Discussion as to these individuals serving as the board of directors. These people were asked to serve on the "utilization team", and have not been asked if willing to serve as board of directors. If they decline to serve, the Council would need to decide if the current moderator would appoint a board to work with these people. Rev. Horton would like to have nine people serve, including two with expertise in engineering. QUESTION: "Do we want to ask these people to serve as the board of directors?" The space

will involve a lot of tenants. Raymond Blevins addressed his concerns of liability with the building and the need for strict leases as far as insurance and liability. He indicated that there will no problem with taxes. Rev. Hendren reported that there are seven tenants currently and that others have expressed an interest.

Discussion: That the board is to be elected by the Association or Council for a fixed term. That the "title" of Board of Directors or Board of Trustees is the same. That the Woodward School Utilization Team is to draw up guidelines for the use of the building and if the board is not the same, the guidelines would need to be presented to the board of directors for approval. Seven or more board members discussed with at least one being an engineer. Question regarding attorney's fees. Mr. Timothy Joines does charge some for his legal services when in excess.

Mike Norman suggested seeing if the seven individuals serving on the utilization team will serve as the Board of Directors. Rev. Hadley Triplett further suggested that the two engineers should, also, be asked (Jim Shumate, Wilkesboro Baptist and James Lovette, First Baptist). One other person mentioned by Robert Blevins, if possible, Frank Bryant. Agreed, resulting in ten names. Rev. Horton asked if other council members had other recommendations. With no further recommendations, Robert Blevins suggested establishing a twelve member board. Concerns expressed regarding individuals willingness to serve and the number necessary to conduct business. Rev. Chad Hendren questioned if a member of the Council should be on the board of directors. Response, "Yes". Shirley Randleman was recommended to serve, but, declined. Delores Broyhill was recommended and said she would try. Lois Woodie was named, but, since she serves on the properties committee, it was felt that a conflict might develop. Wanda Mathis named as the twelfth prospective member to be asked. The attorney is to be consulted regarding duties of the directors and the terms of service. More discussion regarding staggered and successive terms. Raymond Blevins was asked to draft wording of duty description to be used in corresponding with prospective board of directors. A follow-up "Called Meeting" was set for November 22, 2005, 7 o'clock p.m., at the associational office.

Eric Mastin suggested giving the building a name.

Rev. Horton brought up the issue of re-zoning stating that the attorney had said that if we incorporate the building, we should also apply for re-zoning. One of the tenants is not "non-profit", but faith based, resulting in a violation of the zoning laws. Rev. Jay Johnson made a motion to apply for re-zoning, second by Mike Norman, voted and carried.

Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Chad Hendren went over corrections and additions to the "Guidelines for Assisting Clients" as follows: (1) Moving the language from the "FOOD" section to the "GENERAL INFORMATION" section which reads, "If the Director has difficulty making any decision, he may get a committee of three (3), consisting of the Brotherhood, WMU, and Mission Development Directors, to assist in determining the need. If any one of these three is not available to help make a decision, then any member of the Executive Officers can be consulted, equaling three (3) in number to decide a client's request. (ex., If only one or two of the mission organization leaders can convene, then the Director can contact either the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, or Treasurer to make up the number needed to transact business).", (2) Added language regarding the Woodshed, and (3) Under "FUEL/UTILITIES/HOUSE PAYMENT OR RENT" changes to read as follows, "Assistance for heating fuel amounts will be set by the minimal amount of the company's policy in which they will deliver gas or oil. Ex. Most require a minimum of 100 gallons. Costs varies constantly." For re-clarification, the last paragraph, "This financial assistance can only be granted twice (2 times) per year per household " to explain only two (2) times for any type of assistance. Raymond Blevins made a motion to approve these corrections and additions in clarification, second by Rev. Robert Sparks, motion carried.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented a letter from the NC Baptist Men who, at the request of The Mississippi Baptist Convention, are sponsoring a plan to partner North Carolina churches, Associations or volunteers with families affected by Hurricane Katrina in the Gulfport area to rebuild homes and churches. Our Association would be responsible to help with one home for every ten churches. With thirty-nine churches in our Association, we would be responsible to help with four homes. Our churches will partner with churches in Mississippi. Issue tabled for discussion at the meeting on November 22, 2005.

At this time, Rev. Horton made inquiry as to how the Council members felt regarding the location of the associational office. Rev. Jay Johnson and Mike Norman expressed use of the existing building at the "Woodward" location. Eric Mastin voiced concern for Rev. Horton being located at the "Woodward"

building. Rev. Chad Hendren explained how the busy traffic will be in the back of the building. Dolores Broyhill added that if the associational office is moved to the "Woodward" location, it should be separate and apart. She, also, added that it needs to be better than what has been in the past, a nice facility. Rev. Hadley Triplett commented on the "Woodward" facility and its possible use in meeting the needs for an associational office. Dolores Broyhill questioned if there will be someone at the "Woodward" building in charge of the building. Response, "Yes".

With no further business, the meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTST ASSOCIAITION MINUTES**
**OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS) MEETING**
**NOVEMBER 22, 2005**

The Associational Council met for a "called" meeting at 7 o'clock P.M. on November 22, 2005 at the associational office. Members present were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Mr. Eric Mastin, Mr. Mike Norman, Mr. Jeff Collins, Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Rev. Jay Johnson, Mrs. Delores Broyhill, Mrs. Linda Glasco, and Rev. Chad Hendren.

Woodward School Property:

Following prayer, Rev. Horton proceeded with the introduction of Mr. Tim Joines, our attorney, commenting on the amount of time he has put into advising and researching for, the association.

Mr. Joines stated that a survey of the property has been done by Jerry Lackey, the property not having been surveyed since the mid 1950's. (plats were available for inspection.) As a result of the survey, it has been determined that there is no recorded right-of-way for the drive on the west side which crosses Cornerstone Church property. The Association is in the process of obtaining a 20 ft. right-of-way from Cornerstone. There is access on Winston Street. The property consists of 15.3 acres and is zoned for single family residential. He, then, stated that he has been in discussion with the city and county regarding property tax issues. That the new corporation would own the title to the property protecting and barring the association from liability. That the property would stand good for liability, not the assets of the Association. This would not change the tax exemption status. Rent is not collected since monies paid are to help with expenses. The County Attorney and Assessor are of the opinion that creating a new corporation to hold title should not affect the tax exemption status. If in the future space is leased to a "for profit" business, that portion of space would be taxable. Discussion: Council members felt that any taxes due should be collected from the "for profit" tenant. The County has assessed a value of $900,000 on the property.

On the issue of federal taxes, Robert Blevins explained how the income would be less than the expenses, and, that taxes should not be affected by a "corporate" status.

Further discussion on "for profit" with Christian base and the need for bylaws to be drafted and approved. Potential board members have not been contacted. At the last meeting, the Council discussed a board consisting of at least (12) members serving staggered terms with (I) member being a council member.

Mr. Joines, referring to a letter from the Town of Wilkesboro, suggested filing a petition for re-zoning of the Woodward property. Adjoining property owners must be notified. He stressed how a strong presence will be needed at the re-zoning hearing (possibly tenants, Cornerstone representative, neighbors of existing locations, etc.). Question as to liability insurance, effective as of the date of closing.

Raymond Blevins expressed how the Woodward School Utilization Team needs to meet.

Following further discussion, Mr. Jeff Collins made a motion to appoint (12) board members, Mike Norman gave second to the motion. Discussion. Motion carried.

At the November I meeting, Mr. Robert Blevins was asked to draft wording to be used in contacting potential board members, his suggestions were passed out. A quorum needs to be determined as soon as sufficient board members are available.

Mr. Joines cautioned, "Don't get to ahead", because of not having answer on the taxation issue.

Robert Blevins commented on how a copy of a tenant's exemption status should be obtained.

**Hurricane Katrina-Gulfport, Mississippi:**

Rev. Horton briefly explained the project for those council members not at the November 1 meeting. Questions as to the costs and size of the homes. Rev. Horton stated that he has not received any further information. With insufficient information available at this time, no action was taken.

**Miscellaneous:**

Rev. Chad Hendren gave an update and commented on the "wise" decision of getting the tent stating that he had been contacted about the pastors of the association ministering to teams at the Saturday races at the North Wilkesboro Speedway.

Rev. Horton informed that the next work day is December 3rd, 8 A.M. to 2 P.M.

Rev Hendren, also, said that the woodshed is working well. Further, that money is needed to carpet the toy store.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

The next scheduled meeting: March 13,2006.

Respectfully,

Shirley Randleman, Clerk

Meeting of Board of Directors (Associational Council)
of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
December 27, 2005

The Board of Directors (Associational Council) met December 27, 2005 at 5:30 PM at the Associational Office. Rev. Lawson Horton acted as moderator and opened with prayer.

After calling the meeting to order the first order of business was to discuss adopting or amending the new corporation by-laws. The second order of business was to elect the Board Members to oversee the Woodward Building.

A motion made by Rev. Ronald Brookshire, seconded by Rev. Jay Johnson to transact the business. The motion was approved:

A motion was made to amend Article II (3) read that beginning in January 2007 four directors would rotate off and four would be elected for a three (3) year term;

After some discussion Rev. Jeff Collins made a motion to make the amendment, seconded by Rev. Hadley Triplett. Motion approved.

After some discussion a motion was made and seconded to adopt the by-laws as amended. Motion approved.

A motion by Rev. Jay Johnson, seconded by Sister Linda Glasco that the incorporators elect the board of directors for the corporation. Motion approved.

After a motion by Rev. Jeff Collins and a second the meeting of the Associational Council was adjourned.

The incorporators met to determine the terms of the new Board Members. The Board of Directors were elected as follows:

Members to rotate off January 1,2007: Charles Billings, Wanda Mathis, Kirk Walker and Tim Joines.

Members to rotate off January 1, 2008: Dennis Glasco, Gene Eller, Rev. Mark Wood and Armit Tevepaugh.

Members to rotate off January 1, 2009: Rev. David Byrd, Rev. Darrell Poole, Frank Bright and Deloris Broyhill.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Gladys McGlamery
Acting Secretary

# MINUTES OF THE
# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION QUARTERLY MEETING
# JANUARY 9, 2006
# PLEASANT HOME BAPDST CHURCH

On January 9,2006, the quarterly meeting was held at Pleasant Home Baptist Church with seventy-two (72) messengers in attendance and fifty-seven (57) visitors, including the five (5) officers. The meeting was opened with a medley of songs sung by the Pleasant Home choir, after which the congregation was led by Mr. Mike Norman in singing "To The Work". Pastor Mike Church welcomed everyone to Pleasant Home Baptist Church and briefly detailed the accommodations.

Rev. Hadley Triplett, Moderator, expressed appreciation to Pleasant Home Baptist Church for graciously hosting the quarterly meeting. He then proceeded with the committee reports calling upon Rev. Chad Hendren.

**TOY STORE REPORT:** Rev. Chad Hendren expressed praises for how fabulous the Toy Store was this year. He "thanked" Kathy Nichols for her untiring work and made mention of her, also, being "Teacher of the Year" at Millers Creek Middle School. He reported eight (8) professions of faith this year. He, then, shared an emotional event which occurred at the store and urged all the churches to get involved.

**WOODWARD SCHOOL REPORT:** Rev. Lawson Horton began by saying how grateful the Association is for the contribution of the Woodward School Property. He briefly explained how the Association is an incorporated body and, how the Associational Council acts on behalf of the Association when not in session. That the Associational Council agreed to take the Woodward Property as a donation by the donors. That workdays have been held and a lot of time and effort donated. He reported that there is a "Board" to operate the property in the future. That rezoning is being worked on for future use of the property. Tenants will include both "non-profit" and "profit" religious faith businesses and the Bible College.

**FOOTHILLS BIBLE COLLEGE TESTIMONY**: Mr. Thomas Bumgarner introduced himself and gave testimony as to the effects the Bible College has had on his life saying the teachers are wonderful and the spiritual growth and knowledge endless. He explained that the College is not just for preachers, but, teachers and lay people, as well.

The Moderator then called upon Mrs. Christy Hendren to present the Treasurer's Report. She noted that the report is as of November 2005 because all of the bank statements have not yet been received. She was available for question.

With no miscellaneous old business, the Moderator called upon Rev. Dennis Love to present the special music and quest speaker.

Mrs. Kelly Church, awesomely, praised our Lord in song.

Rev. Darrell Tate from the Stone Mountain Baptist Association delivered a wonderful sermon using scripture text "Ephesians: Chapter 6, verses 1-16".

The Moderator presented and read a note from Mrs. Kay Steelman as to Mike's progress referring to Hebrews 11: 6 asking the Association to continue to remember them m prayer.

**DISCUSSION OF OFFICE RELOCATION**

The Properties Committee was called forward with the Rev. Dennis Love spokesperson for the committee. Rev. Love explained how the committee has been hard at work for five (5) years, and how they came to refreshen as to the intent of five (5) years ago. He informed that recordings of past meetings gave the "okay" to search out property as the site for a new associational office. With the recent donation of the Woodward School Property and the exploration of the associational office being at the Woodward location, the committee noted the following recordings:

January 10, 2000- The Properties Committee Report was given by Rev. Jim Gore. A motion was made and carried, based on the building survey 13 of 17 pastors preferred relocating our office facilities, that the Properties Committee be permitted to investigate the available options of relocating.

July 10, 2000-A motion was made "That the associational office, now located at 396 Welcome Home Church Road, be relocated" and that the Properties Committee be authorized "to seek a lot for building a new office facility or an equally suitable existing building".

November 27, 2001-The Properties Committee was authorized to engage an architect and to acquire temporary office facilities.

January 14, 2002-Mr. Harold Bass presented two (2) motions from the Associational Council, which carried authorizing the Properties Committee to place for sale the property at 396 Welcome Home Church Road, and, to engage the services of an architect to
provide designs and plans for a new associational office and/or acquire temporary office facilities.

February 11, 2002-Rev. Horton reported that the Properties Committee would meet February 13, 2002 to discuss the design for a new Associational Office.

July 29, 2002-Rev Jim Gore reported that land had been purchased on Hwy. 268 West, Wilkesboro, to house the Associational Office, and that Mr. Keith Hubbard is beginning to sketch out plans for the new office. The present facilities are on the real estate market with Applefield Realty.
Rev. Love made comment regarding drawings of an office building with an estimated $600,000 mark, as he recalled. Afterwards, the Woodward facility was donated. Rev. Love informed that the Properties Committee toured the Woodward Property with Keith Hubbard to investigate possibly modifying and renovating the space. The Properties Committee asked Mr. Hubbard to also scale back the original plans and estimate costs. Based on this estimate, the Committee found that it is almost as cheap to build.

Mr. Keith Hubbard was called forward to present drawings. Drawings were passed out. Mr. Hubbard began by commenting how the original design would meet the needs of the Association and act as a beacon to the community. He detailed the drawing locating the different areas and their respective use. He explained how the original design was larger, designed specific for the property on Hwy 268 West with a covered drive-thru and an extra wing for storage. In scaling the design back and making it more costs effective, the covered entry was removed and storage wing eliminated. Also, the design was decreased by 300 gross sq. feet. That the estimate for the original design was $125 per sq. foot and with the current design approximately $100 per sq. foot. He called attention to the fact that there has been no soil test and the estimate is a budget number, only. The design does have an entry porch.

Rev. Mike Church questioned the costs to renovate the Woodward facility. By way of explanation, Mr. Hubbard detailed a comparison to another mid year 2002 project in Ashe County stating that the project was very similar in scope. That it consisted of 2,580 sq. feet with no restrooms costing $126,000 or $48.84 per sq. foot. With a 5% inflation, current costs would be roughly $60 per sq. foot, or, with a 10% inflation, $71 per sq. foot. He remarked that in comparing a $60-$70 per sq. foot space that will do to a $100 sq. foot space that will be the home and hearth of the Association, in a great location, his recommendation would be to invest in the 268 West location.

Rev. Dennis Love, on behalf of the Properties Committee, proceeded to present their sixteen (16) "positives for 268 office relocation". *(Attached hereto for reference.)* He, then, proceeded with a motion from the Properties Committee, "that we the messengers of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association vote in our April quarterly meeting to build a new office building on our 268 West owned property".

The Moderator explained how this coming from the Committee would not require a second or vote, and opened the matter for discussion. The Committee was congratulated for their work and the following issues discussed:

(1) Where would the funds come from to pay for a new building?
(2) If building on 268 East is to be sold in the future?
(3) If the 268 East property is liquidated, *two* buildings would still be operated.
(4) If the Association owns the 268 East property? Answer "Yes".
(5) If the building at the 268 East location is suitable? Answer: The Properties Committee looked into the suitability of the 268 East location in 2002 and found it unsuitable. Hope Ministry took up a lot of the space.
(6) Building Fund Balance per the Treasurer's Report confirmed, $255,406.34.

(7) If the building at the 268 East location has been appraised to sell to help pay for the new building? Answer: *"No* dollar amount."

(8) What will happen to the 268 West property if not built on? Answer: "No plans."

(9) Further comment pertaining to "obligating" the churches in the association and the idea of working within the Woodward Building and selling the other properties.

(10) Question regarding an estimate of property value on 268 East property and the lot on 268 West. Answer: *"No* estimates acquired."

Mr. Marshall Long proceeded to make a motion for the Properties Committee to get an appraisal of the 268 East property by the April meeting, second by Mr. Bill Johnson. Discussion regarding costs of appraisal and funding. Rev. Chad Hendren informed that the property was purchased for $150,000 before renovations, and as he recalled, on the market for roughly $230,000. The motion was amended to have the Committee get the best estimate they can come up with, second, voted and carried.

Mr. Sherrill Gambill, a member of the Properties Committee, made further comments about the value of property being what someone will pay. He, also, stated how the Director needs to be housed separately. That other agencies are not open all of the time; consequently, people go to the Director's office for information.

The meeting was adjourned with the congregation singing "Bless Be The Tie That Binds".

Respectfully
Shirley Randleman, Clerk

Addendum:

The Properties Committee would like to make a motion that we the messengers of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association vote in our April quarterly meeting to build a new office building on our 268 West owned property.

Positives for 268 Office Relocation:

1. A new office will firmly establish the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in Wilkes County as a respectable and trusted faith based ministry for generations to come.
2. The cost to renovate the old Woodward facility into a nice office will cost almost as much as it will to build a new office on our 268 property.
3. The 268 location is easily accessible for all of our churches.
4. The 268 location will be a much more private location for individuals to come and interact with our DOM.
5. The 268 location will have space for plenty of parking for those coming in and out to access the office.
6. Visitors outside the county, and people within the county coming to the 268 location can be given simple and easy directions to the office.
7. A new facility speaks of growth, and is making a loud faith statement to the community.
8. We would not be encountering yearly expenses for maintenance and upkeep that could place a burden on the association.
9. Our DOM would not become a go-to-person, and his responsibilities as our DOM would not be hindered, bothered, or interrupted.
10. Our DOM would not be constantly sought out by people wanting information on the many ministries that will occupy the Woodward facility.
11. Our DOM would not automatically inherit more duties and responsibilities that could easily hinder his work in our association.
12. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association would not become identified as owner and operator of the many ministries and entities coming into the Woodward facility.

13. No matter how you renovate the Woodward facility, you would always feel as if you are entering a school, not an office.
14. The property on 268 was an answer to prayer to fulfill our vision as an association for a new office.
15. A new office building on the 268 property will be a place of pride and joy for the staff, our churches, and all those who enter her doors for generations to come.
16. All of the property committee members are in agreement on the 268 property, and God knows how hard it is to get that many Baptist folk to agree together on anything!

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**13 MARCH 2006**

The Associational Council met beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. at the Associational office with the following members present: Rev. Lawson Horton, moderator, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Rev. Jeff Collins, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mr. Mike Norman, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Rev. David Sparks, Rev. Hadley Triplett. Attorney Tim Joines joined the meeting later.

Calling the meeting to order, Rev. Horton ask for prayer requests which included Rev. Tom Bartlett, Mr. Tony Yates, Church's without pastors, Lay renewal and the Association, followed by Mr. Mike Norman offering prayer.

Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Collins, seconded by Mr. Eric Mastin and approved for the Association to speak against the Adult Restaurant Hearing at the County Commissioners meeting on March 21, 2006.

There were several other items for calendar review. Mr. Eric Mastin reported on Baptist Men stating there were 6 churches represented. Mr. Mastin informed everyone that he and his wife are adopting a son, "John Tate Mastin", from Guatemala.

Rev. Horton discussed staff changes since the position of Secretary at the Association is presently vacant. Until a secretary can be hired, various persons are filling in during this time. Motion was made by Raymond Blevins, seconded by Rev. David Sparks and approved to accept Mrs. Shirley Randleman as the treasurer and will be working from her home; however, she will be available on Wednesday and Thursday, every other week, and will make arrangements to be available at other times, at the Associational office, should the need arise and Ms. Eileen McNeil will be Associational Clerk. Rev. Jim Gore suggested that the Nominating Committee be notified of these personnel positions.

A report was given of the purchase of a sectional 30 x 70 tent for use by the Association and will be at the disposal of churches for their use. Guidelines will be implemented for said use with Rev. David Sparks providing training for set up of the tent.

Information was provided by Rev. Horton of the assistance given by Mrs. Diane Shaw in helping to sort through and organize files, etc. at the associational office. Thus far Mrs. Shaw has provided approximately 20 hours of service. Motion was made by Ms. Dolores Broyhill, seconded by Mrs. Linda Glasco to reimburse Mrs. Shaw for her time. Discussion was held regarding the amount, per hour, to pay Mrs. Shaw. An amended motion was given by Rev. Jeff Collins to pay Mrs. Shaw $10.00 per hour. Amended motioned carried.

Second quarter treasurer's report was provided as well as a budget summary for December-February 2006 as prepared by Mrs. Randleman.

Rev. Horton explained that since the duties of the treasurer would now be separate from that of the Secretary, adjustments would be in order as relating to the salary to be paid to a new secretary. Following discussion of hours, duties, salary, etc., Mr. Raymond Blevins suggested this was a matter that needed to be referred to the personnel committee and everyone was in agreement. It was announced that the Personnel Committee will meet on March 14, 2006 to review resumes received for the position of office secretary at the Association.

Ms. Dolores Broyhill gave a report on Mission Development stating that the Evangelism Team and the Mission Development Team would become one with the new name to be "The Great Commission Team". Mrs. Broyhill also reported on the Wilkes Central High School Spring Fair, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, the "Tent" as previously mentioned, the Apple Festival, Rotary Club Fair and expansion of the Toy Store. The expansion would be made to endeavor to work with the American Red Cross in assisting families with children who are

burned out, providing toys to the children and Bibles to the families, helping them to cope with their loss. Ms. Broyhill stated that Scott Glaze, Director at the Red Cross was very receptive to this idea.

The Personnel committee will be meeting at noon on March 14, 2006 to peruse the resumes received for the position of office secretary for the Association. Several factors will be taken into consideration including professional schedule and familiarity with Christian foundation principals.

Rev. Horton discussed the consideration of new/sustaining ministries including **h.o.p.e,** Missions Development, a new Hispanic ministry in the Millers Creek area, a cowboy church and disaster relief and recovery ministry. Motion was made by Rev. David Sparks, seconded by Rev. Jim Gore and approved to allow Rev. Horton to apply for cooperative monies that are presently available or that may become available to assist in the development of the aforementioned missions. Lee Hollis and David Taylor are diligently working to strengthen the disaster relief locally.

Rev. Horton stressed that he is not upholding any position pertaining to Woodward property and that his primary concern is that 20-30 years from now whatever is decided will continue to be serviceable. The Properties Committee plan to stick to the original plan and will present the Hwy. 268 West as planned and to ask the architect to take bids on the erection of a new building. It was disclosed that in order to occupy the Woodward building, it would have to be necessary to bring the building to code, in accordance with county and state regulations. An estimate was given by an appraiser of $200,000.00 just to prepare the Woodward building for entry. Alex Hamilton, tax collector for Wilkes County has informed the Association, that possibly, the Association could be held accountable to pay taxes on any portion of the building that is not being used as of 13 March 2006; however, at present we are being treated as a church and will have up to one (1) year with exempt status.

Attorney Tim Joines provided information of a new entity being established to hold the property at Woodward with a board of Trustees: also that the Woodward property value has been reassessed for total value from $2,720,380.00 to $899,670.00.

Following the discussion on the occupancy of the Woodward building and the controversy and perhaps misunderstanding, in general, Mrs. Dolores Broyhill stated that all messengers and others need to have the complete understating of the situation involving the need for a new Associational office.

Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Mr. Eric Mastin and approved to request the Properties Committee withdraw the motion that they planned to present at the Quarterly meeting, in April, regarding the property on Hwy. 268 West for erection of the Associational office until messengers and others could be enlightened on the status of the Woodward building conditions.

Motion was made by Rev. David Sparks, seconded by Mrs. Shirley Randleman and approved to request the Board of Directors for the Woodward properties give a detailed report on the findings and development of the Woodward property.

With no further business to bring before the Council, meeting was adjourned at 9:13 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**5 MAY 2006**

Attendees for the Associational Council meeting on May 1, 2006, at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Ms. Delores Broyhill, Rev. Jeff Collins, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Rev. Handley Triplett, and Mrs. Kim Walker.

Rev. Horton called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. Prior to offering the opening prayer, specific prayer requests were tendered.

**ITEMS PRESENTED FOR ACTION AND/OR DISCUSSION:**

Budget Requests – Rev. Horton stated that the finance meeting would be held on May 12, 2006 and it would be appreciated if the various committees/individuals would complete the budget request form and submit it back to the Associational office no later than May 19, 2006.

Attorney Reimbursement – Following discussion of hourly wage to compensate Mr. Tim Joines, it was decided that Mr. Raymond Blevins would consult with Mr. Joines and reach an amount appropriate for the approximate forty (40) hours of time and efforts that Mr. Joines has given to the cause of the Woodward property without any suggestion that he be reimbursed. This reimbursement is to be a good gesture effort and is not something that Mr. Joines expects or ask for. Following Mr. Blevins speaking to Mr. Joines, Mr. Blevins will report to the finance committee for their decision of payment.

Gifts for Secretarial Help – Motion was made by Ms. Delores Broyhill, seconded by Mrs. Kim Walker and approved to give Rev. Lawson Horton permission to obtain commemorative gifts for those individuals who have so willing given of their time to the Associational office over the past several months.

Calendar of Activities – Any changes or additions to the Calendar should be submitted no later than July 21, 2006.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews spoke about trying to organize an Associational Praise Sing. This endeavor would consist of each church in the Association being offered the opportunity to present a couple of selections. The event, if materialized, would be held at one of the larger churches or perhaps the Walker Center (Wilkes Community College) and held on a Monday or Tuesday night.

h.o.p.e. Ministry – Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Collins, seconded by Mrs. Shirley Randleman and approved to allow the purchase of a weed eater and lawn mower by Rev. Chad Hendren for $200.00 with the maximum not to exceed $400.00.

Hispanic Report – Rev. Horton expressed the importance of assisting the Hispanic ministry and the work that Rev. Cantu is doing. Rev. Cantu is seeking to begin a new ministry in the Millers Creek area and continues to find where the Hispanic church might be able to relocate. It is presently using the old Cub Creek sanctuary and is in need of other facilities. Rev. Cantu has and continues to seek land (approximately 1 acre) that he could purchase for himself. Anyone wishing to donate land or know of vacant land, please contact Rev. Cantu or the Associational office.

Woodward Building – Efforts are continuing to resolve the issue with the Woodward building and the neighborhood residents. A meeting with the residents is scheduled for May 18th. Issues of the 501-C3, taxation with country, and many other factors and areas of concern linger. The Woodward Board of Directors continue, along with the Associational attorney, to resolve problems.

Rev. Horton, in conjunction with the Woodward discussion, stated that "we" have no funds beyond what is presently being done and budgeted; therefore, a plan to build the monies may need to be implemented and that perhaps with the 135th anniversary of the Association this would be an opportune time, in conjunction with the annual meeting, to implement a fund raiser, either by group (i.e., churches) or individuals.

Mrs. Delores Broyhill asked about the Woodward Board touring the old Ashe Central School to more amply being able to evaluate the Woodward building.

**Regional Bible Conference** – The conference will be held September 18-19th in Boone, NC and will be basically funded by Fruitland; however funds are being sought to help defray the expense. Motion was made by Mrs. Shirley Randleman, seconded by Mrs. Linda Glasco and approved to contribute $200.00 for participation in this conference.

The next quarterly meeting of the Association will be on July 10, 2006 at Boiling Springs Baptist Church.

Miscellaneous Business – Mr. Raymond Blevins stated that he would be going to the Baptist Childrens Home on May 34d and anyone wishing to go along would certainly be welcome. Mr. Blevins was taking generous amounts of food and supplies to Thomasville.

Mr. Blevins also informed the group of the organization "Angel Food". This is being sponsored through the Ruritan Clubs and will be set up as a store to purchase food for a very nominal fee, based on the income of the individual(s); hopefully leading the individuals to have a better mental and spiritual outlook.

Rev. Horton explained that he and Mrs. Diane Shaw have had difficulty in locating materials for the 2005 Associational Annual and both felt it would be in order to publish a dual annual (2005-2006) if the Council was receptive to the idea. Those churches that paid for the 2005 annual would not be expected to pay for the 2006.

Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Collins, seconded by Mr. Raymond Blevins and approved to publish a dual annual (2005-2006)

There being no further business requiring action by the Council, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# QUARTERLY MEETING
# BOILING SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
# JULY 10, 2006

Prior to the convening of the quarterly meeting, a prelude of music was presented by the Boiling Springs Choir under the direction of Mrs. Melissa Hamby with piano accompaniment by Mrs. Debra Ferrell.

Rev. Hadley Triplett, moderator, called the quarterly meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m.

Following the welcome by Rev. Joey Moore, Pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church and scripture reading from Second Timothy, Chapter 3; verse 12 and Proverbs, Chapter 3, verse 5, Rev. Moore concluded with prayer.

**BUSINESS:**

In the absence of Mrs. Lib Billings, Chairperson and on behalf of the Finance Committee, Rev. Jim Gore moved for the adoption of the 2006-2007 budget. With no objections or comments, budget was approved.

Mrs. Shirley Randleman stated that the 3rd quarter treasurer's report was published in the July issue of the Brushy Mountain Herald. Anyone needing a copy should see Mrs. Randleman. Having examined the books for Wilkes Ministry of **h.o.p.e.** and the Toy Store, everything was found to be in order. As of July 10, 2006, account balances are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Operating Budget | $ 28,210.74 |
| Toy Store | 3,974.85 |
| Building Fund | 216,060.29 |
| h.o.p.e. | 9,928.83 |
| Misc. (Annuals, SureCord, Mission Devel., etc. | *18,522.98* |
| **Total All Accounts** | **$276,697.69** |

Mrs. Delores Broyhill gave a report on the Great Commission Team, formerly known as the Mission Development Team, and the activities being planned, i.e. upcoming fair and apple festival; inviting anyone wishing to participate with these and other activities to be in contact with her. Mrs. Broyhill also spoke on the N. C. Baptist Children's Home, in the absence of Mr. Raymond Blevins. Mr. Blevins is planning a trip to the Mills home on July 22, 2006 that has a new art exhibit and anyone desiring to make this trip should contact Mr. Blevins.

Rev. Lawson Horton began his Missionary report by providing an update on the Woodward School building. There have been zoning issues and issues with the residents that have resulted in ongoing negotiations between the resident's council and the Association and its council. Rev. Horton asked for Wilkesboro residents to support the efforts by attending the Town of Wilkesboro Commissioners meeting at which time the Association will request rezoning for the Woodward building.

Meeting with pastors approximately two months ago, it was decided to have an Associational outdoor baptism on September 10, 2006 at W. Kerr Scott Dam at the Shady Grove Baptist Church entrance.

Rev. Horton expressed the desire for the major event for 2007 to be a time to enter into training for persons in the churches as evangelists.

Rev. Horton introduced Mrs. Diane Shaw and welcomed her back as Secretary to the Association and also announced that there would be break-out sessions again this year at the Annual meeting and would focus on use of computers for the churches.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews led the congregation in singing *"Victory in Jesus"* and the chorus of *"Because He Lives"* followed by Lay Renewal Testimonies from Mrs. Carolyn Call, Pilgrim Baptist Church; Mrs. Jenny Wilson, Oak Grove Baptist Church NW; and Carley Welborn, Moravian Falls Baptist Church. Each expressed how meaningful this time had been and the greater understanding they have of their brothers and sisters in Christ and the deep spiritual renewal it brought to them.

Providing special music was Ms. Mary Byrd, soloist who sang "God is Still on His Throne" and "Alabaster Box".

Rev. Dennis Love of Pilgrim Baptist Church introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Dr. Johnny Tiller. Dr. Tiller has sixty-seven years of pastoral service and gave a report of Fruitland prior to his message. Fruitland is now in its 60th year and is continuing to do well. There continues to be excellent enrollment with various foreign countries attending as well as those from the US.

The message for the evening consisted of four evangelistic imperatives: (1) Matthew, Chapter 28 wherein Jesus commission the eleven; (2) Mark, Chapter 16, verse 15, *"Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature"*; (3) Luke, Chapter 24; (4) John, Chapter 20 and Acts, Chapter 1, verse 8: *"ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."* Dr. Tiller emphasized that churches exist for the sole purpose of bringing people to Christ and it is each person's responsibility to witness to the lost. Universalism is diluting and people have the misconception of thinking because their name is on a church roll makes it right with God; the distortion of Calvinism is there. Winning people to Jesus Christ should be everyone's goal. Dr. Tiller concluded by referring to a newspaper article showing public baptism and asking the congregation to repeat, "The main thing is to keep the main thing, the main thing." Pastors, Deacons and other's gathered at the alter for prayer led by Dr. Tiller..

There being no further business, Rev. Mike Church offered prayer. The meeting was adjourned 9:06 o'clock p.m.

There were 67 messengers, 43 visitors, and 3 officers present for the July quarterly meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**SPECIAL CALLED MEETING**
**7 AUGUST 2006**

Those attending the special called meeting of the Associational Council on August 7, 2006, at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Rev. Jim Gore, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mr. Wayne Holcomb, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Kim Walker, Rev. Richard Whittington and Attorney Timothy Joines.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. Horton with prayer being offered by Rev. Hadley Triplett prior to the business.

The purpose of the called meeting was to apprise the council of the meeting between Mr. Ken Noland, Wilkesboro Town Manager, Rev. Horton and Mr. Timothy Joines, Associational Attorney regarding the upcoming Commissioners meeting scheduled for Monday, August 7, 2006 and the Associational request for rezoning of the "Woodward" property.

Attorney Joines recapped the rezoning request change from R-8 to R-6 stating that Mr. Noland advised both he and Rev. Horton that the Board of Commissioners would be declining the Associational request for rezoning. Further, that it would be 12 months before another request for rezoning would be considered. Both Attorney Joines and Rev. Horton felt Mr. Noland was discussing the intent of decline as a friendly gesture and not in any way trying to intimidate or criticize the Association and that as Town Manager it was his job to protect the town from any unpleasant press exposure. It was the consensus from the meeting that neighbors, commissioners, employees, etc. of the town have been told untruths that were offensive and that it would be to the Associations benefit to define and provide evidence of just what the Association planned to do prior to requesting another rezoning.

Discussion was also made regarding the payment of property tax for next year (after December 31, 2006) since the tax office has previously stated they would work with us until the first of the year. If necessary, monies are available, through interest, to pay the approximate $3,500.00 total, county and city combined for 2007 taxes.

Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Mr. Raymond Blevins and unanimously approved to have Attorney Timothy Joines withdraw the request for rezoning of the Woodward property from the agenda of the Town of Wilkesboro Commissioners meeting scheduled for Monday, August 7, 2006, allowing the Association to further study and formalize plans for the property.

Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Rev. Ronald Brookshire and unanimously approved to appoint Rev. Horton and Attorney Joines as the only persons to speak on or behalf of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association regarding the Woodward property.

At the suggestion of Rev. Jim Gore a letter of apology will be forwarded to Mr. Ken Noland regarding the Woodward property and the rezoning request.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer being offered by Mr. Wayne Holcomb

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

## MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL) . BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 14 AUGUST 2006

Those attending the meeting of the Associational Council on August 14, 2006, at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Mr. Raymond Blevins, Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Rev. Chad Hendren, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Rev. Hadley Triplett, and Rev. Richard Whittington.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. Horton with prayer being offered by Rev. Ronald Brookshire, prior to the business session.

Rev. Horton gave everyone a moment to look over the minutes for any comments. The Associational Clerk brought to everyone's attention several errors in the May 5, 2006 minutes contained in the packet and corrections would be made and forwarded to the Associational office. The minutes were accepted as presented with corrections to the May 5, 2006 as stated by the Clerk.

Rev. Horton introduced Dr. Charles Whipple, Academic Dean of the Bible College and pastor of Community Baptist Church. Dr. Whipple presented, for thought, several ideas for use of the Woodward property that would meet the requirements of the zoning as it is now. Among those ideas presented were a private preparatory high school for educational, Christianity and life style teachings, a college church. A college orientated church could be done on off nights to not infringe on regular church night activities and would focus on the college and young singles. Also mentioned was a day care; however, with day care you would need to have a church affiliation (church umbrella). Dr. Whipple also stated that Community Baptist Church could possibly move and use the gymnasium at Woodward. Community Baptist is not looking to move from their present facility but would provide them with more room.

Dr. Whipple was very clear that in order to make any of the above mentioned suggestions happen, the Woodward facility would have to be ready to show people, have the facility nice and clean, especially the gym and library/media center "right" for parents and other to see, if a preparatory school is considered.

Dr. Whipple explained that younger adults between the ages of 17-24 are attuned to athletics, music and desiring to have straight forward answers to their questions however crude or undesirable those questions might be. Rev. Richard Whittington reiterated that the need to reach a larger and broader range of youth, pointing out that the age bracket mentioned doesn't get their questions answered and the need to train this age is important so they will then be equipped to provide answers to other of their age bracket when they attend secular schools.

Rev. Horton thanked Dr. Whipple for his input and suggestions and would be talking with him in the near future.

Rev. Horton informed the Council that the other alternative to the solution of the Woodward property would be to sell. Rev. Horton has spoken with donors who provided funding for the Woodward building and they do not want their money back and one donor was strongly in favor of implementing a school and Bible college. Rev. Horton was very clear that the Town of Wilkesboro was very kind and courteous in affording the Association an opportunity to come up with some type of plan. Rev. Horton also was clear that whatever came to fruition, he (Rev. Horton) would fulfill his duties as Associational Missionary and will not be responsible for administration of whatever entity or entities occupied the Woodward property. It would have to be self supporting.

Rev. Horton expressed his concern of several things, in general, that have caused him much stress and annoyance to him and once other data has been obtained (some from Ken Noland) and compiled, he will feel more amply prepared to discussed these matters in the near future.

Following other comments and discussions regarding the Woodward property, motion was made by Rev. Richard Whittington, seconded by Mr. Dwayne Andrews and approved to have the Board of Directors of the Woodward property, consult with Dr. Charles Whipple and provide a feasibility study to evaluate a cost for bringing the Woodward building up to the necessary codes for occupancy of the building beginning with the school gym and media/library areas.

Discussion of the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry revealed that as of 31 August 2006 there would not be enough funds to continue the operation of the ministry and that by remaining in the Woodward property, the Association is in direct violation of the zoning ordinances of the Town of Wilkesboro. The consensus was unanimous to move the **h.o.p.e.** ministry back to the Associational property on Highway 268 East by the last day of August. Directions were given to Rev. Chad Hendren to notify any clients that have appointments of the upcoming change. Suspension or closing of the **h.o.p.e**. Ministry will have to occur unless funds can be found to continue the support. The churches within the Association that have been supporting the ministry have slacked in the monetary support and the ministry cannot exist with full support and cooperation. The Toy Store will have to be closed unless a facility, such as a school would be willing to accommodate the need.

The proposed Agenda for the 135th Annual Meeting of the Association was provided for review. The meeting will be held at Greater Vision Baptist Church on October 9, 2006.

A "new" concept of Messenger registration for messengers to the quarterly and annual meetings will be required and was distributed for review. The card must be presented at the enrollment desk prior to the meeting in order to be counted and entitled to vote in proceedings.

Rev. Lyn Lambert was introduced and Rev. Horton announced that Rev. Lambert had agreed to be the Moderator for the forthcoming year's meetings.

It was also announced by Rev. Horton that the Moderator would appoint three persons to serve on the personnel committee followed by Rev. Horton sharing scripture reading from Jeremiah, Chapter 16; verse 6 wherein it states to "keep your eyes on the Lord"

Motion was made by Ms. Delores Broyhill, seconded by Mrs. Shirley Randleman and approved the sale of the trailer that is no longer required or useful for the Association.

Motion was made by Ms.Delores Broyhill, seconded by Mrs. Linda Glasco and approved to appoint Mr. Eric Mastin to make arrangements to sell the Old Van as scrap iron (this is the van that was given by Stoney Hill Baptist Church) as it is totally unusable due to its condition.

Motion was made by Rev. Hadley Triplett, seconded by Rev. Richard Whittington and approved to pay the difference between $2,200.00 and $1,500.00 to move the mobile home for Rev. Cantu to the Millers Creek area. Shumate Mobile Home Moving Services have agreed to move the mobile home and do the set up at the new location for the sum of $2,200.00. Rev. Cantu stated that his church would pay $1,500.00; therefore the difference being paid by the Association.

A request from Millers Creek Christian School was brought before the Council of their desire to have some of the desks, tables and specifically some of the lab tables and or other equipment that is presently in the Woodward building. After discussion motion was made by Rev. Hadley Triplett, seconded by Mrs. Linda Glasco and approved to let Millers Creek Christian School have the items they want.

A proposed organizational chart for the Association was presented by Rev. Horton. The changes would reduce the number of persons participating on committees that are basically inactive and drop the number of persons required from approximately 96 to 45 or 50.

The calendar for 2006 – 2007 depicting the various events and dates of importance and remembrance was discussed with comments by Mr. Raymond Blevins on the Baptist Children's Home collection; Ms. Delores Broyhill on the Fair ministry that will be from October 10-14 and the expansion planned to serve the workers.

Mrs. Broyhill also provided information on interest rates for the Associational funds and the various possibilities; however, it was the general consensus of the Council members to leave the account as it is presently.

With no further items to be brought before the Council, Rev. Richard Whittington offered prayer. Meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
***Theme: That Ye May Know ....***
**135TH ANNUAL MEETING**
**GREATER VISION BAPTIST CHURCH**
**OCTOBER 9, 2006**

Registration began at 2:45 o'clock p.m. for the afternoon break-out sessions consisting of *Fraud Against the Elderly, Women in Ministry, Baptist Men and Lay Renewal, Baptist Foundation and Estate Planning and Computer Uses at Home and in the Local Church.* Appreciation is expressed to all those who gave of their time and talents to teach these sessions that were well received.

Prior to the convening of the 135th annual meeting, Mr. Sherrill Lowe and Mrs. Debbie Lambert provided prelude music.

Rev. Hadley Triplett, moderator, called the afternoon session of the annual meeting to order at 4:45 o'clock p.m. followed by Mr. Dwayne Andrews leading the congregation in singing *Send the Light/Bless His Holy Name.*

Pastor of the host church, Rev. Lyn Lambert welcomed everyone followed by scripture reading from Isaiah, Chapter 25; verse 4, concluding with prayer.

**AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION**

Rev. Dennis Love called for the Adoption of the Order of Minutes. Adopted.

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Robert E. Webb as printed in the Book of Reports on pages 4 and 18. Adopted.

Mrs. Shirley Randleman called attention to the Treasurer's Report as listed on pages 10 and 11 of the Book of Reports stating that the total amount of all accounts through October 9th was $258,858.46. Mrs. Randleman stated she would be available to provide break-downs for various accounts should anyone desire this information.

In the absence of Rev. Chad Hendren, Rev. Lawson Horton asked Mrs. Lib Billings for a report on the Toy Store. Mrs. Billings welcomed assistance from anyone who wished to give of their time and Mrs. Shirley Welborn reported referrals should be received by October 13, 2006 and November 12th is the date to have the toys in.

Mr. Clate Miller presented the Program/Planning & Worship Committee Report as listed in the Book of Reports on page 19. Mr. Miller presented the report in the absence of Mrs. Carolyn Horton who was unable to attend the meeting due to sickness.

Ms. Patricia Turner stated that the dedication of the annual was in honor of Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, pastor of Lewis Fork Baptist Church where he has served since 1971. Rev. Wellborn was saved at the age of 15 and through the years of his ministry has baptized approximately 1100 souls, served around 800 funerals, united numerous couples in the bonds of matrimony as well as preached in unnumbered revivals throughout North Carolina and other states. Rev. Wellborn in his earlier ministry served four churches at one time and has written and had published a book titled *"The Country Preacher."* Rev. Wellborn has visited the Holy Land, Russia, Hungary and Romania, where he handed out Bibles and preached. Rev. Wellborn and his wife, Mary have one son, David Wellborn who is also a minister, and two grandchildren. For his many years of devoted and tireless service to his Lord, the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association dedicated the Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational Annual to Rev. Sherrill Wellborn with appreciation for the many years of dedication to the ministry and our community.

The congregational hymn, led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews was *Rescue the Perishing/Alleluia.*

Rev. Lawson Horton deferred giving his Associational Missionary Report to allow more time for the invited guests to speak.

**Miscellaneous Business:**

Rev. Hadley Triplett reported no changes were made to the By-Laws for 2006-2007; however, some adjustments may need to be made at a later time.

Rev. Triplett also reporting for Delores Broyhill, expressed thanks and appreciation to all those who volunteered and assisted at the Apple Festival.

Motion was made by Rev. Joe Owings, seconded by Mrs. Lib Billings and approved to sell a 40 x 40 parcel of property and a right-of-way to Wilkes Telecommunications as presented to the Association by Mr. Kirk Walker. This property is a portion on the Woodward property.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented a plaque to Little Rock Baptist Church from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for being the top percentage giver of the Cooperative Program for the year 2005.

Rev. David Sparks introduced Mr. Gayle Brown who gave a report on Baptist Retirement Homes stating that the fastest growing segment of population is over age 80 and facilities to help with the aging are becoming more populous. There are five Baptist retirement facilities in North Carolina, i.e., Asheville, Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and the newest in Concord. There are over 700 adults in these homes and are provided with (a) independent; living style by choice; (b) assisted; requiring aid with medications, dressing, etc. (c) skilled nursing; where the individual is confined to bed or wheel chair. Referencing Psalms 71, verse 7, Mr. Brown reminded everyone that monetary assistance may be provided to these homes by offerings for older adults in February and that all monies received goes into a benevolent fund to help defray cost for those unable to pay the full amounts required to continue residence in the various homes.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented his Missionary report that had been deferred earlier in the meeting. Rev. Horton began by stating that financial support is greatly appreciated within the Association and because of the giving of the churches the Association has been able to have a successful Toy Store, minister to traveling carnival employees, shares the Gospel at the Apple Festival and countless other ministries.

The effectiveness of the Association depends on the churches. The relationship between the churches and the Association is essential; the Association exists to serve the churches; however, if the Association doesn't know of the "itch" of the churches, it cannot help with the "scratch". Each church should show its willingness to be involved. There have been six churches that have left the Association, with two leaving in the past year.

It is imperative that the key leaders in the churches or those receiving the mail, (information) provide and share information about work and events going on in the Association. The particular article of information sent to the churches or key leaders may not be of interest directly to the individual receiving the information; however, it may be of vital interest to someone else. Rev. Horton asked that the information provided by the Association be directed to the members of the churches.

Rev. Horton asked if everyone wanted to see Kingdom service? If so, then each one should be willing to serve as team players. Rev. Horton specifically asked for a show of hands of those that would like to see the Woodward property possibly being used as a Christian High School, or a college church and/or Bible college. The Foothills Bible College had an increased enrollment from 25 last year to 51 this year. Other possibilities for service would be to join with our sister Association, Stone Mountain Baptist Association in co-sponsoring the beginning of a Cowboy Church to reach people not attending a church regularly or are unsaved who enjoy the live of a cowboy. The Hispanic Church has made great progress. The Pastor is leading his congregation to start another mission church.

In conclusion, Rev. Horton stated, "From this day forward, let's get going, the time is now."

Rev. Homer Greene offered the benediction and blessing for the evening meal as the afternoon session of the Annual meeting adjourned at 6:01 o'clock p.m.

150 were in attendance for the afternoon session.

**EVENING SESSION**:

Following a delicious meal that was prepared and served by Greater Vision Baptist Church members, the evening Break out Session's began at 6:45 o'clock p.m. until 7:30 p.m.

Greater Vision's Praise Team led by Miss Summer Branch and Greater Vision Choir under the direction of Mrs. Debbie Lambert, provided music with accompaniment by Mrs. Lisa Dyer and Miss Donna Adams.

Throughout the afternoon and evening sessions, view point photographs were shown. The photography was provided by Mrs. Renee Eller.

The evening session was called to order by Rev. Hadley Triplett at 7:45 o'clock p.m. followed by the congregational hymns of *Set My Soul Afire/Glorify Thy Name* led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews.

Rev. Lyn Lambert welcomed everyone back from the afternoon session and meal and those who were just joining the meeting. Rev. Lambert read scripture from Nehemiah, Chapter 4, verse 14 followed by prayer.

Rev. Lawson Horton pointed out that the Association has two pastors who have books published and made special recognition of Dr. Nelson Granade, Jr.; "Lending Your Leadership" and Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, "The Country Preacher." Both Dr. Granada and Rev. Wellborn briefly spoke of what led each to write their individual books and briefly gave a summation of what each was about.

Mrs. Betty Pardue gave the ***In Memoriam*** report as printed on page 32 of the Book of Reports and read scripture from Acts, Chapter 13, verse 36, concluding with prayer.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews, along with his wife and two daughters presented special music during which time more photographs provided by Mrs. Renee Eller, were shown as power points.

Rev. Jeff Collins, pastor at Welcome Home Baptist Church was the guest speaker for the evening. Basing his sermon on 2nd Corinthians, Chapter 4, verses 1-6, Rev. Collins commented that we are called to the ministry, if we are Christians. As Christians we need to move from "inside" the church to the "outside" to spread the gospel; service is a thing of gratitude, and commitment should be grace. Each of us needs to be consistent, letting people see the good news of Jesus Christ. Recalling verse 2....."Commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God"....; having received God's mercy, we have a message to proclaim and we need to walk in a way of honesty and integrity. Rev. Collins used the theme of the annual meeting, tweaking it to..."That the World May Know Him". As we are all called to serve for Jesus, we need to evaluate the qualities and needs of our individual churches and use the gifts and talents given us. We also need to be flexible. We are each called to the ministry and we need to serve that call, whatever it may be. God knows our calling. It's our duty to serve that call.

Rev. Hadley Triplett expressed his appreciation and gratitude for the opportunity to have served as Moderator during the past year and thanked all those who have served with him during his tenure. Rev. Triplett called Rev. Lyn Lambert, who will serve at Moderator; Ms. Eileen McNeil, Associational Clerk; and Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Treasurer to the front so everyone could be aware of who will be serving in the forth coming year as the Associational Officers. Rev. Michael Church will be serving as Vice-Moderator.

There being no further business the 135th Annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was adjournment at 8:57 o'clock p.m. in prayer.

There were a total of 137 messengers and 29 visitors attending the afternoon and evening meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

## MESSENGERS 2006

Beaver Creek ..... Mr. Stanley Edmiston
1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer NC 28606-8109
(336) 921-3039

Beaver Creek ..... Mr. Steve Blevins
11531 W Nc Highway 268, Ferguson NC 28624-9031
(336) 973-3460

Beaver Creek ..... Mr. Steve Walsh
10638 W Nc Highway 268, Ferguson NC 28624-9090
(336) 921-2191

Bethany ..... Mr. Lee Hollis
567 Brushy Lane, Moravian Falls NC 28654
(336) 921-3122

Bethany ..... Mr. Chris Taylor
631 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9121
(336) 921-7012

Bethany ..... Mr. Lowell Hendren
632 Hendren Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9613
(336) 921-3326

Bethany ..... Mr. David Smithey
6071 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9625
(336) 921-3326

Bethany ..... Mr. F C Estep
10348 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9654
(336) 921-3995

Bethany ..... Mr. Gary Hayes
11500 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9664
(336) 921-3109

Boiling Springs ..... Mr. E.L. Walsh
2027 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9113
(336) 973-7939

Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Betty Osborne
2081 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9113
(336) 973-4836

Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Melissa Hamby
1672 Huffman Fork Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9180
(336) 838-4446

Boiling Springs ..... Rev. Joey Moore
149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9213
(336) 838-9744

Boiling Springs ..... Mr. Joe Randle
254 Moravian Falls Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7522
(336) 838-0930

Celebration ..... Rev. Thomas Bartlett
169 Brooklyn St, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9169
(336) 902-9876

Community ..... Rev. Richard Whittington
PO Box 15, Millers Creek NC 28651-0015
(336) 667-7979

Community ..... Dr. Charles Whipple
PO Box 824, Millers Creek NC 28651-0824
(336) 667-3539

Community ..... Mr. Brad Smith
149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9294
(336) 670-9809

Cub Creek ..... Mrs. Pat Hamby
124 Smithey Dr, Moravian Falls NC 28654

Cub Creek ..... Mrs. Kay Steelman
331 E Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9000
(336) 667-2605

Cub Creek ..... Mr. Bob Johnson
225 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9692
(336) 667-6946

Cub Creek ..... Mrs. Grace Johnson
225 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9692
(336) 667-6946

Cub Creek ..... Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Church Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8305
(336) 838-8624

Davis Memorial ..... Mrs. Loretta Church
2632 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson NC 28624-8902
(336) 973-3031

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Frank Church
2632 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson NC 28624-8902
(336) 973-3031

Davis Memorial ..... Ms. Lisa Canter
P O Box 11, Millers Creek NC 28651

Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Allen Harris
422 Lowe Creek, Moravian Falls NC 28654

Davis Memorial ..... Rev. Robert Wiles
1102 1/2 Franklin St, North Wilkesboro NC 28656
(336) 667-9900

Edgewood ..... Mr. Ted Hayes
220 Laurel Mountain Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-4617
(336) 838-2742

Edgewood ..... Mr. Gene Roten
2551 Speedway Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-7514
(336) 838-8031

Edgewood ..... Mr. DeWayne Bennett
4070 Statesville Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8534
(336) 667-4011

Edgewood ..... Rev. Derick Hodges
2300 Edgewood Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7538

Elk ..... Mrs. Catherine Eller
1578 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson NC 28624-9136

Elk ..... Rev. William F Staley
1387 Siffords Branch Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9420
(336) 973-7984

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Robert Johnson
703 7th St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-3719
(336) 667-0115

Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Ladonna Brown
406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8119
(336) 838-8655

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Darrell Brown
406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8119
(336) 838-8655

Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8490
(336) 667-2154

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Bill Johnson
240 Johnson Valley Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9118
(336) 838-5839

Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Carol Brown
3253 Statesville Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9137
(336) 838-7226

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Dale Brown
3253 Statesville Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9137
(336) 984-2235

Fishing Creek ..... Mr. Keith York
140 Frankies Ln, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7246
(336) 984-2091

Goshen ..... Mr. Ray Townsell
182 Thunder Rd, Boomer NC 28606-9159
(336) 921-3747

Goshen ..... Rev. Hubert Bullis
2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-7718
(336) 921-3268

Goshen ..... Mrs. Jewel Bullis
2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-7718
(336) 921-3268

Goshen ..... Mrs. Sue Armes
1862 Russell Gap Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9747
(336) 921-3362

Goshen ..... Mr. Curtis Jarvis
346 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro NC 28697
(336) 973-7376

Goshen ..... Mr. Jesse A Walsh
5440 W Nc Highway 268, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9436
(336) 921-3456

Goshen ..... Mrs. Judith Walsh
5440 W Nc Highway 268, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9436
(336) 921-3456

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Wendy Porter
4584 N Nc Highway 16, Millers Creek NC 28651-8278

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Clara Harris
2776 Boone Trl, N Wilkesboro NC 28659-9478
(336) 838-0682

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9111
(336) 973-3986

Greater Vision ..... Mrs. Gail Parsons
1147 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9404
(336) 973-3126

Greater Vision ..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Cir, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9117
(336) 973-4222

Greater Vision ..... Ms. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest St, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9140
(336) 973-7676

Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
156 7th St NW, Taylorsville NC 28681-2116
(828) 632-9914

Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jim Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek NC 28651
(336) 667-1959

Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Wilma Prevette
1002 Abshere Street, North Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 838-8266

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Ray Welborn
518 Windy Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 670-3046

Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Betty Swaringen
751 Mountain View Road, North Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 838-4038

Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Nancy Miller
317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-3161
(336) 838-4615

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Sherrill Gambill
673 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8286
(336) 670-2403

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Warren Elledge
306 Woodward St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9354
(336) 667-9260

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Greg Johnston
468 Woodward St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9355
(336) 903-8572

Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Calvin Anderson
2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8210
(336) 984-4338

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Linda Church
116 Mt Pleasant Rd, Ferguson NC 28624
(336) 973-8715

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Irene McNeil
3319 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson NC 28624-8903
(336) 973-3023

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Dot H. Foster
254 Valley Hill Dr, Purlear NC 28665-8960
(336) 973-3262

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Curtis Foster
254 Valley Hill Dr, Purlear NC 28665-8960
(336) 973-3262

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Diane Woodie
206 Blackburn Hollow Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9309
(336) 973-3543

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Vanessa Church
240 Rocky Point Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7112
(336) 973-3877

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. William Church
287 Fox Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8115
(336) 973-0321

Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8452
(336) 921-2379

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Wanda Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8452
(336) 921-2379

Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Jackie Church
187 Westover Dr, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8633
(336) 973-3266

Liberty Grove ..... Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsam St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-7308
(336) 838-5829

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Kirk Walker
195 Beaumont Balsam St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-7308
(910) 838-5829

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Glenn Mitchell
5638 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-7322
(336) 667-3004

Liberty Grove ..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-7324
(336) 838-2399

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Edwin Shoupe
3268 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-7673
(336) 696-4157

Liberty Grove ..... Ms. Kay Mitchell
199 Gilliam Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8357
(336) 696-2190

Liberty Grove ..... Mrs. Shirley Pennell
261 Yale St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9315
(336) 696-2949

Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Frank Joines
1704 Airport Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9377
(336) 696-4874

Liberty Grove ..... Dr. Barry Shepherd
1425 W Forest Dr, State Road NC 28676-8995
(704) 872-2584

Little Rock ..... Mr. Dwight Parsons
394 Warrior Ln, Boomer NC 28606-8180
(336) 921-2930

Little Rock ..... Mrs. Eula C. Little
141 Brookview Dr, Boomer NC 28606-8185
(336) 921-3336

Little Rock ..... Mr. Wayne Little
141 Brookview Dr, Boomer NC 28606-8185
(336) 921-3336

Little Rock ..... Mrs. Eddis Griffin
8488 S Nc Highway 18, Boomer NC 28606-9128
(336) 921-3983

Little Rock ..... Mrs. Gloria Kilby
9726 S Nc Highway 18, Boomer NC 28606-9131
(336) 921-3810

Little Rock ..... Rev. David Byrd
301 E Magnolia Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-4626
(336) 838-4498

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Shannon Critcher
PO Box 821, Millers Creek NC 28651-0821
(336) 838-4446

Millers Creek .....Mr. Bob Wilkes
5845 Boone Trl, Millers Creek NC 28651-8471
(336) 667-7332

Millers Creek ..... Mr. Randy Bowlin
1320 Arbor Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek NC 28651-8613
(336) 838-1853

Millers Creek .....Mrs. Tammy Bowlin
1320 Arbor Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek NC 28651-8613
(336) 838-1853

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Joe Owings
874 Bumgarner Ln, Millers Creek NC 28651-8723
(336) 903-0506

Millers Creek .....Mr. Nicky S. Jones
191 Oak Forest Cir, Millers Creek NC 28651-8961
(336) 973-4893

Millers Creek .....Mr. Lee Church
8115 Boone Trl, Purlear NC 28665-9154
(336) 973-4113

Millers Creek .....Mrs. Betty Church
8115 Boone Trl, Purlear NC 28665-9154
(336) 973-4113

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Craig Church
8651 Boone Trail, Purlear NC 28665-9190
(336) 838-4446

Millers Creek ..... Mr. David Taylor
107 Pumpkin Run Road, Purlear NC 28665-9228
(336) 973-4778

Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Pat Cooper
198 Raven Oak Drive, Wilkesboro NC 28697
(336) 973-4840

Millers Creek .....Mr. Harold Cooper
198 Raven Oak Dr, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9132
(336) 973-4840

Moravian Falls ..... Rev. Jay E. Johnson
PO Box 188, Moravian Falls NC 28654-0188
(336) 667-7879

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Jimmy Blevins
PO Box 1105, Moravian Falls NC 28654-1105
(336) 921-2191

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Tim Joines
5222 Nc Highway 16 S, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9144
(336) 838-3973

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Carley Welborn
3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9512
(336) 667-2773

Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Shirley Welborn
3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9512
(336) 667-2773

Moravian Falls ..... Mrs. Gladys Walker
277 Maplewood Ln, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9572
(336) 838-4583

Moravian Falls ..... Mrs. Teresa Johnson
PO Box 534, Wilkesboro NC 28697-0534
(910) 838-7380

Mount Pleasant..... Mr. Randy Nichols
196 Country Lane, Millers Creek NC 28651
(336) 838-3763

Mount Pleasant..... Mrs. Amber Nichols
1996 Country Lane, Millers Creek NC 28651
(336) 838-3763

Mount Pleasant..... Mrs. Vickie Nichols
403 Merchant Lane, North Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 667-6025

Mount Pleasant..... Mr. Kerry Nichols
403 Merchant Lane, North Wilkesboro NC 28665
(336) 667-6025

Mount Pleasant.....Mr. Ralph Edgar
228 Rab Rd, Purlear NC 28665-8836
(336) 973-0399

Mount Pleasant.....Mrs. Fran Edgar
228 Rab Rd, Purlear NC 28665-8836
(336) 973-0399

Mount Pleasant.....Mrs. Sherri Hamby
190 Lakewood Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8169
(336) 973-0528

Mount Zion.....Mrs. Blanch Hamby
596 Stony Fork Rd, Ferguson NC 28624
(336) 973-3418

Mount Zion.....Mr. Bervin Hamby
596 Stony Fork Rd, Ferguson NC 28624-8912
(336) 973-8974

Mount Zion.....Mr. Everette Hamby
563 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson NC 28624-9337
(336) 973-3655

Mount Zion.....Vivian Hamby
563 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson NC 28624-9337
(336) 973-4718

Mount Zion.....Rev. Jerry D. Smith
4672 Henry Pl, Lenoir NC 28645-7645
(828) 758-2320

New Hope.....Mr. Tom Vannoy
1500 W Ivy Trace, North Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 667-4948

New Hope.....Mr. Marshall Long
620 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8492
(336) 667-6796

New Hope.....Mr. Colbert Eller
2420 Boone Trl, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8933
(336) 838-7818

New Hope ..... Mrs. Ivory Anderson
180 Little Wesley Ln, Purlear NC 28665-8917
(336) 667-0242

New Hope ..... Mrs. Shirley Beshears
242 Bells View Ln, Purlear NC 28665-9233
(336) 973-4987

North Wilkesboro First ..... Dr. N Nelson Granade
PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-0458
(336) 838-5197

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mrs. Yolande Caudill
913 I ST, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-4054
(336) 838-8980

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mrs. Mary Brookshire
1001 I St, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-4056
(336) 667-4510

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mr. Raymond Blevins
PO Box 507, Wilkesboro NC 28697-0507
(336) 838-3260

North Wilkesboro First ..... Mrs. Marie Blevins
PO Box 507, Wilkesboro NC 28697-0507
(336) 838-3260

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Rev. Keith Lyon
182 Cool Springs Church Rd, Elkin NC 28621

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Donna Wayne
271 E Greencrest Dr, Millers Creek NC 28651-8807
(336) 667-2739

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mr. Rayvon Hamby
1135 Green Acres Rd, Millers Creek NC 28651-9181
(336) 667-7322

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Sally Overton
624 Byrd Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8099
(336) 838-1166

Oakwoods ..... Mr. Jim Zimmerman
1476 Oak Ridge Church Rd, Hays NC 28635-9349
(336) 957-2461

Oakwoods .....Mrs. Wanda Mathis
15371 NC Hwy. 18 South, Laurel Springs NC 28644

Oakwoods ..... Mr. Kevin Brown
265 Brooke St, Millers Creek NC 28651-8796
(336) 838-1339

Oakwoods ..... Mrs. Cathy B Melton
6635 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls NC 28654
(336) 921-2089

Oakwoods .....Mr. John L Jones
504 James Street, Wilkesboro NC 28697
(336) 667-4343

Oakwoods .....Rev. Robert Duncan
746 Town N Country Dr, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7511
(336) 667-7838

Oakwoods ..... Mr. Ed Ross
1186 Town N Country Dr, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7512
(336) 838-6038

Oakwoods ..... Mrs. Judy C. Anderson
739 Country Club Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8539
(336) 667-1477

Parkway Garden..... Mrs. Betty Kilby
985 Walshtown Rd, Boomer NC 28606-9163
(336) 921-2655

Parkway Garden..... Mrs. Sally Walters
3306 Rock Creek Rd, N Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 696-7311

Parkway Garden..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-4573
(336) 667-4499

Parkway Garden.....Mrs. Maxine Hart
139 McGrady Pine Ln, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8263
(336) 670-3928

Pilgrim.....Rev. Brian Sampson
131 Cedar Drive, Apt 3, Millers Creek NC 28651
(336) 667-7551

Pilgrim.....Mr. Junior Minton
266 Lakewood Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697

Pilgrim.....Mr. Marty Harris
1941 Resthome Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7102
(336) 973-4572

Pilgrim.....Dr. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7709
(336) 667-4475

Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Wilma Shatley
PO Box 1322, Millers Creek NC 28651-1322
(336) 667-6713

Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Richard Shatley
PO Box 1322, Millers Creek NC 28651-1322
(336) 667-6713

Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Judy Chapman
386 Cloverdale Ln, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8394
(336) 973-4388

Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Ln, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8394

Pleasant Grove ..... Ms. Judy Parsons
240 McGlamery Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8635
(336) 973-3744

Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Wade Parsons
240 McGlamery Rd, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8635
(336) 973-3744

Pleasant Home .....Ms. JoAnn D. Bumgarner
178 Alonzo McNeil Dr, Millers Creek NC 28651-8700
(336) 838-4517

Pleasant Home ..... Ms. Gladys R. McGlamery
2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek NC 28651-8737
(336) 838-7652

Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Marzelle J. Kilby
1737 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek NC 28651-8864
(336) 838-5326

Pleasant Home ..... Ms. Aline Whittington
117 Ivy Oaks Ln, Millers Creek NC 28651-8943
(336) 838-5853

Pleasant Home ..... Miss Grace Whittington
117 Ivy Oaks Ln, Millers Creek NC 28651-8943
(336) 838-5853

Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Elaine M. Perry
177 Ponderosa Pl, Millers Creek NC 28651-8971
(336) 667-4702

Purlear ..... Mr. John Eller
PO Box 695, Millers Creek NC 28651

Purlear ..... Mrs. Barbara Eller
PO Box 695, Millers Creek NC 28651

Purlear ..... Rev. Tim Wilcox
488 Alonzo McNeil Dr, Millers Creek NC 28651-8784
(336) 838-7339

Purlear ..... Mr. Fred McNeil
425 C C Hayes Rd, Purlear NC 28665-9174
(336) 838-2993

Roaring River ..... Mr. Mickey Johnson
8493 Elkin Highway 268, Roaring River NC 28669-8284
(336) 696-4040

Roaring River ..... Mr. Mayford Alexander
226 White Plains Rd, Roaring River NC 28669-9200
(336) 696-4225

Roaring River ..... Rev. Mark Wood
5261 W Nc Highway 268 # 2868, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9436
(336) 921-2861

Roaring River ..... Mrs. Pam Wood
5261 W Nc Highway 268, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9436
(336) 921-2861

Stony Hill ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-8002
(336) 921-3099

Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Susie Tilley
2 Marsh Lane, N Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 667-7970

Stony Hill ..... Mr. Daniel Tilley
2 Marsh Lane, N Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 667-7970

Stony Hill ..... Mr. Ron Hamby
150 Little Ivy Rd, Purlear NC 28665-8906
(336) 973-3992

Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Kay Hamby
150 Little Ivy Rd, Purlear NC 28665-8906
(336) 973-3992

Walnut Grove ..... Rev. Tim Henderson
456 Somers School Rd, Hamptonville NC 27020-6933
(336) 468-1999

Walnut Grove ..... Mr. Mack Brock
815 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9837
(336) 838-5225

Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Agnes Brock
815 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9837
(336) 838-5225

Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Debbie Passmore
194 Smokey Hollow Ln, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9847
(336) 667-6627

Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Linda Passmore
236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro NC 28697-8547
(336) 667-4334

Welcome Home ..... Mrs. Judy Calloway
691 Alonzo McNeil Dr, Millers Creek NC 28651-8786
(366) 667-2262

Welcome Home ..... Mr. Gary Beshears
1288 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek NC 28651-9155
(336) 667-3759

Welcome Home ..... Mr. Harold Triplette
155 Welcome Home Church Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659
(336) 677-7328

Welcome Home ..... Mrs. Robbie Mckinney
195 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8487
(336) 838-5218

Welcome Home ..... Dr. William C. McKinney
195 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-8487
(336) 838-5218

Welcome Home ..... Jeannie Stinson
699 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9436
(336) 903-0241

Welcome Home ..... Mr. John Triplett
646 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9436
(336) 667-8573

Welcome Home ..... Mr. Anthony McNeil
208 Pruitt Brothers Lankford Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9443
(336) 838-0063

Welcome Home ..... Ms. Linda Blevins
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-9463
(336) 838-2464

Welcome Home ..... Mr. Johnny Collins
354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro NC 28697
(336) 973-7078

Welcome Home ..... Rev. Jeffery Collins
354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro NC 28697-9124
(336) 973-7078

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Tom Welborn
PO Box 672, North Wilkesboro NC 28659-0672
(336) 973-7499

Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Tom LeGrand
P O Box 61, Wilkesboro NC 28697
(336) 667-1271

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. John Q. Myers
442 Country Club Hills Lane, Wilkesboro NC 28697

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Michael B. Norman
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro NC 28697-0061
(336) 667-1271

Wilkesboro ..... Ms. Patricia D. Turner
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro NC 28697-0061
(336) 667-1271

Wilkesboro ..... Mr. James Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7422
(336) 838-0800

Wilkesboro ..... Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro NC 28697-7545
(336) 838-8111

Zion Hill, Boomer ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer NC 28606-8146
(336) 921-3369

Zion Hill, Boomer ..... Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer NC 28606-8146
(336) 921-3369

Zion Hill, Boomer ..... Dr. John T. German
6428 S Nc Highway 18, Boomer NC 28606-9124
(336) 921-3216

Zion Hill, Boomer ..... Mrs. Wilma Sue C. German
6428 S Nc Highway 18, Boomer NC 28606-9124
(336) 921-3216

Zion Hill, Boomer ..... Mrs. Linda Glasco
3957 Nc Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9454
(336) 921-3951

Zion Hill, Boomer ..... Mr. Dennis I. Glasco
3957 Nc Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls NC 28654-9454
(336) 921-3951

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

As I evaluate the Associational year, it has been one of highs and lows…and stagnated. To say the least, it has been an interesting year. Progress was made in some areas, but others were motionless or just plain regretful. Well, at least I see events and issues being in one of the categories mentioned above. I want to report on things in this order:

**The Bad:** Regretfully, we lost two churches because they have chosen to be solvent and independent of any denominational affiliation. I wish them well in Kingdom service.

During the year we lost a staff member which was not an easy task to consider. I pray God's blessings upon her and her family. Seeking employment is not an easy task.

It is necessary for me to relay to the messengers and members of all the churches in the Association that our ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry is in need of financial, as well as volunteer, support. From the inception of this ministry until recently, progress in meeting needs and seeing people trust in Christ has been good, but now much support is needed. Many of our churches send canned goods and other staple foods which have been very helpful, but this will not pay for salaries or upkeep for the ministry.

During the year, a new Board of Directors was formed to oversee the development of the Woodward School property. The Board has met on several occasions and has had a difficult time putting a plan together because of the controversy with the neighbors which led to the withdrawal of our rezoning request. The Board is now meeting to seek a new plan that will meet with the current zoning code.

**The Good:** The giving of the churches has been very encouraging though we lost two churches during the year. We can only be effective and provide resources to the churches as the financial support continues. One of the requirements to be affiliated with the Association is through the financial giving of our churches.

Because of the giving of our churches, we were able to have a successful Toy Store, ministry to the traveling carnival employees, and share the Gospel at the Apple Festival. We gave more than ten thousand dollars to the Hispanic Ministry which is growing numerically and spiritually thanks to the leadership of Pastor Reynaldo Cantu and his sweet wife.

Other highlights for the year included: special meetings for prayer and spiritual awakening, six churches participating in a simultaneous Lay Renewal Weekend, and again six churches participating in an outdoor Baptism conducted at the W Kerr Scott Reservoir at the beginning of this new Associational year 2006-2007.

It is indeed a pleasure to have Mrs. Diane Shaw to return as our Administrative Assistant. She was missed but is welcomed back because of her ability to transact business and manage the office in an efficient manner. Thanks, Diane, for the ministry you provide to us and our Lord.

**The Indifferent:** One of the most difficult and frustrating tasks that our office faces is the lack of knowledge that church members from the participating churches have about the work and events provided by our office. We receive many calls from church members that are upset because they do not know of things taking place that are of interest to them. We reply by telling them that all publicity has been distributed to the churches via e-mails, newsletters, cards, etc. to key leaders in their church that should be announced to the congregation.

When we begin checking the breakdown in communication, we are learning that the information being sent to the churches falls in the hands of the person responsible for gathering the mail and never given to the people responsible for seeing that information is known to its members. Sometimes, mail is sent to key leaders of churches asking them to let the members know of coming events that may be of interest to them. The information gets lost, thrown in the trash, or stacked on a desk and found later under a pile of mail long after the event has occurred. If the news from the Association reaches the pew, someone needs to take serious responsibility to see that said information has been made known to the congregations. Why be affiliated if nothing the Association does is worthy of your consideration? To me, that is poor stewardship; therefore, I feel the church must make a valiant effort to keep its members informed or maybe we need to disband as an Association. Is that being harsh? I think not. We are wasting the Lord's money keeping a staff who desires to help our churches be more effective in ministry, but the involvement is practically nil. Though you many not be interested, others may be and will find it helpful and be purposefully used to help the church be more effective in ministry.

**Anticipation of the Future:** Let me briefly describe what is being considered for the future. In January of 2007, an effort will be made to kick off a campaign to teach local church members how to share their faith without fear. This could be advantageous to the Kingdom of God. The new believers that come to know Christ may be potential leaders in the church. Only God knows.

There are several good things being considered for the Woodward property that we think many of you will appreciate. Whatever we do will be for the good of the community.

We plan to make a final decision on a permanent home for our office. It will be nice to get settled in a nice location that we can then call home.

Our By-laws Committee is working diligently to draw up a structure for our Association to use that will enable us to be more efficient and productive. We hope this will be in place by April 2007.

The Personnel Committee is also making strides in helping the office staff to determine what can be done to make us more productive. You will most likely be informed of their report during the 2006-2007 Associational year.

Earlier I mentioned the progress that our Hispanic Church has been making. This church is doing well enough that the Pastor is leading his congregation to start another mission church in the Mountaineer Village Mobile Home Park using their own people to get the ministry established.

Our sister Association, Stone Mountain Baptist Association, is asking us to co-sponsor the beginning of a Cowboy Church in Wilkes to reach people that are not attending a church regularly or are unsaved who enjoy the life of a cowboy. This is something we will need to consider very soon.

My final plan for the near future is for us to consider developing a Drug and Alcohol Rehabilitation Center to help people attempt to overcome their addiction. I personally see a tremendous need for this facility. I have had an opportunity this year to get acquainted with one that meets these criteria. To say the least, it has been challenging but I can see the change it is making in this young man's life. I have the encouragement of some law enforcement officials, and one of our distinguished judges, to entertain the thought of having this type of facility. Are there others of you that would like to offer encouragement to develop this kind of ministry? It is a God-size task, but if God directs us to take on this task, it can be done.

The Apostle Paul was discouraged by his new converts from making a challenging visit to the mother church in Jerusalem, but Paul was determined, and as he decided to go forward, the people said, "...the will of the Lord be done." We need to know if this is God's will *for such a time as this* and if it is, *let the will of the Lord be done*!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

**(July 2005-July 2006)**

***Many Voices, One Story***. . .North Carolina Baptists attending the Baptist State Convention Tuesday evening, November 15,2005, sat as the lights in the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem dimmed. Messengers and guests arrived anticipating the night's report from Baptist Children's Homes (BCH). Every five years, the Institution presents a 30- minute expanded report, which many people view as the highlight of the convention.

The crowd present this night leaned forward as the first child stepped to the microphone to tell her story. Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group

homes and developmental disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the Institution's 120th Anniversary.

BCH President Michael C. Blackwell, enthusiastically addressed the group declaring: "We are uniquely, proudly, passionately, and incurably a part of the North Carolina Baptist family." To close the presentation, Broyhill Home resident, Jennifer, and developmental disabilities resident, Marcie, sang "Jesus Loves Me."

"These -are God's miracle children...," Blackwell said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children." But the true pinnacle of the evening for one special child occurred away from the eyes of messengers.

"We were all saying goodbye when I looked down and saw Jennifer crying," said Lou Arnsdorff, Jennifer's child care worker. (Jennifer had just sung on stage.) A tearful Jennifer told Arnsdorff, "I just want to ask Jesus into my heart." In a crowded hallway outside the auditorium, Jennifer accepted Christ as her Savior.

***Show you love***. . . This year's Baptist Children's Homes' offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the lives of hurting children.

North Carolina Baptists show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is $1,375,000. This represents a $25,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2006 Offering Campaign.

***Biography Unveiled***. . . The biography of BCH President Michael C. Blackwell was published and officially unveiled to the public in April. *Just Call Me Mickey: From Mill Village to Mills Home, The Journey of Michael C. Blackwell* was written by the late Wint Capel, former Editor of the *Thomasville Times*. The book chronicles Blackwell's life from his humble beginnings as a boy living in the mill village town of Gastonia to becoming president of one of the largest private children's homes in the southeast United States.

***New PMG members named***. . . Baptist Children's Homes President Michael C. Blackwell announced several key administrative appointments in June. Nancy McNeill was named BCH's Executive Vice President (EVP) of Operations overseeing the statewide Institution's day-to-day operations. Jim Edminson was appointed as BCH's Institutional Director for Communications directing the agency's statewide communications. Shane Nixon has been named BCH's Institutional Director of Information Services directing BCH's technology services and broadening his role of service. McNeill, Edminson and Nixon will serve on Blackwell's President's Management Group (PMG).

Former resident, BCH Child Care Worker, and Administrative Office Manager, Jennifer Shore, was appointed Executive Assistant to the President and longtime staff member Ron Richardson was named Manager, Institutional Support Services.

***Dedicated to the Glory of God***. . .Baptist Children's Homes set their sights towards the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bolick Home in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford community began in August 2005.
- A state-of-the-art education center in Kinston was dedicated in July. The new Reverend Kenneth E. Haigler & William "Bill" Overcash Education Center offers an on-campus school to residents at BCH's Kennedy Home.
- The Winifred Lindsay and Three Forks Homes for developmentally disabled adults were dedicated August 27 in Boone.
- Groundbreaking for DDM homes in Sanford and Asheboro will take place September 10 and October 14 respectively.

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

During the past year, the Brushy Mountain Baptist Brotherhood planned activities to further develop the lives of young men. In February 2006, the RA Competition was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Approximately 78 participants competed in the annual car race and around 200 people attended total. A Baptist Men's Training was set on the calendar for the month of September 2005. The RA Jamboree was also scheduled for September 2005, and we had about 60 people who came and enjoyed a wonderful camp out. A September meeting was held at Fishing Creek Church for all Brotherhood Directors and their Pastors; we had about 30 people to attend. We talked about Local Missions and Gulfport, Mississippi Mission trips and had a great supper fixed by Fishing Creek Baptist Men's group. I would like to thank all the people who help put these events together, and also everyone who participated in the events. You are greatly appreciated.

If any church desires to do God's work by starting a Brotherhood or a RA group, please feel free to contact me. I am most eager to come and speak to you or your church about the in-state mission trips or a trip to Gulfport, Mississippi that I have participated in with my home church, Fishing Creek Baptist. A power point presentation has also been created to demonstrate the impact local Brotherhoods can have on someone in dire need. Those who have served have blessed many, as well as been blessed themselves, as assistance was provided to people needing their flood damaged homes repaired.

I hope to work with others by assisting you in the initial organization of a Brotherhood or a RA group at your church. I look forward to visiting the churches of the Brushy Mountain Association. If I may be of assistance to you in any way, please feel free to call my home at 984-4840.

Respectfully submitted,
Eric J. Mastin, Brotherhood Team Leader

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

It's that time of year when many churches are thinking about in-depth Bible studies; whether it's a separate men's and women's or combined study. As Discipleship Training Consultant for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, I would like to make you aware that there are various Bible studies available to you at the Associational Office. Just stop by and check out a study that will bring a closer fellowship with members of your congregation.

One of the men/women's studies that Zion Hill Baptist will be starting in August is *Sharing Jesus Without Fear* by Bill Fay. Also in September, Pastor Chuck Williams will be starting an early morning Bible Study at 6 am (once a week) for the men of his church called *The Quest for Authentic Manhood* by Robert Lewis. The women of Zion Hill have had several Beth Moore studies and have thoroughly enjoyed the fellowship and learning more about the Bible from a woman's perspective.

We would love to have the names of Bible Studies that have benefited your church or that you would be willing to share with a sister church in the Association. Please pass on your ideas so that we can reap the blessings that you have gotten from your experience with that particular study. Call me at 921-3951 or the Associational office 838-4407 to share your ideas and studies.

If you are interested in a Bible Study and need help acquiring it, please call me and I will be happy to assist you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Glasco, Consultant

## GREAT COMMISSION TEAM REPORT

I know, you're thinking, "What is the Great Commission Team?" This is what has previously been called the Missions Development Team. The name was changed because the team has felt a calling to delve deeper into the work of reaching out to the needs of our county and have endeavored to do that this year.

Our first project for the year was a booth at the annual Apple Festival on October 1, 2005 with cold water and Bible tracts in both English and Spanish to offer everyone who visited the booth. A diaper changing station was also provided for mothers and their babies. A favorite of the children who visited the booth was the face painting and the balloons. A most wonderful thing happened that day! A young man was saved through the witnessing of a volunteer! This project is planned again for this year and we hope you will come by and visit...or better still, volunteer to help man the booth.

The week of October 10-15, 2005 was an exciting time in Wilkes County and also a very busy time for the GCT. The team started this week off by serving lunch and providing health kits to 35 employees of the annual Agricultural Fair held at the North Wilkesboro Rotary Park. This ministry was expanded by making available to the workers a break tent where refreshments were provided, blood pressures could be checked, the Jesus video was shown and a counselor was available if needed. Plans are underway for further expansion of this ministry in October 2006.

A new ministry has been started with the partnership between the GCT, the Toy Store, and the American Red Cross in Wilkes County. This involves providing toys for children of families who have lost their homes due to a fire.

Other mission projects the GCT assisted with were the Toy Store in December 2005 and the annual food drive for the NC Baptist Children's Homes.

The Great Commission Team is continually looking for ways to reach out to the lost and hurting in our county. The one person who was saved at the Apple Festival last year makes all the time and energy worth this result. No amount of time, energy, or money can be placed on one soul brought into the Kingdom of God. The GCT would like to say a huge "Thank You" to all who volunteer to help in these efforts. It takes many different talents and much time to make these efforts realities. How would God have you use your talents? As in previous years, this team covets your prayers that God will continue to open doors for this ministry to expand and that we will be receptive and available to do His will.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Chair

## MUSIC REPORT

I would like to begin by saying thanks to the Association for allowing me to serve as the music consultant this year. Also, many thanks to the churches, their choirs and special singers who have hosted or will be hosting our meetings this year. We are truly blessed with great musical talent throughout the Association. A couple of things I would like to report.

We have a lot of sheet music at the Associational building I would like to organize. My thoughts are to get it into some library type order where our music directors could look at it and check it out. I think this would be a good resource for our choirs.

It has been mentioned to me about having an Associational praise sing. All of the choirs of the Association will be invited to attend on a voluntary basis. Each choir would be introduced and sing one song. While the next choir is coming on stage, the choir director from that church will lead the congregation in a short hymn or praise chorus. I have attended such a service and the non-stop worship and praise of Jesus is truly awesome! Please be in prayer about this. It will take some work.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Dwayne Andrews
Associational Music Team Leader

## NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP

It has been another great year of partnership with Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and Graffiti Ministries in New York City. We have participated in various ministries in the name of Christ.

We have helped many men, women and children throughout the year by meeting their needs. We have provided scarves, blankets, food, thermals, knit caps, hygiene kits, toys and socks.

We provided transportation to the GA girls to and from camp in Virginia in July. A team went in August to provide an end of summer party for the summer mission outreach program. We participated in outreaches to the Bronx and the Lower East Side. We gave Christmas parties for underprivileged children along with gifts and entertainment.

We have provided food and assisted with F.L.I.P, free lunch in the park, outreach for the needy and the homeless. Brushy Mountain Apples and country ham is a special treat the people on the Lower East Side look forward to.

Handyman work and cleaning has been preformed again this year. We built decks on the roof of the church building.

God continues to work miracles in the lives of the people on the Lower East Side. Mary Carr has left New York in August. Please continue to keep her in your prayers.

I want to express how much I appreciate and am thankful for all your prayers and support, and a very special thank you to the churches that sent their church vans or provided funds to provide a van.

Respectfully submitted,
John Triplett
Graffiti Partnership Coordinator

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Nominating Committee would like to recommend the following individuals to fill the offices of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer for the 2006-2007 Associational year.

**MODERATOR**..... Rev. Lyn Lambert, Greater Vision Baptist Church
**VICE-MODERATOR**..... Rev. Michael Church, Pleasant Home Baptist Church
**CLERK**..... Ms. Eileen McNeil, New Hope Baptist Church
**TREASURER**..... Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Beaver Creek Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert E. Webb, Chair

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

This past year our Personnel Committee began the task of evaluating the ministry effectiveness of our personnel. As we started that process it became evident that we needed to show some appreciation to our fine staff. We took the Association staff to a Christmas luncheon and gave some gifts just to say thanks for serving so faithfully. At that time Lawson Horton, Chad Hendren and his wife, Christy, were the only staff. Since that time, Christy has moved on, and Diane Shaw has come back to serve on our staff again.

Our committee would like to thank our fine staff for serving so selflessly this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev.Thomas Bartlett, Chair

## PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Special thanks are extended from your Program Planning and Worship Committee to all the Messengers and Pastors of our Association for your continuous support of our quarterly and annual meetings. We as a committee meet and plan our meetings with YOU in mind. We welcome your input and suggestions on various ways we may improve our quarterly and annual meetings. We hope that the break-out sessions now being offered are informative and inspiring.

We appreciate the cooperation and participation of the following churches for hosting our meetings in 2006.

Pleasant Home Baptist Church.....January 9, 2006
Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.....April 10, 2006
Boiling Springs Baptist Church.....July 10, 2006
Greater Vision Baptist Church..... October 9, 2006

The following churches have agreed to host our quarterly meetings in **2007**.

First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.....January 8, 2007
Zion Hill Baptist Church..... .....April 9, 2007
Purlear Baptist Church.....July 9, 2007

Our next *Annual Meeting* will be at Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, on October 8, 2007. Dr. Dennis Love will be delivering the annual sermon. Dr. Charles Whipple is the alternate preacher.

God is Good,
Dr. Dennis Love, Chairman

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Properties Committee has had several meetings this past year about the direction that we should take concerning the location of the Associational office. The committee, after reviewing all options, decided that, for the present, the location should be on the property that we already own on Hwy 268 West. We also own the Woodward School property and the committee recommends, at this time, that we put the determination of the permanent location of the office and the pursuit of building plans on hold until further decisions can be made and more funds are available.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Woodie, Chair

## TOY STORE REPORT

We had a very blessed year with the Toy Store. We held the Toy Store at the old Woodward School building. In the new location it gave all the volunteers room to work. The common comment was "Are we not seeing as many people this year." It was just that we had a lot of room to work.
This year's store helped 98 families with a total of 247 children. There were 8 professions of faith. Give God the glory.

Also this year the Toy Store expanded its effort to meet the needs in Wilkes County. With the left over toys the Great Commission Team decided to find a way to distribute them to children in need. We contacted the Rainbow Center, and the house parents came and selected toys for the children. We also gave toys to BROC which helps parents after the toy store and Christmas in Wilkes are over. We then turned our attention to the rest of the year. It was set up with the Red Cross to help burn out victims in our county. When the Red Cross has a family with children that have lost their house to fire, they will call one of our contact people to meet the family at the store. This is a great way to minister to a family devastated by a great loss.

We are praying for another great year in the work the Lord has called us to do. Come and see what great things the Lord will be doing this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Toy Store Staff & Volunteers

## WILKES MINISTRY OF *h.o.p.e.*

(**h**elping **o**ther **p**eople **e**xcel)

This year we have gone through many changes. We are seeing great progress in our efforts to meet the needs of people that are hurting.

Our office has moved to the old Woodward Middle School which has helped us with our problem of being out of room. We also are operating with a new system in place which has taking the burden off of our volunteers.

Throughout the year we have seen a reduction in clients. This can be accredited to different things. The one major factor is the cooperation of agencies. This year strong efforts have been made to control a person from abusing the system. We have seen the good impact this has had in our statistics. The cooperation of agencies takes the burden off of one agency to try to meet the needs of everyone.

The one statistic that can never be compared to by any worldly possession is the number of people that made professions of faith. This year has truly been a blessing watching the Lord work in people's lives. This year we had 40 professions made in our office. This gives us a total, since we opened in March of 2003, of 97 professions. Glory be to God.

This past year from September 1, 2005 thru August 31, 2006, we administered the following:

- 3,194 Client visits in our office
- 204,095 meals of groceries which is 57 tons of food
- Fed 9,035 people
- $18,022.55 in financial assistance

We do not have a set budget at the ministry. We are never sure how much money we will receive any given month. We use a floating budget, which simply means, if we have it we give it.

We look forward to another great year serving our Lord and Savior. All of this is possible by your continued prayer and support. Thank you for a wonderful year. May God bless you greatly through your giving to His Mission.

Your Brother in Christ,
Rev. Chad Hendren
CCM Director

## WMU REPORT

This has been a year of change in WMU as we have continued the theme of "Christ Followers". Our Leadership Team reorganized as a team of consultants. Rather than hold so many Associational events, we made ourselves available to the churches to assist with their individual needs. During the past year, we assisted churches with their WMU training, did a presentation of World Hunger, and led the International Mission Study. We also continued our ministry projects of providing hygiene kits to the fair workers, collecting food for the ***h.o.p.e***. Ministry as a part of World Hunger Day, and collecting items for the Christmas boxes given to the women inmates at the North Carolina Women's Correctional Center.

This year has also been another year of loss for our WMU team. In March, Dottie Greer, a long-time member of the Leadership Team lost her battle with cancer. Dottie was a very special person who truly lived her faith every day of her life. She will be greatly missed by us all.

We finished up the year with our annual celebration which was held at Greater Vision Baptist Church. Each team member shared about the different WMU organizations, and we had a special memorial to Dottie Greer.

Next year we will begin a new emphasis in WMU: "Live the Call". My prayer is that God will equip us to do just that through our WMU organizations in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kim Walker, Consultant

# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
## 2005 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

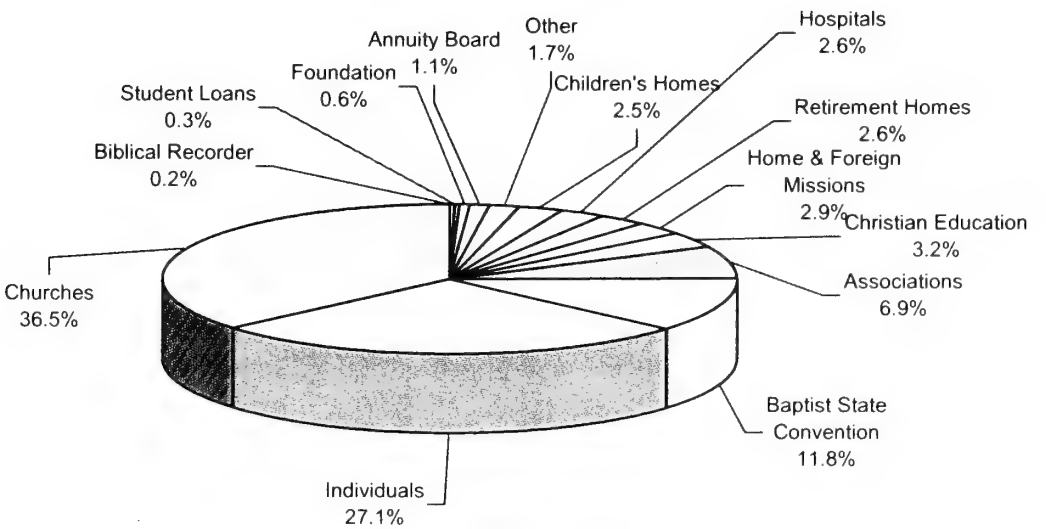
During 2005, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $7.1 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $10.6 million in contributions during 2005 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2005, the Foundation held $136.1 million under management.

During 2005, our distributions totaled $7.8 million, with charity receiving $5.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.1 million. During the 85-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $29.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $53.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $82.4 million.

Nancy V. Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

**The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.**
**2005 Distributions**



# Report from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

*For period July 1, 2005 to June 30, 2006*

Executive leadership in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina changed April 11, 2006 when Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. was elected executive director-treasurer. He was installed the same day during services at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

Hollifield declared that he intends to lead North Carolina Baptists "to become the strongest force in the history of this Convention for reaching people with the message of the Gospel."

Within months, Hollifield filled three executive leader positions. He eliminated the position of associate executive director-treasurer; and combined some of those duties with a newly named executive leader for administration and convention relations. Brian Davis, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville, board member and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute teacher, filled that position.

Hollifield called Don McCutcheon from the Florida Baptist Convention, to succeed him as executive leader for mission growth evangelism. He also brought on John Butler, pastor of First Baptist Church, Matthews and board chair in 2004-05 as executive leader for business services, replacing Glenn Harder who returned to corporate life.

Norman Jameson in public relations and resource development, and Lynn Sasser in congregational services, are the other executive leaders.

**Cause for Rejoicing**

BSC leadership rejoiced over many areas of progress that indicate God's blessing on the work. These include in part the 103 new churches started in 2005; thousands of volunteers participating in a national Crossover event in the Piedmont that sowed seeds for 27 new churches; continued strong support for Cooperative Program Missions Giving in which 1,672 churches increased their giving to missions through CPMG; a growing awareness of Pursuing Vital Ministry and coaching ministry; campus ministries growing in strength; powerful student weeks at Fort Caswell; burgeoning interest in church renewal weekends; nationally televised disaster relief efforts in Gulfport with Baptist Men; programs and services provided by Convention staff that serve countless churches; increasing visibility for prayer evangelism and personal evangelism strategies; well attended programs and special events and a convention of churches facing the future with the courage of their convictions and faith in Jesus.

Significant resources were committed to strengthening information technology services, recognizing that the Convention must stay current with technology to readily serve churches' needs.

The Convention is increasing emphasis on multi-cultural ministries—reaching people from the many and varied cultures present in North Carolina. The face of the Convention staff reflects that commitment as Ken Tan and Ralph Garay from the Philippines, Tayo Jolaoso, from Nigeria and Maria Luoni from Puerto Rico have joined the staff.

Of the 103 churches started last year, 39 are Anglo. The rest are a variety including Hispanic, cowboy, and several Asian languages. North Carolina Baptists now worship weekly in at least 33 languages.

Changed lives are **C**ertain **P**roof that missions giving through the **C**ooperative **P**rogram works. Each church received a **C**ertain **P**roof DVD of 90 second video clips that feature lives changed through a ministry sponsored by North Carolina Baptists.

The 2006 and 2007 budgets each send an additional half percent for Baptist work in North America and beyond and North Carolina led all

state conventions in designated missions gifts to the SBC.

**On Mission Celebrations**

On Mission Celebrations is the new name for World Mission Conferences. Coordinate a conference in your association through Dan Euliss, 800-395-5102, ext. 121.

These missions awareness events provide missionary speakers from the association, state convention, North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. In 2007 six associations will host OMCs.

**Retirement Planning**

The importance of the insurance and health benefits provided to participating church staff members was never more dramatically demonstrated than during one week this year when two young pastors died. One was covered and his widow and children received an immediate death benefit of $50,000. The other was not a participant in the plan and his family faces a much more difficult struggle.

Are your pastor and staff participating in the church annuity programs that protect their families and the church in the event of death or illness? Call Johnny Ross at 800-395-5102, ext. 320.

We cooperate with GuideStone to provide financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, 222 North Carolinians receive financial assistance. We could help others if we knew who they are.

**Winning North Carolina**

Don McCutcheon, new executive leader for Mission Growth Evangelism, brings a single goal to his task: To Win North Carolina to Christ – Acts 1:8

He will organize the work of his team around three priorities:

- Intentional, effective evangelism without apology
- Planting intentionally and effectively evangelistic churches
- Assisting existing churches in becoming intentionally and effectively evangelistic

In 2005 North Carolina Baptist churches reported 23,179 baptisms with only 75 percent of our churches reporting. If each of our churches will establish and reach a four-year goal to baptize just one more person than they did the previous year, we will surpass 43,000 baptisms in five years.

**Tent Ministry**

The evangelism tent will seat up to 1,500 people. It stays booked from March to November and is used for revivals, community outreaches, block parties, VBS and other evangelistic community events. Please reserve tent six to 12 months before your event.

**Coming Alongside**

Congregational services comes alongside congregations in their spiritual journey to help them become everything God desires for them. Coaching and consulting in the programmatic services of Sunday school, children's ministries and weekday education, deacon ministries, Bible drill, discipleship, Pursuing Vital Ministry, architecture, special ministries like deaf and developmentally disabled, senior adults, singles and others, our staff is eager to serve you.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.
Executive Director-Treasurer
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511
800-395-5102
www.northcarolinabaptists.org

## *Biblical Recorder*

2006 Associational Report

The *Biblical Recorder* is now in its 173rd year of service to Baptists in North Carolina, a ministry that now extends around the world. The *Recorder*'s mission is "to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions, and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833 and has served since that time as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, even though it was privately owned and operated until 1939, when it became a convention agency. As it has from the beginning, the *Recorder* relates to the full spectrum of BSC churches and reports on matters of interest to them.

In keeping with principles outlined in its charter and reflected in the Baptist State Convention Articles and Bylaws, the *Recorder* staff works "to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches."

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. The Website, *www.biblicalrecorder.org*, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

A "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at *http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org* offers an additional source of news and opinion that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

The *Recorder* currently averages about 45,000 print copies per issue, most of which are read by more than one person. In addition, *www.biblicalrecorder.org* attracts more than 250,000 unique readers per month, giving North Carolina Baptists' state paper a wider reach than ever before.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* gratefully receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

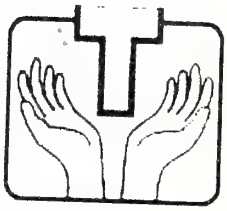
Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Joe Babb, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

This page was intentionally left blank.

# 2006 Report to the Associations

# *North Carolina Baptist Hospital*



## *BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: A SHARED MISSION OF SERVICE*

Since 1923, when the first patient was admitted to Baptist Hospital, our mission has been to extend the healing ministry of Christ. We are strongly committed to excellence in caring for our patients. Every day for every patient, we seek to combine the latest science of modem medicine with the art of human compassion in the name of Christ's love, Our mission, consistent with our Baptist heritage, is a sacred privilege. ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

## *HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL*

**Medical Care Among the Nations Best**

- We continue to be ranked among the ***top 50 hospitals in America by U.S News and World Report.***
- Our ***Comprehensive Cancer Center is ranked among the top centers*** in the nation for cancer care.
- Our ***Heart Center is designated a Cardiac Center of Excellence*** by Blue Cross Blue Shield of N.C.
- Our ***neurosurgeons are among the nation's leaders*** in developing treatments for diseases affecting the brain and spine.
- Our ***Neonatal and Pediatric Intensive Care Units*** provide the highest level of specialized care.
- We are in the top 2 percent in patient satisfaction among our peers in the United States.

**Information and Appointments**

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL @ at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255

## *THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF CHURCHES*

We are privileged to be partners in ministry with North Carolina Baptists. Through the support of cooperative giving we are able to provide compassionate and life-changing ministry to thousands of hurting people every year. We are grateful to be on mission for N.C. Baptists, fulfilling our purpose ***"to provide ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*** All of our ministries find their focus and heart in this mission.

**Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers** extend the mission of churches through pastoral counseling ministries to people whose lives have been shattered by emotional pain.

- 25,000 client visits will be made in 2006, with ministers being the largest referral source.
- Our statewide network of 20 CareNet centers across N.C. is among the largest in the nation.
- Thanks to N.C. Baptists, no one is turned away for lack of resources.
- ***"We could never say thank you enough to CareNetjor helping our daughter find healing from the darkness of depression."*** - N.C. Baptist pastor

**The Center for Congregational Health** is strengthening the ministry of churches through highly skilled, Christ-centered consultation services and leadership development programs.

- Consultants help nearly 25 churches per month with strategic planning, team development

- 400 ministers and church leaders per year receive expert leadership training.
- Interim ministry training has been provided to over 1,800 clergy, with 82% of churches reporting improved spiritual health after their service.
- *"Our church has a greater sense of hope, direction, and confidence thanks to our interim minister from the Center for Congregational Health."*

**The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department** is providing compassionate ministry to our patients, families and staff and life-changing training for clergy.

- 56,396 ministry contacts were made in FY 2005, an increase of 13%.
- 42 ministers and seminary students completed our Clinical Pastoral Education training programs in 2005, one of the largest accredited centers in America.
- Our chaplains will lead 260 worship services at the Medical Center in 2006.
- ***"The training at Baptist Hospital put life back into my faith."*** – Baptist minister

## *THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: EXTENDING CARE TO THE "LEAST OF THESE"*

Thanks to the compassion and generosity of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering **reached a record high of $664,744 in 2005**! Every dollar of every gift lifts the anxious burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. Having no where to turn for help, Christ reaches out to them through you. Their lives are changed by the power of gratitude.

*"I could never say thank you enough for the help of the Mother's Day Offering. I've faced some hard times and was so worried about my hospital bill. This gift blessed me so much and strengthened my walk with Christ."*

*"I was so overwhelmed by this gift that I couldn't help but cry tears of joy. I never thought I'd be in a situation like this, needing help and not knowing where to turn. I praise God for people who reach out to help. Please thank them with all my heart."*

***"The Minister's Subsidy was a tremendous blessing to our family."*** – NC Baptist minister

N.C. Baptist ministers and their families benefit from a subsidy of up to 25% on hospital bills for care they receive at Baptist Hospital. The subsidy is provided by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund with help from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. $76,875 was provided in FY 2006.

## *CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT*

Serving our patients and their families, providing them with medical expertise marked by excellence and compassion, is a sacred trust. We are committed to being the best among the best of health care providers. We are sincerely grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in this mission of Christ's healing love.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
*President*
*North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

**Council on Christian Higher Education**
**Baptist State Convention of North Carolina**
**Report to Associations**
**2006**

## Appreciate the Past, Celebrate the Present, Anticipate the Future

Across the years Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate Universities and Mars Hill College have emphasized that all Christians are called to ministry whatever their vocation. Each of the schools has in the past and continues to assist students in understanding how they can live out their calling and faith in the world.

Each of the schools also places a high priority on educating persons for vocational ministry and missions. In 2005 there were 495 Ministerial Students in our North Carolina Baptist universities and college.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 551 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,176,551 in 2005. These students received an average of $2,135. From Brushy Mountain Association 2 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Roaring River and Wilkesboro.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are honoring your heritage as you impact the world for good and for God.

**Jesse J. Croom, President**
**Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director**
**Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107**
**1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org**

# FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 2006-2007

***Approved at the July 10, 2006 Quarterly meeting***

Operating Expenses

| | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Missionary's | | |
| Salary | 31,414.00 | 35,290.00 |
| Social Security Offset | 3,707.00 | 3,855.00 |
| Annuity (employee share) | 1,938.00 | incl. in salary |
| Housing Allowance | 15,106.00 | 15,106.00 |
| **TOTAL SALARY PACKAGE:** | **52,165.00** | **54,251.00** |
| IRA | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Auto Allowance | 4,602.00 | 4,602.00 |
| Annuity (employer share) | 5,132.00 | 5,425.00 |
| Medical/Life/Disability Ins. | 13,000.00 | 9,300.00 |
| Long Term Care Insurance | 2,450.00 | 2,450.00 |
| **TOTAL MISSIONARY BENEFITS** | **26,984.00** | **23,577.00** |
| Associational Property/Workman's Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.-*incls. h.o.p.e.* | 5,800.00 | 9,000.00 |
| Office Supplies/Postage | 7,800.00 | 7,900.00 |
| Administrative Assistant's Salary | 22,672.00 | 27,500.00 |
| Annuity | 2,267.00 | 2,750.00 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 1,734.00 | 2,090.00 |
| Life/Disability Insurance | 2,369.00 | -0- |
| Travel Expenses | 650.00 | 650.00 |
| Part-time Secretary | 400.00 | 500.00 |
| Clerk Honorarium | 100.00 | 125.00 |
| Office Utilities | 6,300.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - building | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - equipment | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| Custodian's Salary/Supplies | 2,400.00 | 3,500.00 |
| Conventions & Conferences-AM | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Conventions/Conferences - Secretary | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| "On Mission" Conference | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| **TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSES** | **60,392.00** | **68,915.00** |

Local Ministries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Speakers | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Radio Ministry | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Audio-Visuals | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Office Equipment | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 600.00 | 700.00 |
| Ministers' Conference | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Sunday School | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Discipleship Training | 900.00 | 700.00 |

**FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT** *continued*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stewardship | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| WMU | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Brotherhood | 800.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Music | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 400.00 | 500.00 |
| Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations | 200.00 | 300.00 |
| Pastoral Ministries | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Baptist Student Union | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Youth | 1,000.00 | 1,100.00 |
| Missions Development | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Prison Chaplain | 1,500.00 | -0- |
| Seminary Extension | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Christian Life Ministry | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| **TOTAL LOCAL MINISTRIES** | **21,0250.00** | **20,450.00** |

| | Associational Outreach | |
|---|---|---|
| Adopt Annuitant Ministry | 900.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Mission Ministries | 6,250.00 | 5,500.00 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 7,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Local Ministries | 2,000.00 | 2.000.00 |
| Emergency Relief Fund | 0.00 | 1,500.00 |
| | **16,150.00** | **20,200.00** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL** | **$176.741.00** | **$187,393.00** |

******Monthly amount needed to meet Budget needs: $15,616.08******

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Chair
Rev. Jim Gore
Rev. Michael Church
Mrs. Judy Bainbridge
Mrs. Shirley Randleman
Mr. Tom Vannoy

*NOTE: Lawson Horton's salary is only a four percent (4%) increase—not the 8% it appears. The "Annuity-Employee Share" line item has been combined into the Missionary's "Salary" line item for tax purposes.*

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION** TREASURER - Shirley Randleman

## 2005-2006 Year End Financial Report

| BUDGET ITEM | AMOUNT | EXPENSES | YR - DATE | ITEM BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 110 SALARY | 31,414.00 | 8,485.51 | 31,389.86 | 24.14 |
| 111 SOCIAL SECURITY | 3,707.00 | 997.98 | 3,707.00 | 0.00 |
| 130 MISSIONARY-HOUSING | 15,106.00 | 4,067.00 | 15,106.00 | 0.00 |
| 140 MISSIONARY-ANNUITY | 1,938.00 | 512.87 | 1,938.00 | 0.00 |
| 150 IRA | 1,800.00 | 450.00 | 1,800.00 | 0.00 |
| 160 AUTO ALLOWANCE | 4,602.00 | 1,239.00 | 4,602.00 | 0.00 |
| 170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SH | 5,132.00 | 2,012.10 | 5,131.85 | 0.15 |
| 180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INSUR | 13,000.00 | 2,209.71 | 10,200.76 | 2,799.24 |
| 181 LONG TERM CARE INS | 2,450.00 | 603.36 | 2,413.44 | 36.56 |
| 200 COMP INS/BOND INS | 5,800.00 | 0.00 | 8,881.00 | -3,081.00 |
| 210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST | 7,800.00 | 2,926.19 | 8,023.11 | -223.11 |
| 220 ADMIN ASSIST SALARY | 22,672.00 | 7,645.19 | 22,040.29 | 631.71 |
| 230 ADMIN ASSIST ANNUITY | 2,267.00 | 687.00 | 687.00 | 1,580.00 |
| 240 ADMIN ASSIST SOC SEC | 1,734.00 | 323.59 | 1,612.90 | 121.10 |
| 250 ADMIN ASSIST INS | 2,369.00 | 0.00 | 1,277.05 | 1,091.95 |
| 255 ADMIN ASSIST MILEAGE | 650.00 | 162.73 | 231.69 | 418.31 |
| 260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY | 400.00 | 0.00 | 368.00 | 32.00 |
| 280 CLERK HONORARIUM | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| 290 OFFICE UTILITIES | 6,300.00 | 1,738.29 | 6,732.05 | -432.05 |
| 300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG | 1,000.00 | 271.08 | 342.85 | 657.15 |
| 310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQU | 3,500.00 | 1,713.35 | 3,011.42 | 488.58 |
| 330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP | 2,400.00 | 350.00 | 1,862.52 | 537.48 |
| 340 CONF/CONV MISSIONARY | 800.00 | 456.50 | 576.28 | 223.72 |
| 341 CONF/CONV ADM ASSIST | 400.00 | 17.50 | 177.45 | 222.55 |
| 350 MISCELLANEOUS | 1,200.00 | 1,142.61 | 1,191.21 | 8.79 |
| 355 "ON MISSION" CONF | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| 360 ASSOC SPEAKERS | 1,000.00 | 263.64 | 933.64 | 66.36 |
| 370 RADIO MINISTRY | 1,700.00 | 409.50 | 1,638.00 | 62.00 |
| 380 AUDIO-VISUALS | 300.00 | 299.95 | 299.95 | 0.05 |
| 390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT | 7,500.00 | 4,148.80 | 7,121.81 | 378.19 |
| 400 ANNUAL MEETING EXP | 600.00 | 0.00 | 600.00 | 0.00 |
| 410 MINISTERS' CONFERENC | 250.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| 420 EVANGELISM | 1,000.00 | 262.80 | 999.85 | 0.15 |
| 430 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 300.00 | 90.10 | 145.94 | 154.06 |
| 440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAININ | 900.00 | 448.66 | 717.06 | 182.94 |
| 450 STEWARDSHIP | 200.00 | 0.00 | 129.08 | 70.92 |
| 460 WMU | 800.00 | 264.07 | 291.79 | 508.21 |
| 470 BROTHERHOOD | 800.00 | 0.00 | 875.57 | -75.57 |
| 480 MUSIC | 200.00 | 0.00 | 192.60 | 7.40 |
| 490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOO | 400.00 | 0.00 | 467.76 | -67.76 |
| 500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATION | 200.00 | 0.00 | 213.54 | -13.54 |
| 510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES | 200.00 | 116.85 | 116.85 | 83.15 |
| 520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNIO | 300.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 0.00 |
| 530 YOUTH | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 900.00 | 100.00 |
| 540 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT | 1,500.00 | 335.70 | 1,379.70 | 120.30 |
| 560 PRISON CHAPLAIN | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 570 SEMINARY EXTENSION | 200.00 | 165.95 | 116.97 | 83.03 |
| 575 CHRISTIAN LIFE MINIS | 200.00 | 150.00 | 150.00 | 50.00 |
| 579 ADOPT ANNUITANT MINI | 900.00 | 0.00 | 900.00 | 0.00 |
| 580 MISSION MINISTRIES | 6,250.00 | 695.00 | 6,151.27 | 98.73 |
| 590 HISPANIC MINISTRY | 7,000.00 | 3,742.24 | 6,890.07 | 109.93 |
| 595 LOCAL MINISTRIES | 2,000.00 | 2,107.51 | 1,978.35 | 21.65 |
| 597 EMERGENCY RELIEF | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTALS | 176,741.00 | 52,712.33 | 168,013.53 | 8,727.47 |

TOTAL RECEIPTS 2005-2006

| CHURCHES | YEAR'S RECEIPTS |
|---|---|
| BEAVER CREEK | 628.50 |
| BETHANY | 1,769.58 |
| BOILING SPRINGS | 1,651.65 |
| CELEBRATION | 1,515.18 |
| CUB CREEK | 2,400.00 |
| DAVIS MEMORIAL | 1,600.00 |
| EDGEWOOD | 4,890.34 |
| ELK | 310.00 |
| FIRST BAPTIST | 12,924.95 |
| FISHING CREEK | 4,881.15 |
| GOSHEN | 2,689.00 |
| GREATER VISION | 3,133.80 |
| HARMONY | 1,600.00 |
| HINSHAW STREET | 1,458.86 |
| IGLESIA BAUTISTA LAR | 500.00 |
| LEWIS FORK | 4,875.00 |
| LIBERTY GROVE | 5,962.00 |
| LITTLE ROCK | 6,156.43 |
| MILLERS CREEK | 34,124.56 |
| MORAVIAN FALLS | 4,054.60 |
| MT PLEASANT | 10,392.00 |
| MT ZION | 436.00 |
| NEW HOPE | 2,025.00 |
| NORTHSIDE | 182.13 |
| OAK GROVE, MC | 2,347.00 |
| OAK GROVE, NW | 2,720.00 |
| OAKWOODS | 28,806.00 |
| PARKWAY GARDEN | 560.00 |
| PILGRIM | 5,850.00 |
| PLEASANT GROVE | 300.00 |
| PLEASANT HOME | 5,680.00 |
| PURLEAR | 825.00 |
| ROARING RIVER | 2,809.93 |
| SHADY GROVE | 75.00 |
| STONY HILL | 1,324.00 |
| WALNUT GROVE | 935.00 |
| WELCOME HOME | 3,621.60 |
| WILKESBORO | 18,788.25 |
| ZION HILL | 8,227.61 |
| COMMUNITY | 550.00 |
| INDIVIDUALS | 381,326.96 |
| BUSINESSES | 12,423.24 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 83,673.74 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND | 0.00 |
| BAPTIST STATE CONV. | 9,652.53 |
| **TOTAL INCOME** | **680,656.59** |

| | |
|---|---|
| BUDGET GIFTS TO DATE | 180,060.22 |
| BUDGET NEED TO DATE | 176,741.00 |
| AHEAD OF BUDGET GOAL | 3,319.22 |

**YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY 2005-2006**

| ACCOUNT | BAL | RECEIPTS | TOTAL CSH | EXPENSES | END BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budget | 16,578.87 | 188,816.77 | 205,395.64 | 185,471.14 | 19,924.50 |
| NY MISSION FUND | 0.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 | 638.72 | 61.28 |
| TOY STORE | 620.22 | 3,355.86 | 3,976.08 | 0.00 | 3,976.08 |
| M CARR MISSION FUND | 90.00 | 0.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 0.00 |
| BUILDING FUND | 151,567.90 | 412,782.37 | 564,350.27 | 346,577.08 | 217,773.19 |
| ANNUALS | -46.26 | 1,188.00 | 1,141.74 | 0.00 | 1,141.74 |
| SURECORD | 2,493.15 | 4,749.68 | 7,242.83 | 1,610.84 | 5,631.99 |
| CLEARING ACCOUNT | 478.95 | 53,740.49 | 54,219.44 | 53,933.33 | 286.11 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 9.46 | 0.00 | 9.46 | 9.46 | 0.00 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP | 1,428.45 | 0.00 | 1,428.45 | 74.76 | 1,353.69 |
| HOPE MINISTRY | 10,741.38 | 9,167.09 | 19,908.47 | 16,803.43 | 3,105.04 |
| "ON MISSIONS CONF" | 3,694.37 | 1,000.00 | 4,694.37 | 0.00 | 4,694.37 |
| APPLE FESTIVAL MINI | 44.02 | 776.49 | 820.51 | 820.51 | 0.00 |
| MISSION DEVEL FUND | 10,176.92 | 5,777.40 | 15,954.32 | 10,655.42 | 5,298.90 |
| FAIR MINISTRY | 738.89 | 500.00 | 1,238.89 | 287.10 | 951.79 |
| BMBA EMERGENCY FUND | 1,141.95 | 0.00 | 1,141.95 | 104.51 | 1,037.44 |
| HISPANIC MISSION | 3,204.42 | 335.37 | 3,539.79 | 3,539.79 | 0.00 |
| HISPANIC MISS CHURC | 0.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 100.00 | 1,900.00 |
| TOTALS | 202,962.69 | 684,889.52 | 887,852.21 | 620,716.09 | 267,136.12 |

The books were closed September 13, 2006. The receipts include all monies giving to Brushy Mountain Baptist Association; however, these amounts do not reflect gifts to SureCord or the Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.*** Those funds are handled by the individual entities and only a summary of funds on hand is reflected in this report.

If any individual or church would like a breakdown of contributions to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.***, or SureCord, please contact the associational office. We will be happy to assist you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Treasurer

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST 2005

*(REPORTED ON THE CONGREGATIONAL PROFILES)*

**Edgewood -** Outreach Ministry. Dream Team

**Elk -** Lighting System in auditorium, new vacuum cleaner.

**First Baptist of North Wilkesboro -**We have continued "Wonderful Wednesday" ministering to children on Wednesday after school, grade K-8th. Our Wednesday evening program consists of Creative Ministry Teams, art, care, drama, discovery, sign language, and Bible study. We celebrated the 10th anniversary of our Pastor, Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr. All age groups participated in many mission projects. The Middle School Mission group went to Florida to do missions, and Senior High went to New York. We are partners with North Wilkesboro United Methodist and North Wilkesboro Presbyterian in constructing the Habitat for Humanity Trinity IV building project. Ashton Coffey and Patrick Conley were awarded the Hubert C. Billings Scholarship. Mrs. Ann Rita Necessary was selected to be ordained to serve as a deacon.

**Goshen -** Goshen completed its new "Friendship Hall/Educational Building" with first meal being Homecoming. New classrooms to open up with new church year.

**Greater Vision -** Named Clara Harris to the Association's Prayer Team. WMU groups participated in all the Association's WMU Leadership Team mission projects--Hope Ministry, Apple Festival Ministry, County Fair Ministry, Women's Prison, International Mission Fair on Mexico, Toy Store, Baptist Children's Home Food Roundup, and Annual WMU Celebration. Our church celebrated its 13th Annual Homecoming on October 10 with the Combs Family singers. Brotherhood helped pack and deliver blankets to New York's Graffiti ministry in December. The Youth presented Christmas Play "It All Happened in the Country." Youth Pastor Tim Roten was approved as our new VBS Director in January. Adult Choir presented Easter Cantata "Because He Lives" in March. Approved new Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws in April. Held first service in new sanctuary and classrooms on May 1st.Dedicated new sanctuary to God on May 15 at 10:30 a.m. Celebration with the Steele Family singers, followed by the message by visiting minister, Jeff Steele. A barbecued chicken lunch was held at 12:00noon for all attendees and Open House was held from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. Vacation Bible School was held July 31-August 5 with Family Night on August 6. Our theme for 2005 was "Jerusalem Marketplace: Holy Land Adventure."

**Little Rock -** The Lord blessed our church by sending Rev. Douglas Howell to become our full time pastor, effective May 29, 2005. In October, 17-20, 2005, we had our Fall revival with the Rev. Judge David Byrd as our guest speaker. Rev. Byrd helped us many times while our church was searching for a pastor. We appreciate all he did for us. Our Mission Program remains strong, helping many in our local community with "Sunshine Baskets" and individual needs. The WOM participated in many projects, including collecting coats for the annual Wilkes "Coats for Kids" drive. There were 48 shoe boxes collected for Samaritans purse with the senior adults taking them to Boone. The GA's hosted a Post Office for church Christmas cards with the money sent to International Missions. Toys were donated for the Christmas Toy Store project and gum was collected for the Women's prison in Raleigh. On several occasions food was collected for Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e. Items were collected for the Safe House in Wilkesboro and again shoeboxes,

flashlights, and batteries were collected for the Tsunami disaster in Southeast Asia. Items were collected for Wilkes County "Stuff the Bus" program. The Acteens printed a church calendar for each member and remembered Mother's and Father's day with candy and flowers. The youth presented several Sunday morning worship programs. Our senior adults made several trips including visitations, sight seeing, and Shatley Springs for breakfast. They have enjoyed several Friday afternoons playing BINGO. The senior adults were honored with a chicken BBQ and during the morning service. Baptist Men's Day was celebrated with breakfast and the morning worship service. Our music director presented several inspirational programs and on 5th Sunday singing invited other music groups joining us in praise for our Lord. In July, our music director, Louis Elledge read his letter of resignation/retirement. Mr. Elledge has been with us 14+ years. He will be missed. We will honor him with a meal, a plaque and a gift from the adult choir. The pastor study was repainted and the flooring was replaced. The carpet was also replaced in the nursery. Routine maintenance was performed on the church and grounds with a cement curb being placed at the north side entrance of the Educational Building so that rain would be directed away from the building.

**Millers Creek** - Construction began on new addition for 14 dual Sunday School classrooms and Christian school.

**Moravian Falls** - Participated with the co-operative effort of the Association to start a Toy Store in 2004. We had fourteen or more volunteers that took part in this.

**Mount Zion** - Installed vinyl siding over woodwork on the church. Held a spring revival.

**Mount Pleasant** – Sponsored two mission trips to Mexico (200+ professions of faith during the trip), Held two baby dedication services, conducted Bible School, co-sponsored Scouts of America. Started construction of Family Life Center, conducted Minister's Service of Ordination. Hosted three blood drives, sponsored mission trip to Africa, contributed to Samaritan's Kitchen, contributed to Tsunami through Samaritan's Purse, collected numerous love offerings for members, and community members . Observed Pastor Appreciation Day, held monthly church wide outreach, amended By-Laws of church constitution to have chairman of the Deacon body serve as moderator over all business meetings, assisted in mission trips to New York, sponsored various projects, services, and gifts in cooperation with other programs (adults, youth and children). Continues trips and programs for the "Young at Heart", repaved parking area, changed Music Directors position from part time to full time, started children's church second service.

**New Hope** - Miss Anna Martin's picture appeared on the cover of "The Mag", vol. 39, June 2005 magazine. Miss Martin graduated from West High last year. She continues to be very involved in church activities. A new church directory was printed in July, 2005. Ordination services were held on July 17, 2005 for Joey Martin Moore who was called to Boiling Springs Baptist Church as pastor.

**Pilgrim** - In April 2004 a groundbreaking ceremony was held for the new sanctuary. April 30, 2005 a dedication service was held in the new sanctuary. A new parking lot was added at this time. The church supported the Upwards Basketball program. We had players, cheerleaders,

referees, coaches, people to give testimonies, and overseeing the Mt. Pleasant gym. At Christmas shoes boxes were sent to Samaritans Purse, people worked and toys were sent to the Brushy Mountain Association's Toy store. Thomas Bumgarner was given his license to preach. Baptist Men was involved with several projects. The fellowship hall was re-roofed, had chickenque for missions. They supported the Wilkes Christian Sportsman Banquet. The first Saturday of each month, they go to the prison to have a service with this new ministry. WOM sponsored two successful bloodmobiles. Baby booties were donated to the Wilkes Crises Pregnancy Center and make up kits were made and sent to the Safe House. Bags are placed at Wilkes Regional Hospital for children. The Youth attended Student Life Camps at Ridgecrest, and Daytona Beach. RA's participated in the Brushy Mountain Association's RA Jamboree campout and the car race. They collected coins for the tsunami victims. His Kids have begun a singing ministry at the hospital.

**Pleasant Home** - The fall revival with old-fashioned day and homecoming was held in September, 2004. Men's day and women's day was observed during the year. The RA's participated in the local, associational and state car races. The RA's participated in their annul camp-out to Roan Mountain, Tennessee. Children and youth attended Uplands Reach camp during the summer. The youth and their leaders went to Ohio to participate in VBS. A new picnic shelter was constructed and equipped with tables. A dedication for the shelter was held on August 21st. A successful VBS was held in July with a total enrolment of 142.

**Roaring River** - Had Plexiglas put in windows in the sanctuary. Youth weekend retreat at Ridgecrest. Sent Bags to "Faith in a Child" in Moldova. Gave food to Wilkes Ministry.

**Shady Grove** - Built 3 Sunday School Rooms and a pastor's study.

**Walnut Grove** - In October our youth Sunday School class and the WMU sponsored a walk for the Children's Homes. Mrs. Donna Lail the director of Lenoir Family Services and her husband came and walked with us. We raised $801.00 for this much needed cause.

**Welcome Home** - CARE Ministry began, Ken Hamby Ordained as a Deacon.

**Zion Hill** - Sept. 12, 2004- Deacon Ordination service for Marty Jones. Jan. 2005- Rev. Jerry Francis resigned as pastor. July, 2005- Four husband/wife teams went on a mission trip to Casper, Wyoming.

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST 2006

*Reported on the Congregational Profiles*

**BEAVER CREEK** – An ordination service was held for Jonathan Blevins June 4, 2006 at Moravian Falls Baptist Church.

**BOILINGS SPRINGS** - The men of the church built a barbecue pit. We had the sidewalks and porch resurfaced with gray stones. We also purchased a metal shed to cover the barbecue pit.

**COMMUNITY** - Held a Baby Dedication Sunday and Incorporation completed on February 28, 2006.

**ELK** - Installed new PA system

**FIRST BAPTIST** – The First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro held its annual chili supper, sponsored by the Women of the Church. The proceeds went to Habitat of Humanity. In April, we dedicated the ***Trinity V*** house, a combined effort of the First Baptist North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro United Methodist, and North Wilkesboro Presbyterian churches. We had a series of worship with "Journeying with the Shepherd". During the series, William Nichols did a painting of "Beside the Still Water" interpretation of Pastor Granade's message of the 23rd Psalm. Our Youth Mission Team of twenty-eight went to Louisville, Kentucky to do missions. Our adults in June went on a mission trip to Gulfport, Ms to help with clean up and construction. Mrs. Sheryl Bottoms has accepted the position of Children's Director. James Dellinger was the recipient of the Hurbert C. Billings Scholarship Award for 2006. Our Pastor, Dr. Nelson Granade, Jr. has written a book, "Lending your Leadership…How Pastors are redefining their role in the community."

**FISHING CREEK** - We added new stained glass windows this year. They really add to the sanctuary.

**GREATER VISION** – Five members attended the NC Disaster Training. Pastor Lyn went to Gulfport, Mississippi on a mission trip. Seventeen members went to Louisville, Kentucky for mission work. The Easter play, *I Dreamed I Searched Heaven for You*, was presented. Brandon T. Williams was in concert in December 2005. Vacation Bible School was held with the theme, "Jerusalem Marketplace: Holy Land Adventure". Entrance gates to the church parking lot were installed and a new video projection system was installed. Compiled 15th Anniversary Pictorial Directory and Celebrated 15th Anniversary and Homecoming services with The Easter Family in concert. Elected two new deacons.

**GOSHEN** – Remodeled and updated original Sunday school classrooms, hallways, and offices. Landscaped and leveled grounds. Installed modern church sign. Added sound room and complete new sound system with ability to record services. Updated baptism pool. Installed system in piano to control humidity. Implemented deacon ministry program.

**HINSHAW STREET** – Moved into new Sanctuary. Steve Harless licensed to preach. Music Director, Robert Matthews, resigned after six years in order to return to school to pursue Doctorate. Pastor Jeff Gibby resigned after 6 ½ years in order to become a Director of Missions; called Rev. Jim Gore to be transitional Pastor. Poppi Welborn accepted the position of Interim Music Director.

**LITTLE ROCK** – Our church has survived a lot of changes during the past year. Being led by Rev. David Byrd, our church family is working together to serve our Maker, Lord, and Savior. On November 29, 2005, Little Rock Baptist Church became incorporated. The church members were introduced to a "Grow Team Visitation Program" which went into effect November 2005. A love offering was taken for the Katrina and Rita Hurricane victims. In September guest speaker, Donna Lail, shared with us information about NC Baptist Children's Homes during our evening worship service. Homecoming was in October with speaker, Rev. Robert Livingston, followed by a covered dish luncheon. We updated our Church Directory and purchased an icemaker in the month of November. In June 15 of our Youth and Adult members participated in a mission trip to Golden Isle, Georgia. As part of our ongoing Mission Program Outreach, we participated in the

following projects - Communities in Schools "Stuff the Bus", "Coats for Kids", collected items for a family who lost their home during a tornado, food for World Hunger Day, 43 shoeboxes delivered to Samaritan's Purse in Boone, collected toys for the "Toy Store", collected food for the h.o.p.e. Ministry in Wilkes on several occasions, collected items for Caldwell County Hospice, collected items for our local National Guardsmen in Iraq (of which one of our church members is Scott Parsons). Mrs. Dawn Ward presented a program about her trip to Rwanda. GA's hosted a Post Office for church members' Christmas cards with money sent to missions. Acteens printed a Church Calendar for each family member. Twenty-one RA's attended ACC Church Day in Winston-Salem, our Brotherhood participated in several projects and enjoyed fellowship breakfasts through out the year. On Senior Adult Day we recognized the contributions made by our Adults. Our Senior Adults have enjoyed community fellowship lunches and playing BINGO as well as celebrated special holidays. Several programs have been presented by our Youth. Our Music Director, Mr. Terry Triplette, has worked with the choirs to present several cantatas and provide special musical groups during our 5th Sunday Singing programs. Routine maintenance of our church has been on going.

**MILLERS CREEK** –Completed construction on new addition which is used for dual purposes of Sunday School classrooms and Christian School classrooms. Retirement of Rev. Jim Gore, January 8, 2006, with over 23 years of service. New Christian School Principal, April Huffman, was named upon the retirement of Dr. Art. Earp with 2 1/2 years of service.

**MT. PLEASANT** – Presented adult and children`s Christmas programs, sponsored mission trip to Mexico (40 saved), held Baby Dedication service, conducted Bible School (7 saved), cosponsored Scouts of America, completed construction of Family Life Center (COST $3 MILLION), conducted two ministers` services of Ordination, hosted four blood drives, sponsored mission trip to Atlanta, Georgia (5 saved), contributed to Samaritan`s Kitchen, had volunteers to serve in Gulfport, Louisiana, collected numerous love offerings for members and community members, observed Pastor Appreciation Day, held *Weekly Warrior* church-wide outreach, held New Believers` Classes for children and adults, organized a Personnel Committee, sponsored various projects, services, and gifts in cooperation with other programs (adults, youth, and children), added bus and van ministry, continued monthly trips and programs for "Young at Heart", constructed and paved parking area, hired full-time Music Minister, hired full-time Associate Pastor, installed Phone Tree telephone messaging system, supported ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry, sponsored Deacons` retreat, expanded praise team and worship service, held Christmas in August, supported Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center, collected shoe boxes for Samaritan`s Purse, observed deacon ordination service, supported week of prayer and missions

**MT. ZION** – Held a summer revival, ordained Brother Bervin Hamby as a Deacon.

**MORAVIAN FALLS** – Our church participated in a Lay Renewal Weekend May 5-7, 2006. May 4, 2006 our church had a twenty-four hour prayer vigil. Our church participated in cottage house prayer sessions and this is still on-going. Ordination of Mr. Jonathan Patrick Blevins as a minister on June 4, 2006. Licensed Mr. Karl Schmitt to preach on March 19, 2006, and ordained Mr. Jimmy Blevins as a deacon on July 30, 2006.

**NEW HOPE** – Mr. Colbert Eller donated a new Kawai piano in memory of his wife, June R. Eller, with dedication of the piano being held on June 18, 2006. Mr. William Nichols was commissioned to paint two murals in the church nursery - one depicting Jesus with Child and one of Noah's Ark.

**OAKWOODS** – Continued our strong support of missions this year, both financially and with participation. Many members participate in local missions with our tape ministry, handyman ministry and housewarming ministry. In October 2005, Rev. Robert Duncan and nine people from our church went on a mission trip to Brazil. They were able to share in schools during the day and preach in the churches at night. Jim and Fay Zimmerman were among the ten on the trip, and they worked in a new daycare at the church of Pastor Jairo Calvalcante Riberio. They were especially touched by these children. The children stay at the daycare free of charge and for many of these children, the meal they receive at the daycare is sometimes all the food they have that day. They brought pictures back to the church of the children. The fifth Sunday in January 2006 we had a dinner with the men doing the cooking and being judged on their cooking. This was done to raise money for

the daycare. We raised $1,700 that night and the money was sent to help support the daycare. In April 2006, Rev. Duncan and eleven others went on another mission trip to Brazil. Six from this team helped do construction work on a new church in Sao Paulo. Rev. Duncan and the five others visited many different schools in the daytime and spoke in different churches each night. Rev. Duncan said this was by far the best trip ever to Brazil. They were able to witness over two thousand people accepting Christ! Rev. Wayne Osborn has certainly been a blessing to our church since assuming his duties as Minister of Music/Minister of Senior Citizens in April 2005. The choir has grown and is outstanding every Sunday. He regularly visits the homebound and those in the nursing homes. His cheerful attitude and loving spirit brighten their days. He has kept the seniors pretty busy this year with trips to the beach, monthly outings, and holiday activities. Wayne and Stephanie gave the seniors a "Mystery Meal" in October. That was lots of fun. I think all of us gained a whole new appreciation for a "lapover" (napkin)! After almost ten years of service with us at Oakwoods, Rev. Victor Church resigned his duties as Associate Pastor/Youth Minister effective August 27, 2006. He feels God has led him in another ministry direction. We pray God will bless Victor, his wife, Robin, and their two children as they follow God's will. The first class of the Stephen Ministry participants have "graduated" and a new class will begin this fall. This class is being taught by Rev. Carlton Waddell and Jim Zimmerman. The church continues its support of the Wilkes Christian Sportsmen's Banquet. This year the meetings were held for two nights. Eight hundred tickets were given out for each night. We trust many accepted Christ through this activity as they have each year in the past. God continues to bless at Oakwoods. –Carl & Linda McCann, Church Historians

**OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO** - Celebrated church's 60th Anniversary

**PILGRIM** – Pilgrim continued its support of missions both locally and internationally. Our Pastor, Dennis Love, and James Billings went to India on a mission trip. Another member went to Mississippi to help with the cleanup of Hurricane Katrina. The Youth helped with service projects within our church family. We continued with outreach missions by hosting a Halloween Outreach Event, Hunting Outreach Seminar presented by hunter Steve Rocky, hot dog supper with the famous magician, Uncle George, and an Outdoor Celebration Service was held a the Fort Hamby Amphitheater, W Kerr Scott Reservoir. The Baptist Men have helped with remodeling the old sanctuary, making five new Sunday school classrooms. They are in the process of enlarging the nursery. The Youth group went to Ridgecrest for a retreat. While there, they worked with the Boys and Girls Group of Asheville. A new youth room has been remodeled for their use. The WOM has held two successful bloodmobiles and continues to work in missions. The RA's participated in the RA Car Race and the RA Jamboree through the Brushy Mountain Association. GA's have collected items for several projects this year and went on a camping trip. The church and all mission groups collected shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child for Samaritans Purse. We went to Charlotte to see the Dead Sea Scrolls. Brian Sampson was ordained as a minister. A Lay Renewal weekend was held in May. It consisted of members going to different homes for coffees and fellowship all weekend.

**PLEASANT GROVE** – Called Brian Miller as first Associate Pastor in the history of the church.

**PLEASANT HOME** – Men's Day and Women's Day was observed during the year. The RA's participated in the local, associational and state car races and participated in the annual camping trip to Roan Mountain, TN. The youth and their leaders traveled to Ohio for a Youth Rally. We had a successful VBS with a total enrolment of 136. An elevator/lift was installed in the educational wing of the church.

**PURLEAR** - During this year, our sanctuary was remodeled with an addition of a new vestibule and restrooms.

**ROARING RIVER** – Youth weekend retreat at Ridgecrest. Sent bags to Faith of a Child in Moldova. Gave food to Wilkes Ministry. WMU did a cookbook. Renovated two bathrooms and office.

**STONY HILL** – In November 2005, the church called Rev. Chad Hendren to serve as Pastor.

**WALNUT GROVE** – During the year of 2005-2006 we called Rev. Tim Henderson to lead our church. He started the second Sunday in October. We have six new members. The WMU and the Youth raised money and collected food and paper products for the children homes in Lenoir, NC.

**WELCOME HOME** – Celebrated Seventieth anniversary; Began Prayer Team Ministry

**WILKESBORO** – In conjunction with the "Forty Days of Purpose" small group study conducted from September through October 2005, the church sponsored a Ministry Fair to familiarize members with opportunities for service within the church, as well as a Missions Fair which highlighted opportunities for service in the community such as the Prison Ministry, Habitat for Humanity, Hospice. We concluded the "Forty Days of Purpose" study with a church-wide luncheon on Sunday, November 6. Kermit Rex Morris came to our church on September 12, 2005 as Intentional Interim Minister. In October, the church members nominated twenty-one people to service on the Church Transition Team. This team studied the history, leadership, and decision making process, denomination relationships, the congregation's identity, and prepared a ten-year church profile. In April 2006, about twenty-five percent of our average adult Sunday school attendees participated in a SHAPE seminar. We learned about our unique Spiritual gifts, Heart or Passion, Abilities, Personality, and Experiences and how we can use them in ministry and missions. The Pastor Search Committee began work at the end of May 2006 to elect officers and request and review resumes of prospective candidates for our new pastor. Please pray for this group and the man God has chosen to be our pastor. In March 2006, Inlightened Ministries led a Youth Revival at our church. Two adult mission groups and our youth mission team traveled to Mississippi to work with the NC Baptist Men in rebuilding houses damaged by Hurricane Katrina. Two members accompanied an Alabama medical, VBS, and construction mission team to Honduras in July. In August 2006, the church voted to donate our 1987 International School Bus to the Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca which meets at Cub Creek Baptist Church and also in Millers Creek.

**ZION HILL** – September 11, 2005-Brent Dillard ordained as deacon; October 23, 2005-Charles "Chuck" Williams voted Pastor of church; November 13, 2005: Charles "Chuck" Williams ordained as minister; March 18, 2006-Dennis Glasco went to Gulf Port, Mississippi on mission trip; April 27, 2006-Charles & Elizabeth Billings, Dennis Glasco, and Abi German went to Graffiti on mission trip; June 12-26, 2006-Charles Billings and Tyler Johnson went to Africa on a mission trip.

*-submitted by the Church Clerks*

## 2006 Honor Clerks

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Mrs. Andora Minton |
| Bethany | Mr. Lowell Hendren |
| Boiling Springs | Mrs. Melissa Hamby |
| Community | Dr. Charles Whipple |
| Cub Creek | Mrs. Tina Land |
| Davis Memorial | Mr. Travis Harris |
| Edgewood | Mrs. Joyce Johnson |
| Elk | Mrs. Edith McNeil |
| First Baptist, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Verna Foster |
| Fishing Creek | Mrs. April B. Brinegar |
| Goshen | Mrs. Carol Walsh |
| Greater Vision | Mrs. Lois Woodie |
| Harmony | Mrs. Pat Lane |
| Hinshaw Street | Mr. Len Moore |
| Lewis Fork | Mrs. Diane Woodie |
| Liberty Grove | Mrs. Kay Mitchell |
| Little Rock | Mrs. Eula C. Little |
| Millers Creek | Mrs. Martha Jones |
| Moravian Falls | Mrs. Shirley Welborn |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Kate Eller |
| Mt. Zion | Miss Bobbie Hawkins |
| New Hope | Ms. Eileen McNeil |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Mrs. Kaye Sebastian |
| Oakwoods Baptist | Mrs. Cathy Melton |
| Parkway Garden | Mrs. Deborah Dillard |
| Pilgrim | Mrs. Cathy Whittington |
| Pleasant Grove | Mr. Richard Shatley |
| Pleasant Home | Mrs. Marzelle Kilby |
| Purlear | Mrs. Denise Eller |
| Roaring River | Ms. Charlotte Reavis |
| Stony Hill | Ms. Becky Parsons |
| Walnut Grove | Mrs. Linda Passmore |
| Welcome Home | Ms. Linda Blevins |
| Wilkesboro | Mrs. Linda Farthing |
| Zion Hill | Mrs. Sue Swanson |

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**CALENDAR OF EVENTS**
**2006-2007**
**denotes Associational event*

**SEPTEMBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3-10 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC State Missions |
| 4 | Labor day -Office Closed* |
| 10 | Associational Outdoor Celebration of Believers' Baptism - 3 pm* |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference-Hinshaw Street - 10:30 am* |
| 18 | Congregational Profiles Due* |
| 19 | Personnel Committee – 7 pm – Associational office* |
| 26 | Baptist Men's Training – Fishing Creek – 6:30 pm* |

**OCTOBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am – Welcome Home Baptist Church* |
| 8 | World Hunger Day |
| 9 | FAIR Ministry Lunch – 11:30* |
| 9-14 | FAIR Ministry for Employees* |
| 9 | Annual Meeting of Association – 3 pm – Greater Vision Baptist Church* |

**NOVEMBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Region 7 Baptist Men's Rally |
| 6 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am – Cub Creek Baptist* |
| 6 | Baptist Women World Day of Prayer |
| 6-8 | NC Baptist Secretary's Convention – Caraway |
| 7 | Associational Council/Board of Directors Meeting – 7 pm – Associational office* |
| 12 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes |
| 13-15 | NC Baptist State Convention Annual Session – Greensboro |
| 23-24 | Thanksgiving Holidays – Office Closed* |

**DECEMBER** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 3-10 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering – Lottie Moon/International Missions |
| 4 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 22-26 | CHRISTMAS Holidays – office closed* |

**JANUARY** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | New Year's Day – Office Closed* |
| 8 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 8 | Quarterly Meeting of Association – 7 pm – First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro* |

**FEBRUARY** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering – Baptist Retirement Homes |
| 5 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 10 | RA Car Competition* |

**MARCH** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering – North American Missions/Annie Armstrong |
| 5 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 6 | Associational Council/Board of Directors – 7 pm* |
| 16-17 | State Prayer & Evangelism Conference – Charlotte |
| 30-31 | Baptist Men's Conference/Missions Conference-Hickory Grove Baptist, Charlotte |

**APRIL**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 6 | Good Friday, Office Closed* |
| 8 | EASTER Sunday |
| 9 | Quarterly Meeting of Association, 7 pm, Zion Hill Baptist Church* |
| 14 | State RA Car Competition, First Baptist Church, Salisbury |
| 20 | State Youth Bible Drills |
| 21 | State Children's Bible Drills |
| 27 | State Youth Bible Drills |
| 28 | State Children's Bible Drills |

**MAY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Region 7 Men's Missions Rally |
| 6 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals |
| 7 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 13 | MOTHER'S Day |
| 15 | Associational Council/Board of Directors, 7 pm, Associational office* |
| 18 | Region 7 Disaster Relief Training |
| 18 | Budget Requests Due* |
| 22 | Finance Committee Meeting, 2 pm, Associational office* |
| 28 | Memorial Day – office closed |

**JUNE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 17 | FATHER'S Day |

**JULY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 4 | Independence Day – Office Closed* |
| 9 | Quarterly Meeting of Association, 7 pm, Purlear Baptist Church* |

**AUGUST**

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 7 | Associational Council/Board of Directors' Meeting, 7 pm, Associational office* |
| 30 | Directors' Reports for *Book of Reports* due* |

# Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## Wilkes County, North Carolina

| DATE | WHERE HELD | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER | NO. OF CHURCHES | BAPTISMS | CHURCH MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.L. Steel | G.O. Sherrill | L.N. Haynes | 27 | 45 | 2,145 |
| 1873 | New Hope | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.M. Wingate | 28 | 75 | 2,175 |
| 1874 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Isaac Oxford | 28 | 96 | 1,999 |
| 1875 | Buffalo (Ashe) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | James McNeill | 29 | 201 | 2,202 |
| 1876 | Oak Forest | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | C.C. Pool | 29 | 125 | 2,525 |
| 1877 | Union (Caldwell) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.A. Pool | 30 | 90 | 2,558 |
| 1878 | Lewis Fork | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Wm. Pool | 30 | 191 | 2,722 |
| 1879 | Antioch (Alex) | Isaac Oxford | James B. Pool | George W. Green | 31 | 85 | 2,665 |
| 1880 | Bethel (Ashe) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | James B. Pool | 34 | 195 | 2,847 |
| 1881 | Cub Creek | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | Milton McNeill | 36 | 188 | 2,921 |
| 1882 | Macedonia (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | W.J. Fulford | 34 | 166 | 2,930 |
| 1883 | Kings Creek (Caldwell) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 35 | 204 | 3,158 |
| 1884 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | I.W. Thomas | 36 | 146 | 3,219 |
| 1885 | Zion Hill | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | William Royal | 36 | 207 | 3,316 |
| 1886 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 31 | 125 | 2,943 |
| 1887 | Wilkesboro | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | C.E. Taylor | 27 | 253 | 2,701 |
| 1888 | Walnut Grove | R.A. Spainhour | W.P. Laws | W.R. Gwaltney | 14 | 43 | 1,114 |
| 1889 | Mt. Pleasant | I.T. Prevett | J.L. Hemphill | W.R. Gwaltney | 17 | 133 | 1,315 |
| 1890 | Little Rock | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Wright | 17 | 17 | 1,225 |
| 1891 | Mt. Carmel | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.W. White | 18 | 61 | 1,303 |
| 1892 | Moravian Falls | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.T. Prevett | 18 | 28 | 1,283 |
| 1893 | Pleasant Home | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 19 | 52 | 1,375 |
| 1894 | North Wilkesboro 1st | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 20 | 73 | 1,425 |
| 1895 | New Hope | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 74 | 1,475 |
| 1896 | Mt. Zion | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.C. [illegible]ock | 19 | 77 | 1,480 |
| 1897 | Edgewood | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 19 | 89 | 1,575 |
| 1898 | Beaver Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 18 | 54 | 1,511 |
| 1899 | Lewis Fork | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | J.J. Beach | 19 | 37 | 1,574 |
| 1900 | Zion Hill | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Gwaltney | 19 | 91 | 1,608 |
| 1901 | Cub Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 110 | 1,634 |
| 1902 | Wilkesboro | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | S.F. Conrad | 20 | 167 | 1,788 |
| 1903 | Shady Grove | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 21 | 91 | 1,850 |
| 1904 | Stony Hill | J.L. Hemphill | John Crouch | W.H. Eller | 21 | 74 | 1,878 |
| 1905 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 185 | 1,999 |
| 1906 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 131 | 2,080 |
| 1907 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.S. Farmer | 22 | 208 | 2,196 |
| 1908 | New Hope | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 22 | 91 | 2,146 |
| 1909 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.W. Thomas | 23 | 120 | 2,279 |
| 1910 | Wilkesboro | C.C. Wright | D.R. Edwards | C.M. Rock | 23 | 115 | 2,372 |
| 1911 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | L.B. Murray | 23 | 206 | 2,449 |
| 1912 | Mt. Carmel | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | R.P. Blevins | 23 | 200 | 2,751 |
| 1914 | Lewis Fork | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 24 | 16 | 2,888 |
| 1915 | Mt. Zion | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | D.M. Wheeler | 24 | 103 | 2,880 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Moravian Falls | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | C.H. Utley | 24 | 107 | 2,999 |
| 1917 | Edgewood | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.C. Meadows | 24 | 213 | 3,118 |
| 1918 | Beaver Creek | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 25 | 235 | 3,257 |
| 1919 | Zion Hills | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 26 | 134 | 3,266 |
| 1920 | Rhonda | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.F. Staley | 27 | 116 | 3,287 |
| 1921 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 222 | 3,450 |
| 1922 | Pleasant Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 27 | 315 | 3,715 |
| 1923 | Oakwoods | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 210 | 3,859 |
| 1924 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 26 | 169 | 3,729 |
| 1925 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | J.L. Shinn | 26 | 233 | 408 |
| 1926 | North Wilkesboro 2nd | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.G. Reeves | 26 | 168 | 4,198 |
| 1927 | C. Goshen | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 211 | 4,816 |
| 1928 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | N.C. Teague | 27 | 105 | 4,115 |
| 1929 | Stony Hill | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.M. Gilmore | 27 | 79 | 4,148 |
| 1930 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 28 | 194 | 4,329 |
| 1931 | Fishing Creek | C.C. Wright | J.E. Jordan | A.E. Watts | 29 | 223 | 4,680 |
| 1932 | Pilgrim | J.L. Hemphill | J.F. Jordan | Avery M. Church | 29 | 190 | 4,660 |
| 1933 | Mt. Zion | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | A.J. Foster | 28 | 230 | 4,759 |
| 1934 | Moravian Falls | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Eugene Olive | 28 | 228 | 4,899 |
| 1935 | Lewis Fork | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Avery M. Church | 28 | 108 | 4,755 |
| 1936 | Oakwoods | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | N.T. Jarvis | 28 | 181 | 4,699 |
| 1937 | Liberty Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.C. Holland | 28 | 201 | 4,831 |
| 1938 | Mt. Pleasant | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Isaac Watts | 30 | 249 | 5,168 |
| 1939 | Beaver Creek | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 31 | 224 | 5,394 |
| 1940 | New Hope | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Ernest V. Bumgarner | 32 | 184 | 5,519 |
| 1941 | Pleasant Home | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Finley C. Watts | 32 | 212 | 5,602 |
| 1942 | Zion Hill | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Alfred J. Foster | 33 | 238 | 5,651 |
| 1943 | Elk | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 33 | 310 | 5,933 |
| 1944 | Hinshaw Street | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool | 33 | 121 | 5,964 |
| 1945 | Mt. Carmel | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | S. Isaac Watts | 33 | 342 | 6,270 |
| 1946 | Pleasant Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | David E. Browning | 34 | 240 | 6,509 |
| 1947 | Boiling Springs | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | W.N. Brookshire<br>J. Glenn Huffman | 33 | 191 | 6,850 |
| 1948 | Little Rock | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool<br>John T. Wayland | 33 | 162 | 6,571 |
| 1949 | Goshen | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | John Wells<br>W.N. Brookshire | 33 | 284 | 6,799 |
| 1950 | Davis Memorial<br>Walnut Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Clate Brown<br>Gilbert Osborne | 35 | 291 | 7,073 |
| 1951 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Harmony | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | H.I. Johnson<br>Clete Simmons | 35 | 250 | 7,255 |
| 1952 | Purlear<br>Lewis Fork | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | John T. Wayland<br>R.L. Franklin | 35 | 221 | 7,405 |
| 1953 | Wilkesboro<br>Goshen | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | Clate Brown<br>Harvey White | 36 | 240 | 7,531 |
| 1954 | Pleasant Home<br>Mt. Zion | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | A.W. Eller<br>J. Glenn Huffman | 37 | 342 | 7,833 |
| 1955 | Welcome Home<br>Cub Creek | John V. Idol | Gwyn Vannoy | W.H. Caldwell<br>W.R. Wagoner | 37 | 352 | 7,965 |
| 1956 | Fishing Creek<br>Beaver Creek | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | LeRoy Thomas<br>A.B. Cooke, Jr. | 38 | 269 | 8,186 |
| 1957 | Zion Hill<br>Calvary | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | Hunter Church<br>J.C. McQueen, Jr.<br>Henry A. Morgan | 39 | 334 | 8,425 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Moravian Falls | John V. Idol | W.W. Miles | Clyde Church<br>Frank Walker | 39 | 339 | 8,656 |
| 1959 | Edgewood<br>Mt. Pleasant | John V. Idol | T.E. Story | Howard Laney<br>Heber F. Peacock | 39 | 290 | 8,855 |
| 1960 | Walnut Grove<br>Oakwoods | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Vaughn Brown<br>Warren Kerr | 39 | 404 | 9,210 |
| 1961 | Boiling Springs<br>Little Rock | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Dean Dillard<br>Richard Byrd | 39 | 296 | 9,325 |
| 1962 | Hinshaw Street<br>Millers Creek | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | R.F. Smith, Jr.<br>Rowe W. Teague | 39 | 369 | 9,582 |
| 1963 | Liberty Grove<br>Pilgrim | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | Fred S. Miller<br>W.H. Caldwell | 39 | 267 | 9,748 |
| 1964 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Fishing Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | T.E. Story | Paul Shoupe<br>E.L. Copeland<br>C.A. Eden, Jr. | 39 | 337 | 9,952 |
| 1965 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Beaver Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | R.C. Bailey | C.E. Lawing<br>R. Earl Adams | 40 | 305 | 10,186 |
| 1966 | North Wilkesboro 2nd<br>Goshen | R.C. Greene | R.C. Bailey | Frank Walker<br>David Osborne | 40 | 356 | 10,532 |
| 1967 | Pleasant Home<br>Pleasant Grove | R.C. Greene | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Harold T. Smith<br>Clate Brown | 40 | 399 | 10,600 |
| 1968 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Bethany | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Albert Pruitt<br>Allen Laymon | 40 | 241 | 10,294 |
| 1969 | Roaring River<br>Little Rock | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | G.C. Amey<br>Dean Simpson | 41 | 268 | 10,587 |
| 1970 | Wilkesboro<br>Liberty Grove | E.W. McMurray | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Gwyn Blackburn<br>W.L. Pitts | 41 | 251 | 10,937 |
| 1971 | Hinshaw Street<br>Gordon | E.W. McMurray | Mrs. Albert Holman | Harold Rumfelt<br>Mace Johnson | 41 | 324 | 11,113 |
| 1972 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Boiling Springs | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | Ralph Stanley<br>Howard Ford<br>E.W. McMurray | 41 | 354 | 11,551 |
| 1973 | Fishing Creek<br>Pleasant Home | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | I.V. Couch<br>Carl Walker | 41 | 317 | 11,712 |
| 1974 | Wilkesboro<br>Lewis Fork | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | James Weaver<br>Alfred Andrews | 41 | 321 | 11,800 |
| 1975 | Goshen<br>Mt. Pleasant | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | Howard Ford<br>Alton Hood<br>Carl Elledge | 41 | 321 | 12,180 |
| 1976 | Cub Creek<br>Fishing Creek | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Robert Bruhn<br>W.C. McKinney<br>Glenn Byrd | 41 | 227 | 12,498 |
| 1977 | Hinshaw Street<br>Welcome Home | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Cecil Ray<br>Frank Blevins | 41 | 259 | 12,349 |
| 1978 | Zion Hill<br>Oakwoods | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Howard Ford<br>John T. Wayland | 41 | 234 | 11,606 |
| 1979 | Edgewood<br>[illegible]eek | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | William B. Rogers<br>Sherrill Wellborn | 41 | 237 | 12,509 |
| 1980 | Roaring River<br>Harmony | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rex Shumate<br>Lawrence Goodman | 41 | 339 | 12,629 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Pilgrim | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | William Pardue | 41 | 281 | 12,911 |
| | Calvary | | | L. J. Culler | | | |
| 1982 | Little Rock | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | Horace Moree | 41 | 238 | 13,022 |
| | North Wilkesboro, 1st | | | Fellman Cheek | | | |
| 1983 | Moravian Falls | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Woods | R. A. Call | 42 | 228 | 13,079 |
| | Millers Creek | | | Hunter Church | | | |
| 1984 | Lewis Fork | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rev. Monroe Huffman | 41 | 269 | 12,616 |
| | Pleasant Grove | | | Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. | | | |
| 1985 | Mt. Pleasant | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Phil Chapman | 40 | 259 | 12,095 |
| | Goshen | | | Rev. Glenn Caudill | | | |
| 1986 | Oakwoods | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Richard Moretz | 40 | 219 | 12,134 |
| | Hinshaw Street | | | Rev. Al Andrews | | | |
| 1987 | Liberty Grove | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Hubert Bullis | 40 | 217 | 12,252 |
| | Gordon | | | Rev. Paul Shoupe | | | |
| 1988 | Pleasant Home | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Ron Gilbert | 40 | 431 | 12,849 |
| | Oak Grove | | | Rev. Jim Gore | | | |
| 1989 | Edgewood | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Bob Seatz | 41 | 330 | 12,975 |
| | Roaring River | | | Rev. Rex Foster | | | |
| 1990 | Millers Creek | Jimmy Hubbard | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Rex Shumate | 41 | 417 | 13,445 |
| | Beaver Creek | | | Rev. Sam Childs | | | |
| 1991 | Welcome Home | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Robert Duncan | 41 | 368 | 13,780 |
| | Zion Hill | | | Rev. Rick Speas | | | |
| 1992 | Wilkesboro | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Lawson Horton | 42 | 263 | 13,540 |
| | Purlear | | | Rev. Ken Jones | | | |
| 1993 | Mt. Pleasant | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. James Hubbard | 42 | 263 | 13,669 |
| | Little Rock | | | Rev. Bill Nicholson | | | |
| 1994 | Oakwoods | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Dr. Paul Brunner | 40 | 244 | 13,842 |
| | Hinshaw Street | | | Rev. Ken Pardue | | | |
| 1995 | Lewis Fork | James Horton | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Paul Hugger | 41 | 251 | 13,6o4 |
| | Moravian Falls | | | Rev. Darrell Poole | | | |
| 1996 | Pilgrim | Paul Brunner | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Dennis Love | 40 | 268 | 14,196 |
| | North Wilkesboro, 1st | | | Rev. Nelson Granade | | | |
| 1997 | Millers Creek | Charles Edwards | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Jim Gore | 41 | 287 | 13,657 |
| | Stony Hill | | | Rev. Ken Pardue | | | |
| 1998 | Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Howard Laney | 40 | 319 | 13,797 |
| | Greater Vision | | | Rev. Jay Johnson | | | |
| 1999 | Fishing Creek | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Ed Taylor | 39 | 258 | 13,903 |
| | Northside | | | Rev. David Sparks | | | |
| 2000 | Lewis Fork | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Lyn Lambert | 38 | 356 | 13,688 |
| 2001 | Oakwoods | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Sherrill Wellborn | 38 | 235 | 13,804 |
| 2002 | Wilkesboro | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeffrey Gibby | 39 | 254 | 13,800 |
| 2003 | Liberty Grove | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Alfred Andrews | 40 | 226 | 13,806 |
| 2004 | Pilgrim | Jeff Gibby | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Hadley Triplett | 40 | 179 | 12,810 |
| 2005 | Millers Creek | Rev. Jeff Gibby | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Ronald Brookshire | 40 | 185 | 12,740 |
| 2006 | Greater Vision | Rev. Hadley Triplett | Mrs. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeff Collins | 38 | | |

# 2005

# Statistical Date

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

# TABLE A Congregation Summary

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 160 | 48 | 24 | 74 | 0 | 22 | 23 | 0 | $61,090 | $3,475 | $20 | $5,883 |
| Bethany | C | 3 | 0 | 165 | 87 | 75 | 100 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | $103,101 | $4,950 | $1,225 | $11,092 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 1 | 6 | 174 | 57 | 24 | 0 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 8 | $51,595 | $3,865 | $920 | $11,825 |
| Celebration | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | C | 5 | 5 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 7 | 0 | 0 | $60,800 | $600 | $675 | $9,950 |
| Cub Creek | C | 0 | 5 | 382 | 176 | 94 | 47 | 0 | 58 | 17 | 7 | $161,826 | $3,274 | $2,353 | $14,752 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 5 | 5 | 208 | 67 | 47 | 65 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | $40,000 | $2,400 | $1,600 | $4,000 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 207 | 79 | 55 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $106,156 | $9,778 | $4,667 | $38,676 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 161 | 162 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | $43,617 | $250 | $250 | $3,100 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 6 | 8 | 538 | 350 | 158 | 62 | 66 | 93 | 42 | 80 | $941,606 | $12,322 | $10,600 | $50,873 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 0 | 1 | 428 | 157 | 82 | 99 | 0 | 45 | 21 | 24 | $118,337 | $3,900 | $2,172 | $14,979 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 8 | 2 | 300 | 86 | 55 | 90 | 0 | 57 | 39 | 25 | $108,093 | $2,878 | $2,878 | $11,242 |
| Greater Vision | C | 2 | 17 | 251 | 188 | 116 | 134 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 35 | $172,558 | $2,410 | $2,410 | $7,292 |
| Harmony | C | 12 | 2 | 301 | 65 | 53 | 98 | 6 | 42 | 0 | 0 | $75,440 | $0 | $900 | $7,124 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 13 | 0 | 50 | 56 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Lewis Fork Baptist Church | C | 13 | 6 | 1,095 | 290 | 188 | 138 | 0 | 102 | 40 | 26 | $260,867 | $8,500 | $4,500 | $21,836 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 4 | 0 | 408 | 198 | 155 | 170 | 0 | 140 | 93 | 40 | $208,589 | $1,680 | $6,500 | $16,222 |
| Little Rock | C | 1 | 5 | 233 | 102 | 60 | 72 | 28 | 45 | 34 | 7 | $143,731 | $15,712 | $2,384 | $32,739 |
| Millers Creek | C | 10 | 31 | 760 | 770 | 308 | 420 | 698 | 128 | 47 | 50 | $1,060,874 | $66,227 | $31,532 | $158,627 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 7 | 8 | 308 | 178 | 71 | 164 | 15 | 74 | 71 | 38 | $158,924 | $11,794 | $2,580 | $31,333 |
| Mount Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 174 | 31 | 28 | 65 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | $35,246 | $500 | $400 | $1,433 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 16 | 4 | 650 | 355 | 247 | 147 | 129 | 110 | 149 | 81 | $731,783 | $24,000 | $12,000 | $106,385 |
| New Hope | C | 1 | 3 | 222 | 86 | 61 | 56 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 0 | $77,910 | $2,200 | $1,500 | $7,528 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 1 | 3 | 312 | 93 | 93 | 82 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | $65,832 | $0 | $0 | $2,100 |
| Oakwoods | C | 13 | 16 | 792 | 284 | 218 | 270 | 0 | 98 | 114 | 96 | $530,706 | $34,873 | $30,513 | $108,841 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 3 | 3 | 165 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 17 | 20 | 8 | $19,829 | $0 | $156 | $156 |
| Pilgrim Baptist Church | C | 24 | 28 | 387 | 216 | 152 | 148 | 50 | 96 | 60 | 43 | $463,813 | $5,700 | $5,400 | $17,062 |

## TABLE A Congregation Summary

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 3 | 370 | 129 | 95 | 81 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | $118,686 | $0 | $300 | $30,800 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 3 | 8 | 362 | 155 | 108 | 142 | 0 | 78 | 50 | 39 | $209,723 | $9,519 | $8,668 | $29,545 |
| Purlear | C | 1 | 4 | 179 | 80 | 50 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 20 | 25 | $92,944 | $1,317 | $900 | $4,098 |
| Roaring River | C | 7 | 0 | 179 | 91 | 64 | 87 | 0 | 69 | 47 | 44 | $83,523 | $5,816 | $2,908 | $12,870 |
| Shady Grove | C | 4 | 6 | 156 | 61 | 46 | 70 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | $41,607 | $572 | $0 | $1,039 |
| Stony Hill | C | 2 | 2 | 301 | 109 | 68 | 45 | 40 | 37 | 12 | 12 | $83,534 | $2,000 | $1,800 | $7,123 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 330 | 53 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 21 | 33 | 0 | $49,568 | $4,396 | $500 | $7,357 |
| Welcome Home | C | 7 | 13 | 456 | 140 | 117 | 144 | 44 | 109 | 92 | 25 | $223,635 | $3,000 | $3,000 | $14,112 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 13 | 21 | 1,180 | 722 | 372 | 283 | 205 | 264 | 254 | 108 | $996,281 | $42,529 | $17,343 | $112,245 |
| Zion Hill | C | 0 | 3 | 341 | 88 | 57 | 65 | 0 | 33 | 47 | 29 | $146,096 | $12,826 | $6,413 | $26,095 |
| **Total:** | | **185** | **218** | **12,740** | **5,842** | **3,466** | **3,603** | **1,455** | **2,182** | **1,430** | **850** | **$7,847,920** | **$303,263** | **$169,967** | **$940,334** |

## TABLE B Church Membership

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 160 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 1779 | 1997 | A | 41 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Bethany | C | 165 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 1892 | 0 | A | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 174 | 128 | 6 | 0 | 1932 | 2005 | A | 37 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Celebration | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Community | C | 55 | 53 | 5 | 5 | 2003 | 2003 | C | 55 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Cub Creek | C | 382 | 332 | 5 | 0 | 1862 | 1999 | A | 125 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 208 | 162 | 5 | 0 | 1944 | 2003 | A | 66 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Edgewood | C | 207 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 1893 | 2004 | F | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Elk | C | 161 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 1839 | 1996 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 538 | 475 | 8 | 0 | 1892 | 1994 | D | 220 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 428 | 416 | 1 | 0 | 1822 | 2005 | A | 89 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 300 | 240 | 2 | 0 | 1914 | 0 | A | 115 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Greater Vision | C | 251 | 225 | 17 | 0 | 1991 | 1993 | A | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 301 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 1900 | 1988 | A | 68 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2001 | 2001 | A | 35 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 3 |
| Lewis Fork Baptist Church | C | 1,095 | 905 | 6 | 0 | 1792 | 1971 | A | 350 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 408 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 1886 | 1996 | C | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Little Rock | C | 233 | 173 | 5 | 0 | 1866 | 2005 | A | 96 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Millers Creek | C | 760 | 694 | 31 | 11 | 1959 | 1982 | C | 465 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 308 | 252 | 8 | 8 | 1886 | 1997 | C | 120 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Mount Zion | C | 174 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 1849 | 1997 | A | 50 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 650 | 603 | 4 | 10 | 1875 | 1999 | A | 285 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| New Hope | C | 222 | 127 | 3 | 0 | 1830 | 0 | A | 64 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 312 | 120 | 3 | 0 | 1945 | 2002 | C | 115 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Oakwoods | C | 792 | 726 | 16 | 0 | 1917 | 1990 | B | 212 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 165 | 165 | 3 | 0 | 1981 | 1981 | F | 48 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Pilgrim Baptist Church | C | 387 | 332 | 28 | 0 | 1859 | 1991 | A | 206 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 370 | 339 | 3 | 0 | 1884 | 1974 | A | 130 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 362 | 292 | 8 | 0 | 1880 | 2003 | A | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Purlear | C | 179 | 159 | 4 | 0 | 1932 | 1997 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Roaring River | C | 179 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 1908 | 2004 | B | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| Shady Grove | C | 156 | 155 | 6 | 0 | 1880 | 2002 | A | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Stony Hill | C | 301 | 270 | 2 | 0 | 1888 | 1988 | A | 95 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 330 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 1845 | n/a | A | 50 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| Welcome Home | C | 456 | 367 | 13 | 8 | 1936 | 2003 | A | 165 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 1,180 | 889 | 21 | 19 | 1880 | 0 | D | 420 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |

## TABLE B Church Membership

### Brushy Mountain Association

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zion Hill | C | 341 | 127 | 3 | 0 | 1814 | 0 | A | 77 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | I |
| **Total:** | | **12,740** | **10,237** | **218** | **61** | | | | **4,744** | **0** | **0** | | | | |

## TABLE D Discipleship Training Information

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | C | 31 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Celebration | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | C | 51 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 56 |
| Cub Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | 56 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 66 |
| Fishing Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Lewis Fork Baptist Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock | C | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Millers Creek | C | 132 | 0 | 46 | 48 | 30 | 8 | 566 | 0 | 56 | 62 | 448 | 698 |
| Moravian Falls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| Mount Zion | C | 25 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 25 | 50 | 5 | 129 |
| New Hope | C | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim Baptist Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purlear | C | 42 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Roaring River | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE D Discipleship Training Information

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shady Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | C | 40 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Walnut Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 44 |
| Wilkesboro | C | 175 | 8 | 15 | 75 | 75 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 205 |
| Zion Hill | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **655** | **13** | **85** | **209** | **308** | **40** | **800** | **0** | **99** | **115** | **586** | **1,455** |

## TABLE F General Financial Information

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | C | $49,649 | $10,095 | $1,346 | $61,090 | $626,620 | $0 |
| Bethany | C | $83,116 | $19,891 | $94 | $103,101 | $750,000 | $1,500 |
| Boiling Springs | C | $41,307 | $8,192 | $2,096 | $51,595 | $1,000,000 | $0 |
| Celebration | C | | | | | | |
| Community | C | $54,300 | $6,500 | $0 | $60,800 | $0 | $0 |
| Cub Creek | C | $150,900 | $10,926 | $0 | $161,826 | $2,500,000 | $212,562 |
| Davis Memorial | C | $40,000 | $0 | $0 | $40,000 | $300,000 | $0 |
| Edgewood | C | $93,416 | $4,530 | $8,210 | $106,156 | $1,400,000 | $0 |
| Elk | C | $41,041 | $2,576 | $0 | $43,617 | $1,000,000 | $0 |
| First Baptist-N Wilkesboro | C | $439,354 | $502,252 | $0 | $941,606 | $7,483,000 | $590,000 |
| Fishing Creek | C | $108,399 | $9,378 | $560 | $118,337 | $1,237,003 | $0 |
| Goshen Baptist Church | C | $72,991 | $35,102 | $0 | $108,093 | $1,465,100 | $386,595 |
| Greater Vision | C | $122,304 | $49,977 | $277 | $172,558 | $1,750,000 | $810,000 |
| Harmony | C | $72,568 | $2,872 | $0 | $75,440 | $0 | $0 |
| Hinshaw Street | C | | | | | | |
| Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Lewis Fork Baptist Church | C | $208,225 | $52,642 | $0 | $260,867 | $2,250,000 | $279,486 |
| Liberty Grove | C | $170,942 | $37,647 | $0 | $208,589 | $400,000 | $342,790 |
| Little Rock | C | $110,992 | $31,411 | $1,328 | $143,731 | $908,319 | $0 |
| Millers Creek | C | $723,567 | $335,597 | $1,710 | $1,060,874 | $3,069,900 | $0 |
| Moravian Falls | C | $117,943 | $27,181 | $13,800 | $158,924 | $1,179,370 | $21,737 |
| Mount Zion | C | $33,587 | $1,659 | $0 | $35,246 | $275,000 | $0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C | $402,013 | $301,244 | $28,526 | $731,783 | $1,650,000 | $1,250,000 |
| New Hope | C | $69,812 | $6,468 | $1,630 | $77,910 | $1,200,000 | $0 |
| Oak Grove - North Wilkesboro | C | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove-Millers Creek | C | $59,232 | $6,600 | $0 | $65,832 | $1,000,000 | $0 |
| Oakwoods | C | $435,964 | $84,447 | $10,295 | $530,706 | $3,420,000 | $79,500 |
| Parkway Garden | C | $19,829 | $0 | $0 | $19,829 | $115,000 | $43,979 |
| Pilgrim Baptist Church | C | $210,588 | $187,612 | $65,613 | $463,813 | $1,925,903 | $1,126,403 |
| Pleasant Grove | C | $61,700 | $56,900 | $86 | $118,686 | $1,053,000 | $117,000 |
| Pleasant Home | C | $200,445 | $9,278 | $0 | $209,723 | $1,126,300 | $0 |
| Purlear | C | $84,238 | $8,706 | $0 | $92,944 | $216,000 | $0 |

## TABLE F General Financial Information

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roaring River | C | $72,699 | $8,106 | $2,718 | $83,523 | $850 | $0 |
| Shady Grove | C | $16,840 | $24,673 | $94 | $41,607 | $0 | $11,460 |
| Stony Hill | C | $77,299 | $6,235 | $0 | $83,534 | $500,000 | $0 |
| Walnut Grove | C | $46,315 | $2,093 | $1,160 | $49,568 | $350,000 | $0 |
| Welcome Home | C | $170,738 | $52,897 | $0 | $223,635 | $841,000 | $0 |
| Wilkesboro | C | $910,864 | $84,349 | $1,068 | $996,281 | $8,063,535 | $167,819 |
| Zion Hill | C | $119,472 | $26,624 | $0 | $146,096 | $610,000 | $0 |
| **Total:** | | **$5,692,649** | **$2,014,660** | **$140,611** | **$7,847,920** | **$49,665,900** | **$0** |

# 2006

# Statistical Date

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## Congregation Summary

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | | | 151 | 47 | 26 | 52 | | 18 | 19 | | 58,788 | 3,376 | 392 | 6,801 |
| Bethany | Church | | | 165 | 88 | 75 | 125 | | 30 | | | 91,926 | 1,993 | 1,770 | 15,347 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 10 | 22 | 196 | 103 | 47 | 97 | | 38 | 36 | 15 | 90,238 | 6,429 | 1,473 | 15,029 |
| Celebration | Church | 49 | | 166 | 150 | | | 150 | 106 | | | 254,113 | 848 | 1,573 | 20,054 |
| Community | Church | 3 | 6 | 52 | | | | 43 | 6 | | | 84,326 | 600 | 600 | 8,100 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 1 | 4 | 380 | 176 | 86 | 75 | | 58 | 17 | 8 | 182,394 | 3,274 | 2,400 | 15,195 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 6 | 3 | 214 | 73 | 45 | 52 | | 44 | | | 43,000 | 2,580 | 1,720 | 5,500 |
| Edgewood | Church | 7 | 20 | 226 | 84 | 50 | 103 | | 26 | | 18 | 115,653 | 8,191 | 3,192 | 35,271 |
| Elk | Church | 5 | | 196 | 249 | 38 | 100 | | | | | 56,781 | 250 | 250 | 3,100 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | | 5 | 431 | 138 | 77 | 112 | | 52 | 19 | 38 | 139,721 | 4,641 | 2,321 | 17,367 |
| Goshen | Church | 7 | 9 | 304 | 86 | 56 | 100 | | 60 | 21 | 33 | 147,901 | 2,745 | 2,745 | 9,878 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 7 | 8 | 262 | 193 | 110 | 139 | | 80 | 53 | 39 | 173,257 | 2,846 | 2,846 | 11,454 |
| Harmony | Church | | 2 | 300 | 57 | 47 | 84 | 6 | 43 | | | 93,362 | | 900 | 10,685 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 1 | 4 | 512 | 99 | 76 | 99 | 38 | 21 | 49 | 6 | 305,963 | 1,220 | 1,222 | 14,202 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 15 | | 55 | 54 | 40 | | 15 | 8 | | | 3,700 | | | 2,700 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 6 | 4 | 983 | 277 | 180 | 95 | | 92 | 42 | 26 | 265,727 | 8,500 | 4,500 | 26,792 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 3 | 2 | 402 | 185 | 150 | 185 | | 145 | 95 | 42 | 180,520 | 16,906 | 6,504 | 31,160 |
| Little Rock | Church | | 5 | 219 | 188 | 58 | 61 | 28 | 56 | 39 | 41 | 131,501 | 14,859 | 3,452 | 29,889 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 12 | 13 | 759 | 770 | 299 | 299 | 675 | 100 | 63 | 68 | 1,000,622 | 65,402 | 29,431 | 139,764 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 5 | 10 | 315 | 130 | 76 | 143 | | 106 | 103 | 25 | 157,843 | 11,891 | 2,400 | 27,662 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 17 | 31 | 688 | 401 | 247 | 104 | 129 | 130 | 158 | 50 | 743,578 | 23,000 | 11,500 | 101,126 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 5 | 3 | 172 | 31 | 8 | 51 | 16 | 23 | | | 48,465 | 500 | 400 | 1,066 |
| New Hope | Church | | 6 | 224 | 82 | 59 | 41 | 7 | 36 | 24 | | 96,171 | 2,536 | 2,500 | 11,289 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 3 | 11 | 525 | 332 | 149 | 54 | 66 | 92 | 41 | 84 | 808,926 | 15,942 | 12,100 | 56,494 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 3 | 2 | 312 | 91 | 88 | 92 | | 48 | | | 69,000 | | | 1,700 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | | | 300 | 87 | 87 | | | | | | 225,167 | 3,330 | 2,160 | 43,937 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 12 | 12 | 791 | 281 | 211 | 294 | | 98 | 118 | 94 | 516,030 | 28,800 | 25,200 | 83,510 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 4 | 3 | 176 | 38 | 29 | | | 22 | 19 | 5 | 31,542 | 480 | 156 | 636 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 19 | 28 | 419 | 245 | 178 | 149 | 35 | 81 | 63 | 41 | 379,902 | 6,000 | 5,400 | 16,817 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 2 | 1 | 370 | 128 | 85 | 102 | | 64 | | | 108,778 | | 300 | 15,800 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 2 | 14 | 364 | 157 | 111 | 136 | | 70 | 40 | 39 | 242,392 | 6,033 | 8,804 | 26,320 |
| Purlear | Church | | 6 | 185 | 85 | 50 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 21 | 25 | 104,976 | 1,295 | 900 | 2,841 |
| Roaring River | Church | 6 | 1 | 183 | 91 | 58 | 81 | | 61 | 34 | 49 | 74,324 | 5,500 | 2,768 | 13,257 |
| Stony Hill | Church | 6 | 8 | 297 | 94 | 70 | 60 | 53 | 43 | 18 | 15 | 97,048 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 4,298 |
| Walnut Grove | Church | | 6 | 326 | 56 | 40 | 46 | | 26 | 16 | | 61,705 | 4,800 | 500 | 7,910 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 11 | 12 | 477 | 146 | 120 | 153 | 48 | 85 | 88 | 25 | 242,136 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 18,323 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

## Congregation Summary

### Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkesboro | Church | 15 | 13 | 1,200 | 718 | 385 | 301 | 194 | 297 | 262 | 105 | 1,046,300 | 42,529 | 17,343 | 156,023 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 8 | 11 | 350 | 108 | 58 | 83 | | 46 | 10 | 22 | 181,874 | 12,822 | 6,413 | 31,620 |
| Association Totals | | 250 | 285 | 13,647 | 6,318 | 3,569 | 3,708 | 1,545 | 2,344 | 1,468 | 913 | 8,655,650 | 314,118 | 170,135 | 1,038,917 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

# BAPTISM INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

| Total - Total Baptisms | 0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6 | 6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8 | 9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11 | 12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17 | 18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29 | 30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59 | 60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CONGREGATION** | **Church/Mission** | **Total** | **0-5** | **6-8** | **9-11** | **12-17** | **18-29** | **30-59** | **60+** |
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Bethany** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | **10** | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| **Celebration** | Church | **49** | 0 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 2 |
| **Community** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | **6** | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Edgewood** | Church | **7** | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Elk** | Church | **5** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Goshen** | Church | **7** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | **7** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | **15** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | **6** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Little Rock** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | **12** | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | **5** | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | **17** | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | **12** | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | **4** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | **19** | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Purlear** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | **6** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | **6** | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| Total - Total Baptisms | 0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6 | 6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8 | 9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11 | 12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17 | 18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29 | 30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59 | 60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CONGREGATION** | **Church/Mission** | **Total** | **0-5** | **6-8** | **9-11** | **12-17** | **18-29** | **30-59** | **60+** |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | **11** | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | **15** | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | **8** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **250** | **2** | **26** | **67** | **42** | **57** | **50** | **6** |

# DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

| CONGREGATION | C/M | OG Total | OG Pre | OG 6-11 | OG 12-17 | OG 18+ | DT Gen. Off. | ST Total | ST Pre | ST 6-11 | ST 12-17 | ST Gen. Off. | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 150 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| Community | Church | 43 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | Church | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock | Church | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 127 | 0 | 42 | 50 | 28 | 7 | 548 | 0 | 49 | 53 | 446 | 675 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 25 | 50 | 5 | 129 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 15 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| New Hope | Church | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 56 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 66 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training | OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11 | OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up | ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training | ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11 | ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers | | | | | | | |
| | OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5 | OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17 | DT Gen Off - General Officers | ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5 | ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17 | DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term) | | | | | | | |
| **CONGREGATION** | **C/M** | **OG Total** | **OG Pre** | **OG 6-11** | **OG 12-17** | **OG 18+** | **DT Gen. Off.** | **ST Total** | **ST Pre** | **ST 6-11** | **ST 12-17** | **ST Gen. Off.** | **DTEN** |
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Purlear** | Church | 42 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 53 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 48 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 169 | 4 | 18 | 65 | 80 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 194 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **798** | **15** | **77** | **219** | **449** | **38** | **747** | **0** | **82** | **103** | **562** | **1545** |

## Financial - General

## Brushy Mountain Association

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 48,224 | 8,714 | 1,850 | 58,788 | 626,620 | |
| Bethany | Church | 89,822 | 1,154 | 950 | 91,926 | 750,000 | |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 63,435 | 23,410 | 3,393 | 90,238 | 100,010 | |
| Celebration | Church | 216,348 | 37,765 | | 254,113 | | 152,000 |
| Community | Church | 82,208 | | 2,118 | 84,326 | | |
| Cub Creek | Church | 170,196 | 12,198 | | 182,394 | 2,500,000 | 175,760 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 43,000 | | | 43,000 | 750,000 | |
| Edgewood | Church | 105,917 | 6,044 | 3,692 | 115,653 | 1,400,000 | |
| Elk | Church | 51,456 | 5,325 | | 56,781 | 1,000,000 | |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 120,779 | 18,066 | 876 | 139,721 | 1,250,000 | |
| Goshen | Church | 68,638 | 79,263 | | 147,901 | 1,750,000 | 377,000 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 143,334 | 16,040 | 13,883 | 173,257 | 1,950,000 | 781,086 |
| Harmony | Church | 89,054 | 4,308 | | 93,362 | 500,000 | |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 122,552 | 180,911 | 2,500 | 305,963 | 2,610,000 | 900,000 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 2,500 | 1,200 | | 3,700 | | |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 207,471 | 58,256 | | 265,727 | 2,250,000 | 224,694 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 169,592 | 10,928 | | 180,520 | 400,000 | 33,285 |
| Little Rock | Church | 106,133 | 10,120 | 15,248 | 131,501 | 908,319 | |
| Millers Creek | Church | 678,182 | 319,394 | 3,046 | 1,000,622 | 3,069,900 | 1,840,647 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 118,908 | 25,485 | 13,450 | 157,843 | 1,179,390 | 27,904 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 389,962 | 293,979 | 59,637 | 743,578 | 5,158,270 | 2,463,508 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 46,059 | 2,406 | | 48,465 | 275,000 | |
| New Hope | Church | 69,654 | 22,654 | 3,863 | 96,171 | 1,200,000 | |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 489,254 | 319,672 | | 808,926 | 7,500,000 | 270,000 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 62,200 | 6,800 | | 69,000 | 1,500,000 | |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 192,221 | 32,946 | | 225,167 | | |
| Oakwoods | Church | 428,895 | 74,857 | 12,278 | 516,030 | 3,420,000 | 39,000 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 31,542 | | | 31,542 | 115,000 | 41,089 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 245,881 | 125,465 | 8,556 | 379,902 | 2,024,040 | 1,224,540 |

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 64,100 | 44,600 | 78 | 108,778 | 1,053,250 | 102,000 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 207,194 | 35,198 | | 242,392 | 1,129,300 | |
| Purlear | Church | 71,727 | 33,249 | | 104,976 | 216,000 | 42,155 |
| Roaring River | Church | 69,201 | 4,684 | 439 | 74,324 | 850,000 | |
| Stony Hill | Church | 76,545 | 18,240 | 2,263 | 97,048 | 550,000 | |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 57,568 | 2,690 | 1,447 | 61,705 | 370,000 | |
| Welcome Home | Church | 165,284 | 76,852 | | 242,136 | 841,020 | |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 1,005,300 | 40,000 | 1,000 | 1,046,300 | 8,063,535 | 73,854 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 137,779 | 25,916 | 18,179 | 181,874 | 610,000 | |
| Total: | | 6,508,115 | 1,978,789 | 168,746 | 8,655,650 | 8,768,522 | 8,768,522 |

# Financial - Missions

Brushy Mountain Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | $3,376 | $392 | $107 | $1,052 | $1,669 | $ | $205 | **$6,801** |
| Bethany | Church | $1,993 | $1,770 | $ | $388 | $524 | $1,465 | $9,207 | **$15,347** |
| Boiling Springs | Church | $6,429 | $1,473 | $285 | $860 | $842 | $628 | $4,512 | **$15,029** |
| Celebration | Church | $848 | $1,573 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $17,633 | **$20,054** |
| Community | Church | $600 | $600 | $600 | $ | $ | $1,500 | $4,800 | **$8,100** |
| Cub Creek | Church | $3,274 | $2,400 | $1,221 | $884 | $867 | $4,254 | $2,295 | **$15,195** |
| Davis Memorial | Church | $2,580 | $1,720 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $1,200 | **$5,500** |
| Edgewood | Church | $8,191 | $3,192 | $ | $1,024 | $6,222 | $9,379 | $7,263 | **$35,271** |
| Elk | Church | $250 | $250 | $ | $100 | $100 | $2,400 | $ | **$3,100** |
| Fishing Creek | Church | $4,641 | $2,321 | $500 | $502 | $1,485 | $514 | $7,404 | **$17,367** |
| Goshen | Church | $2,745 | $2,745 | $ | $228 | $551 | $20 | $3,589 | **$9,878** |
| Greater Vision | Church | $2,846 | $2,846 | $ | $549 | $850 | $2,423 | $1,940 | **$11,454** |
| Harmony | Church | $ | $900 | $105 | $134 | $152 | $667 | $8,727 | **$10,685** |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | $1,220 | $1,222 | $1,075 | $2,221 | $2,525 | $3,722 | $2,217 | **$14,202** |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | $ | $ | $2,400 | $150 | $150 | $ | $ | **$2,700** |
| Lewis Fork | Church | $8,500 | $4,500 | $483 | $275 | $1,209 | $756 | $11,069 | **$26,792** |
| Liberty Grove | Church | $16,906 | $6,504 | $840 | $610 | $2,415 | $1,795 | $2,090 | **$31,160** |
| Little Rock | Church | $14,859 | $3,452 | $1,200 | $930 | $5,738 | $2,006 | $1,704 | **$29,889** |
| Millers Creek | Church | $65,402 | $29,431 | $1,967 | $6,565 | $19,396 | $6,367 | $10,636 | **$139,764** |
| Moravian Falls | Church | $11,891 | $2,400 | $1,891 | $3,716 | $4,500 | $1,884 | $1,380 | **$27,662** |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | $23,000 | $11,500 | $240 | $2,129 | $3,746 | $1,875 | $58,636 | **$101,126** |
| Mount Zion | Church | $500 | $400 | $ | $86 | $80 | $ | $ | **$1,066** |
| New Hope | Church | $2,536 | $2,500 | $1,812 | $2,300 | $1,901 | $240 | $ | **$11,289** |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | $15,942 | $12,100 | $365 | $112 | $190 | $ | $27,785 | **$56,494** |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | $ | $ | $1,300 | $200 | $200 | $ | $ | **$1,700** |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | $3,330 | $2,160 | $3,366 | $6,993 | $ | $28,088 | $ | **$43,937** |
| Oakwoods | Church | $28,800 | $25,200 | $1,124 | $5,969 | $11,567 | $50 | $10,800 | **$83,510** |
| Parkway Garden | Church | $480 | $156 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$636** |
| Pilgrim | Church | $6,000 | $5,400 | $ | $1,604 | $3,261 | $552 | $ | **$16,817** |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | $ | $300 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $15,500 | **$15,800** |

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp (Coop+Assoc +State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc - Associational Missions
Annie A - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | $6,033 | $8,804 | $ | $575 | $2,094 | $1,200 | $7,614 | **$26,320** |
| **Purlear** | Church | $1,295 | $900 | $110 | $102 | $434 | $ | $ | **$2,841** |
| **Roaring River** | Church | $5,500 | $2,768 | $1,130 | $1,958 | $1,901 | $ | $ | **$13,257** |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | $1,000 | $1,000 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $2,298 | **$4,298** |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | $4,800 | $500 | $ | $215 | $1,720 | $175 | $500 | **$7,910** |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | $3,000 | $3,000 | $2,010 | $2,759 | $4,796 | $ | $2,758 | **$18,323** |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | $42,529 | $17,343 | $1,323 | $9,173 | $9,173 | $ | $76,482 | **$156,023** |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | $12,822 | $6,413 | $150 | $310 | $1,232 | $220 | $10,473 | **$31,620** |
| **Total** | | **$314,118** | **$170,135** | **$25,604** | $54,673 | $91,490 | $72,180 | $310,717 | **$1,038,917** |

# MISSIONS EDUCATION

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:**

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 19 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 36 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 17 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 45 |
| Goshen | Church | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 53 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 39 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| Harmony | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 49 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 42 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 95 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 40 | 12 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| Little Rock | Church | 39 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 63 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 26 | 0 | 42 | 450 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 103 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 60 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 158 | 43 | 38 | 13 | 28 | 2 | 34 | 50 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 3 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 24 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 118 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 94 | 14 | 20 | 60 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 63 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 40 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purlear | Church | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 |
| Roaring River | Church | 34 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 0 |
| Stony Hill | Church | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 88 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 262 | 30 | 29 | 0 | 70 | 2 | 131 | 105 | 36 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1468** | **250** | **220** | **102** | **560** | **116** | **220** | **913** | **162** | **112** | **484** | **592** |

# MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Missions Project Participation; State - State (outside local community); Int'l - International; Local - Local Community; US/Candata - United States and Canada

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 45 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Bethany | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 89 | 75 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 23 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 78 | 21 | 30 | 18 | 9 |
| Harmony | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 115 | 75 | 28 | 12 | 0 |
| Little Rock | Church | 18 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 145 | 92 | 0 | 48 | 5 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 148 | 74 | 73 | 0 | 1 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 350 | 170 | 100 | 77 | 3 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 83 | 35 | 1 | 47 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 132 | 80 | 0 | 42 | 10 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 25 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purlear | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roaring River | Church | 70 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 40 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stony Hill | Church | 22 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 128 | 110 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 164 | 70 | 15 | 77 | 2 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 37 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| **Totals** | | **1736** | **968** | **304** | **386** | **78** |

## Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 47 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 2 | | 26 | | 52 |
| Bethany | Church | 88 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 10 | | | 75 | | 125 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 103 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 47 | 8 | 97 |
| Celebration | Church | 150 | 40 | 40 | 60 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | Church | 176 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 25 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 8 | | 86 | | 75 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 73 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 3 | | 20 | 6 | 9 | 11 | | 45 | | 52 |
| Edgewood | Church | 84 | 10 | 14 | 7 | | 16 | 25 | | 12 | | | 50 | | 103 |
| Elk | Church | 249 | 122 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 39 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 38 | 58 | 100 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 138 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 44 | 14 | 4 | | 77 | 5 | 112 |
| Goshen | Church | 86 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 3 | | 56 | 12 | 100 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 193 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 58 | 23 | 14 | 1 | | 110 | 11 | 139 |
| Harmony | Church | 57 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 47 | 10 | 84 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 99 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 45 | 3 | | 76 | 2 | 99 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 54 | 7 | | 5 | 3 | 10 | 23 | | 2 | 4 | | 40 | | |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 277 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 35 | 30 | 54 | 35 | 8 | 12 | 180 | 8 | 95 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 185 | 16 | 19 | 37 | 12 | 10 | 32 | 36 | 16 | 7 | | 150 | | 185 |
| Little Rock | Church | 188 | 99 | 10 | 13 | | 2 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 6 | | 58 | 11 | 61 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 770 | 70 | 73 | 79 | 54 | 110 | 162 | 118 | 100 | 4 | | 299 | 40 | 299 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 130 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 33 | 34 | 5 | | 76 | 6 | 143 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 401 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 20 | 19 | 91 | 79 | 43 | 3 | 15 | 247 | 17 | 104 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 31 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 8 | 8 | 51 |
| New Hope | Church | 82 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 33 | 2 | | 59 | 6 | 41 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 332 | 13 | 19 | 34 | 38 | 20 | 39 | 56 | 108 | 5 | | 149 | 25 | 54 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 91 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 12 | 27 | | | 88 | | 92 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 87 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 23 | | | 87 | | |
| Oakwoods | Church | 281 | 52 | 37 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 64 | 56 | 29 | 3 | | 211 | 100 | 294 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 38 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | | 29 | 2 | |
| Pilgrim | Church | 245 | 17 | 34 | 23 | 8 | 36 | 60 | 33 | 32 | 2 | | 178 | | 149 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 128 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 35 | 4 | | 85 | | 102 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 157 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 35 | 24 | 36 | 3 | | 111 | 8 | 136 |
| Purlear | Church | 85 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 6 | | 50 | | 40 |
| Roaring River | Church | 91 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 2 | | 58 | 1 | 81 |
| Stony Hill | Church | 94 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 2 | | 70 | 8 | 60 |

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walnut Grove | Church | 56 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 23 | 15 | 4 | | 40 | 11 | 46 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 146 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 32 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 2 | | 120 | | 153 |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 718 | 58 | 76 | 79 | 21 | 34 | 182 | 62 | 141 | 5 | 60 | 385 | 65 | 301 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 108 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 2 | | 58 | | 83 |
| TOTALS | | 6,318 | 716 | 621 | 695 | 333 | 558 | 1,163 | 977 | 984 | 162 | 112 | 3,569 | 422 | 3,708 |

# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment | 6-11 Children Ages 6-11 | Adult - Adults (18+)
Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5 | 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17 | Other - Other Music Groups

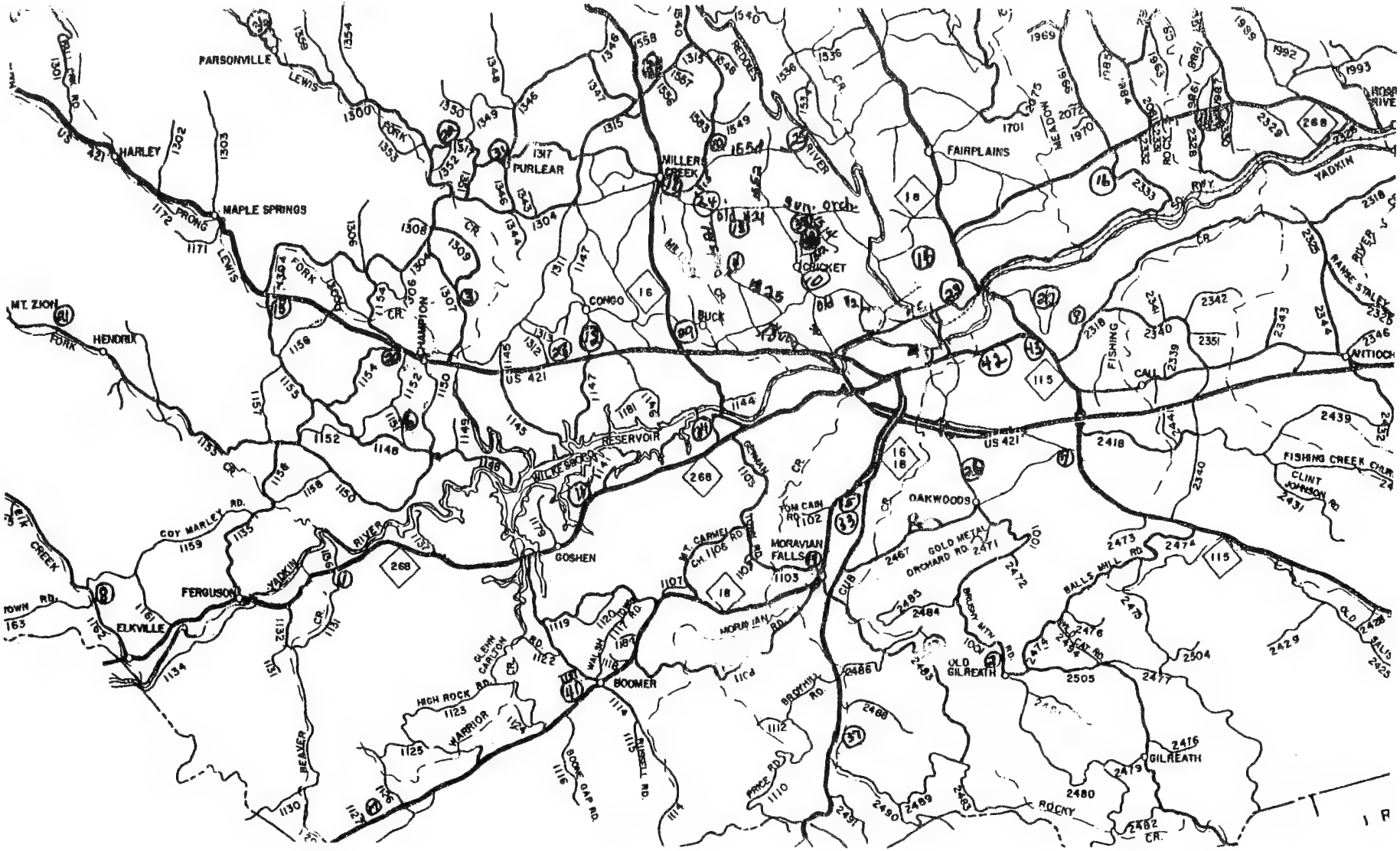
| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| Bethany | Church | 30 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 38 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 106 | 12 | 20 | 34 | 40 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 58 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 44 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 52 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 60 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 36 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 80 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 42 | 0 |
| Harmony | Church | 43 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 4 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 92 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 60 | 4 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 145 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 60 | 22 |
| Little Rock | Church | 56 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 11 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 100 | 10 | 9 | 23 | 10 | 48 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 106 | 58 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 32 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 130 | 15 | 35 | 20 | 50 | 10 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 23 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 36 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 7 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 92 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 15 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 48 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 2 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 98 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 41 | 12 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 22 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 81 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 53 | 4 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 64 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 50 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 70 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 10 |
| Purlear | Church | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 8 |
| Roaring River | Church | 61 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 25 | 5 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stony Hill | Church | 43 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 26 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 85 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 35 | 0 |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 297 | 21 | 54 | 40 | 113 | 69 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 46 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 8 |
| **Totals** | | **2344** | **281** | **357** | **364** | **1070** | **272** |

## IN MEMORIUM

**Beaver Creek**-Mr. Raymond (Cap) Walsh, Mrs. Agnus McCoy, Miss Nolene Pearson
**Bethany**-Ms. Zenna Hendren
**Boiling Springs**-Mr. Lonnie Eller, Mr. Shelmer Blackburn, Mr. Clate Staley, Ms. Aundra Price
**Community**-Mrs. Molly Strickland
**Cub Creek**- Mr. Edd Pennell, Mrs. Jetty Hayes
**Davis Memorial**-Ms. Lilly Ferguson
**Edgewood**-Mrs. Mae Shumate, Mrs. Deanne Anderson, Mrs. Irene Clanton, Mr. Bill Hamlin
**First Baptist**-Mr. Paul Shinaman, Mrs. Ruby Blackburn, Mrs. Mozelle Sloan, Mrs. Marian Hennessee, Mrs. Sina Walsh, Mrs. Leona Tomlison, Mr. Roscoe McNeil, Mrs. Patricia Day(Deacon), Ms. Adrienne Necessary, Mrs. Margaret Nixon, Mr. Raymond Minton, Mr. Clarence Wiles, Mrs. Dorothy Moore, Mrs. Annie Mae Johnston, Ms. Francie Rogers(Deacon), Dr. Hal Hawkins
**Fishing Creek**-Rev. Vaughn Brown
**Goshen**-Mrs. Pearl G, Wells, Mr. David L. Mitchell, Mr. Donald G. Jarvis, Mrs. Hettie M. Church, Mr. Roland V. Walker, Mr. Horace Walsh.
**Greater Vision**-Mrs. Dottie Minton Greer
**Harmony**-Walter Lee Wagoner
**Hinshaw Street**-Mr. Franklin Sprinkle, Ms. Susie Marsh, Ms. Loree Brooks, Mr. John Paul Bumgarner
**Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaRoca**-Mr. Silverio Menchu, Mrs. Rebecca Bautista
**Lewis Fork**-Mrs. Viola Triplett Hendrix, Mrs. Irene Watson, Mrs. Mary Lou Crane, Mr. Michael McNeil, Mr. Dennis Eller, Mrs. Ina Davis
**Liberty Grove**- Mrs. Davie Absher, Mrs. Reba Bauguess, Mrs. Eva Porter, Mrs. Edna Anderson
**Little Rock**- Mrs. Virginia Transou, Mr. Charles W. Johnson, Mr. Forest Frazier, Mr. William Carlyle Weston, Deacon, Mrs. Frances Pearline Hatton
**Millers Creek**-Ms. Mozelle Moser, Mr. Steve Miller, Mr. David Granger, Jr., Ms. Christine Lankford, Mr. Presley Miller, Ms. Ada Phillips, Mr. Doug Kerley
**Moravian Falls**- Mrs. Lilian R Lowe, Mrs. Corinne Davis Walker, Mrs. Libby Jean Rogers, Mr. Robert K Hayes, Sr.-Deacon
**Mount Pleasant**-Mrs. Charlotte Greene, Mrs. Dovie Baker, Mrs. Ruth Brown, Mrs. Selma Sue McNeil, Mrs. Bobbie Laws
**Mount Zion**-Mr. Obie Dean Greene, Mrs. Madeline Church Welborn
**New Hope**-Mrs. June R. Eller, Mrs. Lora Mae Church, Mr. Billy McGlamery, Mrs. Edna E Martin
**Oakwoods**-Mrs. Dorothy Reins, Mrs. Minnie Wyatt, Mr. Joel Phillips, Mr. Graylen Cook, Mr. Homer Johnson, Mr. Robert Anderson, Mrs. Imogene Dameron, Mr. Mayford Johnson
**Pilgrim**-Rev. Earl Adams
**Pleasant Grove**-Mr. Felix Golds, Mr. Dixon Harrison, Mr. Claude McGlamery, Mrs. Elena Nichols
**Pleasant Home**-Mr. Robert Bowers, Deacon Emeritus, Mr. Paris Kilby-Deacon Emeritus, Mrs. Florine L. Martin, Mrs. Ruth M. Minton, Mr. Archie Nichols-Deacon, Mrs. Bertha Reavis, Mr. Gwyn F. Vannoy-Deacon, Mr. Zack York
**Roaring River**-Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Mr. J. T. Longbottom
**Stony Hill**-Mrs. Ella Mae Call, Mr. Harold Trivette, Mrs. Fannie Cardwell
**Walnut Grove**-Mrs. Edna Bentley, Miss Josie Bentley, Mrs. Betsy Brunner, Mrs. Gail Handy, Mrs. Pauline Edsel, Mr. Wayne Middleton
**Welcome Home**- Mrs. Peggy Carpenter
**Wilkesboro**-Mrs. Edith Hoggard, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Duncan Foster, Mr. Joseph Linney
**Zion Hill**-Ms. Mary Ferguson, Mr. Carmine Pennell

**TOTAL DEATHS - 122**




CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek
2 Bethany
3 Boiling Springs
4 Calvary
5 Cub Creek
6 Davis Memorial
7 Edgewood
8 Elk
9 Fishing Creek
10 Celebration
11 Goshen
12 Greater Vision
13 Harmony
14 Hinshaw Street
15 Lewis Fork
16 Liberty Grove
17 Little Rock
18 Millers Creek
19 Moravian Falls
20 Mt. Pleasant
21 Mt. Zion
22 New Hope
23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st
24 Community
25 Oak Grove-MC
26 Oakwoods
27 Parkway Garden
28 Pilgrim
29 Pleasant Grove
30 Pleasant Home
31 Purlear
32 Roaring River
33 Iglesia...
34
35
36 Stony Hill
37 Walnut Grove
38 Welcome Home
39
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational O
43 Oak Grove, N.W.

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference_____
(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

_____Pastor

_____Clerk

_____Deacon

_____Deacon

_____Deacon

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## 2007 Annual Report

## "Back to the Basics"

136th Annual Meeting

Held at:

Oak Grove Baptist Church

North Wilkesboro, North Carolina

Monday, October 8, 2007

# ANNUAL

**OF THE**

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## OF

## NORTH CAROLINA

Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Monday, January 14, 2008** | **Celebration Baptist Church** |
| **Monday, April 14, 2008** | **Pleasant Home Baptist Church** |
| **Monday, July 14, 2007** | **New Hope Baptist Church** |

## The ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

**Will be held**

## Monday, October 13, 2008

**At**

## Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

Annual Sermon ..... Dr. Jerry White
Rev. Joey Moore, Alternate

Published in 2007 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Post Office Box 1375 · Wilkesboro, NC 28697
514 Elkin Highway · North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Application for Membership** ..... 135
**Articles of Incorporation and By-laws** ..... 27-41
**Associational Directory:**
Associate Pastors ..... 4
Discipleship Training Directors ..... 5
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers ..... 1-4
Officers 2007-2008 ..... 5
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 6
**Calendar of Events** ..... 108-110
**Committees (TEAMS) 2007-2008:**
By-laws ..... 8
Calendar (Strategy Planning) ..... 7
Christian Life ..... 8
Committee on Committees (Enlistment) ..... 7
Dedication of Annuals/Memorials ..... 8
Enrollment/Membership/Registration ..... 8
Finance ..... 9
Great Commission ..... 10
Nominating ..... 8
Ordination ..... 9
Personnel ..... 9
Program Planning/Worship/Resolution ..... 9
Properties/Building ..... 10
Youth ..... 10
**Church Directory:**
Brotherhood ..... 13
Chairman of Deacons ..... 15-16
Church Clerks ..... 14-15
Discipleship Training ..... 16-17
Music ..... 17-19
Prayer Ministry Coordinators ..... 19-20
Sunday School ..... 20-21
Treasurer ..... 21-23
WMU ..... 23-24
Youth ..... 24-25
**Historical Table** ..... 111-114
**History of Oak Grove Baptist Church** ..... 26
**In Memoriam** ..... 105-106
**Map** ..... 134
**Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor** ..... 11-12
**Proceedings:**
Minutes of All Meetings ..... 42-66
Messengers ..... 67-76

**Reports:**

Associational Missionary ..... 77-78
Baptist Children's Homes ..... 94-95
Baptist Foundation Report ..... 93
Baptist Hospital Report ..... 91-92
*Biblical Recorder* Report ..... 78-79
Brotherhood ..... 79-80
Building/Properties Committee ..... 80
Christian Higher Education ..... 83
Cooperative Program ..... 80-82
Dedication of Annual ..... v-vi
Discipleship Training ..... 84
Finance Committee ..... 96-97
Great Commission Team ..... 84-85
Guidestone ..... 86
Historical Events ..... 101-104
Honor Clerks ..... 107
Moderator ..... 87
Nominating Committee ..... 88
Personnel Committee ..... 88
Program Planning/Worship ..... 88-89
Treasurer ..... 98-100
Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.***/Toy Store ..... 89
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 89-90

**Statistical Tables:**

2006-2007 ..... 115-133

## THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION BE DEDICATED TO:

## MR. JOHN C. TRIPLETT

**JOHN TRIPLETT** was born in Wilkes County on September 19, 1965 as the middle son of Judy and Charlie Triplett. John attended Union Elementary and graduated from West Wilkes High School in 1984. In 1990 John married his high school sweetheart, Sherrie Kilby. John and Sherrie were blessed with the birth of a beautiful daughter, Hollie-Anne, in June of 1996.

John is an active member of Welcome Home Baptist Church. He has served in numerous ministries of the church. John has served as a Deacon of the church since he was ordained in October 1995 and served several years as the Sunday School Director, RA Director/ leader and various other committee positions and outreach ministries of WHBC. John and his wife have been the Children's Ministry Coordinators for the past 11 years. John coordinates the van ministry and has driven the church van for11 years. For many years, John has been blessed to be able to do Children's Sermon Ministry on Sunday mornings; the adults really enjoy these quick sermons also! In October 2006 the church called John to become the Children and Youth minister. In November of 2006 he was licensed to the Gospel Ministry.

John has a passion for missions. His first experience on a mission trip was to Florida in 1992, after hurricane Andrew. Since then he has been able to go on various mission trips to places including Gulfport, Grifton, Greenville, West Virginia, Jordan, and New York

City. John is actively involved in leading the children's mission groups at Welcome Home in various mission projects throughout the year such as collecting paper goods for Ebenezer Children's Home, Operation Christmas Child Shoe box ministry and collecting food for ***h.o.p.e.*** John leads the children by his example to incorporate a missions-minded lifestyle. One of John's favorite quotes is "Preach the gospel wherever you go and *sometimes* use words".

John has not only served at his home church but also within the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. He served as the associational RA director for many years and enjoyed organizing and planning the annual RA Racers Car Race and the annual RA Jamboree Campout. John served as the BMBA Partnership coordinator for Graffiti in New York City for several years. While doing so, he coordinated and/or led several mission trips per year up to the Lower East Side of Manhattan. John was filled with joy to see how God worked through BMBA to minister to the people in NYC, whether it was a work trip to help complete the new church, serving a thanksgiving meal, transporting the NYC GA's to camp in Virginia or handing out blankets, gloves and knit caps.

John has been active through the years not only in his church but also in the community showing God's love by reaching out to minister to others by volunteering at Samaritan's Kitchen, NC Baptist Men Disaster Relief, Upwards Basketball and the ***h.o.p.e*** center. All along the way. God had been preparing John for his next ministry adventure… In February 2006 he was placed in the position of director of BMBA Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.*** John immediately jumped in and felt right at home. God has equipped him with a skill set to serve others. John has been blessed beyond measure already as a part of this wonderful ministry. He has the pleasure of seeing God work in the lives of the people in Wilkes County. Those around him say he goes the "extra mile" to minister to each person who enters into the ***h.o.p.e.*** Center. Through the help of all the churches and individuals, the ***h.o.p.e.*** staff and volunteers can meet the needs of people in a tangible way and that opens the door to proclaim the gospel. He has seen many people make professions of faith at the ***h.o.p.e.*** Center after receiving assistance and counseling. John is enthusiastic about the mission field where God has placed him.

One of John's favorite verses is Matthew 25:40, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me". John constantly strives to show and proclaim God's unconditional love to all he encounters. His daily witness is a reminder to those around him that we are to love one another and serve others in Christ's name.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Patricia Turner, Chair
Rev. Robert Duncan
Mrs. Coleen Hayes
Mrs. Betty Pardue

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY**
(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325

Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Diane Y. Shaw
10067 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-0516

Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Mr. John Triplett
646 Suncrest Orchard Rd, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 903-1414, 667-8573(H)

Language Ministries Director ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654
(Cell) 262-0555

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Jonathan Blevins
P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654; 973-4336
Church ..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814

Bethany ..... Rev. Roger Elmore
P O Box 2502, North Wilkesboro 28659;696-3262
Church ..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326

Boiling Springs ..... Rev. Joey Moore
149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear 28665;838-9744
Church ..... 1390 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665;973-8458

Celebration ..... Rev. Thomas Bartlett
169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5518
Church ..... 164 Union School Dr, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-1440

Community ..... Dr. Charles Whipple
P O Box 824, Millers Creek 28651;667-3539
Church ..... P O Box 1225, Millers Creek 28651;902-1040

Cub Creek ..... Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Church ..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624

Davis Memorial ..... OPEN

Church ..... 311 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro 28697;NONE

Edgewood ..... Rev. Derick Hodges
204 Leatherhinge, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7505
Church ..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924

Elk ..... Rev. Fred Staley
1387 Siffords Branch Rd, Purlear 28665;973-7984
Church ..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro ..... Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;921-2459
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church ..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Goshen ..... OPEN

Church ..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Greater Vision ..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church ..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
Church ..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jim Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church ..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Iglesia Bautista LaRoca – W.C. ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls, 28654;336-262-0555
Church ..... same as above
Lewis Fork ..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-2481
Church ..... 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
Liberty Grove ..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
Church ..... 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Little Rock ..... Rev. David Byrd
301 East Magnolia, Lynnwood, North Wilkesboro 28659
Church ..... 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek ..... Dr. Jerry White
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Church ..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls ..... Rev. Jay Johnson
P. O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Church ..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. D. Kevin Brown
8699 Boone Trial, Purlear 28665;973-8893
Church ..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377

Mount Zion ..... OPEN

Church ..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-777

New Hope ..... Rev. Mike Stamper

188 Kyle St, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-1170

Church ..... P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673

Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Rev. Keith Lyon

182 Cool Springs Church Road, Elkin 28621;835-2619

Church ..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063

Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Joel Blevins, Interim

154 Johnson Road, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580

Church ..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Robert Duncan

746 Town & Country Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303

Church ..... 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838

Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby

799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499

Church ..... 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499

Pilgrim ..... Rev. Dennis Love

464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475

Church ..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087

Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman

386 Cloverdale Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388

Church ..... P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995

Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Michael Church

263 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722

Church ..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916

Purlear ..... Rev. Tim Wilcox

488 Alonzo McNeil Road, Millers Creek 28651;838-7399

Church ..... P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665;838-9010

Roaring River ..... Rev. Mark Wood

5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861

Church ..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202

Stony Hill ..... Rev. Chad Hendren

7340 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099

Church ..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149

Walnut Grove ..... Rev. Tim Henderson

456 Somers School Road, Hamptonville 27020;468-1999

Church ..... 6165 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866

Welcome Home ..... Rev. Jeff Collins

354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078

Church ..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962

Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Byron Greene
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Church ..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill ..... Rev. Chuck Williams
P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025
Church ..... P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

# ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
North Wilkesboro First Baptist ..... Rev. Jennifer Bracey
P O Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Dennis Dillard
220 Lebanon Church Lane, Taylorsville 28681;(704)632-3838
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Brian Miller
372 Ridgewood Lane, Millers Creek 28651;838-4489
Pilgrim ..... Rev. Brian Sampson
131 Cedar Dr, Apt 3, Millers Creek 28651;667-7551

## OFFICERS 2007-2008
### *Associational Council*

MODERATOR – Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4222
VICE-MODERATOR – Rev. Michael Church
263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-5722
CLERK - Ms. Eileen McNeil
P O Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-3809
TREASURER - Mrs. Betty Osborne
2081 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665 ..... 973-4836
GREAT COMMISSION TEAM CO-LEADER –Rev. Richard Whittington
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-8808
GREAT COMMISSION TEAM CO-LEADER – Ms. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7676
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING CONSULTANT – Mrs. Linda Glasco
3957 South Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 921-3951
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONSULTANT - Mrs. Carolyn Call
1523 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 667-5319
BROTHERHOOD CONSULTANT – Mr. Marshall Long
620 Welcome Home Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-6796
CHRISTIAN LIFE/FAMILY ENRICHMENT CONSULTANT – Rev. Ronald Brookshire
110 Forest Drive Extension, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 667-8116
MUSIC CONSULTANT – Mr. Dwayne Andrews
9917 NC Hwy 18S, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-2139
PRAYER COORDINATOR – Mr. Wayne Holcomb
416 Twin Hill, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 696-2890
STEWARDSHIP CONSULTANT – Rev. Jim Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-1959
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT – Mrs. Linda Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7078
ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. CONSULTANT - Rev. David Sparks
5899 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-2399
HISTORIAN – Ms. Gladys McGlamery
2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-2033
YOUTH CONSULTANT – Rev. Jeff Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7078

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER – Mrs. Linda Glasco
3957 South Hwy 18, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 921-3951
BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-2379

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONSULTANTS

CHAIR – Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N Wilkesboro, NC ..... 838-5829

TEAM:
Mrs. Sue Armes
1862 Russell Gap Road, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 ..... 921-3362
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-3369
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 973-7676
Maggie Moore
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 973-4165
Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 838-8111
Mrs. Rachel Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-2154
Mrs. Wendy Porter
4584 N NC Hwy 16, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-3746
Ms. Aline Whittington
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-5853
Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665 ..... 973-3986

# TEAMS 2007-2008

*(c) - Chairman* *(1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee*

## *STRATEGY PLANNING TEAM

Rev. Lawson Horton (1) .....P.O. Box 1375 Wilkesboro 28697;838-4407
Rev. Lyn Lambert (1) ..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Rev. Michael Church (1).....263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659;838-5772
Mrs. Eileen McNeil (1)..... P O Box 622, Millers Creek 28651;667-3809
Mrs. Betty Osborne(1) .....2081 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-4836
Mrs. Linda Glasco (1).....3957 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3951
Mrs. Delores Broyhill (1).....293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7676
Mrs. Carolyn Call (1)..... 1523 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697;667-5319
Rev. David Sparks (1).....5899 River Rd./Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Rev. Richard Whittington (1) ..... 140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853
Mr. Marshall Long (1) .....620 Welcome Home Road, North Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6796
Rev. Jeff Collins (1).....354 Raven Laurel Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7078
Rev. Jim Gore (1).....P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Rev. Ronald Brookshire (1) .....110 Forest Drive Ext, Wilkesboro 28697;667-8116
Mr. Dwayne Andrews (1) .....9917 NC Hwy 18S, Boomer 28606;921-2139
Mr. Wayne Holcomb (1)..... 154 W Hickory Hollow Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659;838-6755
Mrs. Linda Collins .....354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery ..... 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-2036
Rev. Jeff Collins.....354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078

***Constitutes the Board of Directors***

## ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE DIVISION

## ENLISTMENT TEAM

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meetings)

Mrs. Melissa Hamby.....1672 Huffman Fork Rd, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Les Dyer.....349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5775
Mrs. Jackie Church ..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro;973-0194
Mr. Sherrill Lowe.....200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mr. Ben Rutledge.....210 Little Wesley Lane, Purlear 28665;667-4417
Rev. Jay Johnson..... P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Mr. James Sullivan..... 383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;838-0800

## BY-LAWS TEAM

Rev. Hadley Triplett (1) (c) .....235 Beaver Creek Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-4085
Rev. Al Andrews (1)..... 1102 Kenleigh Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Mr. Tim Wilcox (1).....488 Alonzo McNeil Rd., Millers Creek 28651; 838-7399
Mr. Tim Joines (2).....209 Cedar Lane. N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3973
Rev. Mark Wood (2).....5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861
Mrs. Lucy Price (3) ..... 402 Winnie Lane, Boomer 28606;921-3466
Mrs. Kay Mitchell (3) .....199 Gilliam Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;696-2190

## CHRISTIAN LIFE TEAM

Rev. Lyn Lambert (1).....179 Raven Circle Rd. Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4222
Rev. Mike Church (1).....263 Combs Rd. N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5722
Mr. Steve Walter (2).....629 Laurelwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4191
Mrs. Gerry Beshears (2).....415 Vannoy/Maxwell Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-3902
Rev. Al Andrews (3)..... 1102 Kenleigh Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450

## DEDICATION OF ANNUALS & MEMORIALS TEAM

Rev. Robert Duncan (1).....2385 Brushy Mountain Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Mrs. Betty Pardue (2).....1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8111
Mrs. Lydia Church (2) ..... 205 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4086
Mrs. Wanda Lowe (3).....200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE & MEMBERSHIP/REGISTRATION TEAM

Mrs. Steva Shumate(1)..... 1384 Fairplains Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-3004
Mrs. Wanda Lowe (1)..... 200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2379
Rev David Sparks (2).....5899 River Rd./Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2) ..... 1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3102
Mrs. Denise Sidden (3) ..... 521 Walnut Way, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2183
Mrs. May Louise Canter(3)..... 226 Green Acres-Myers Street, Millers Creek 28651;838-4073

## NOMINATING TEAM

Mrs. Maggie Moore (1).....295 Mouren Rouge Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4165
Rev. Joey Moore (1) .....149 Stonebridge Rd., Purlear 28665; 838-9744
Rev. Robert E. Webb(2).....212 Plaza Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-6013
Mrs. Aline Whittington (2) ..... 177 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853
Mr. Bob Duncan (3)..... 214 Sandwedge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;667-3338
Mr. Randy Deal (3).....1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761

## ORDINATION TEAM

Rev. Hubert Bullis (1)..... 2226 Germantown Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Rev. Ronald Brookshire (1)..... 110 Forest Dr. Ext., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-8116
Rev. Homer Greene (2) (c) .....184 Cub Creek Ch Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
.....
Rev. Jay Johnson (3).....P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Rev. Darrell Poole (3).....428 Welcome Home Church Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154

## PERSONNEL TEAM

Mrs. Barbara Vestal (1).....2080 Falls Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3648
Mr. John German (2) (c)..... 6428 South NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606; 921-3216
Mr. Gary Jordan (2) ..... 441 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7229
Rev. David Byrd (2).....301 East Magnolia, Lynwood, N Wilkesboro 28659;921-3160
Rev. Lyn Lambert (3) ..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mr. Tom Vannoy (3).....1500 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4948

## PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP & RESOLUTIONS TEAM

Mr. Kirk Walker (2)..... 195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N. Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5829
Mrs. Carolyn Horton (2) ..... 309 Talon Dr., Moravian Falls 28654; 838-3325
Mr. Clate Miller (2)..... 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4615
Mr. Sherrill Lowe (3).....200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mrs. Patricia Turner (3) .....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271

# MINISTRY SERVICES DIVISION

## FINANCE TEAM

Mrs. Judy Bainbridge.(1).....12 Grand View St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6820
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1) ..... 901 Gunters Hill Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3369
Mrs. Betty Osborne (2) .....2081 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-4836
Mr. Tom Vannoy (2)..... 1500 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4948
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3) .....1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3102
Mr. Steve Melton (3).....3160 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-7170

## GREAT COMMISSION TEAM

Rev. Thomas Bartlett (1)..... 169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5518
Rev. Richard Whittington (1) ..... 140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853
Mrs. Delores Broyhill (2)..... 293 Ridgecrest Street, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7676
.....
.....

## YOUTH TEAM

Mrs. Jessica Ferguson (1) ..... 12721 Old 60, Ronda 28670; 984-3968
Mr. Matthew McNeil (1).....974 Gladys Fork Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-7345
.....
Mrs. Cathy Wyatt (2) .....3 Laurel Dr, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-3547
Mr. Dale Jennings (3) ..... 1125 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4722
Mr. & Mrs. Les Dyer (3)..... 349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-5775

## BUILDING & PROPERTIES TEAM

Mr. Sherrill Gambill..... 673 John McGrady Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2403
Mr. Calvin Anderson ..... 2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-4338
Mrs. Lois Woodie .....1435 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-3986
Mrs. Barbara Vestal ..... 2080 Falls Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3648
Rev. Dennis Love..... 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Mr. Larry Farthing .....1502 Cedar Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-1820
Mrs. Judy Anderson .....739 Country Club Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1477
Mrs. Shirley Blevins .....P O Box 833, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3809
Mr. Armit Tevepaugh ..... 800 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3297
Mr. Dennis Glasco .....3957 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3951

***NOTE:*** *Teams without a chairman are led by a Council Member.*

## Ordained Ministers

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Rev. Jonathan Blevins**<br>235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 927-0596 |
| **Bethany** | **Rev. Vincent Adams**<br>8040 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9619, (336) 921-3697 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Rev. Steve Church**<br>2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697-9291, (336) 667-4494 |
| **Goshen** | **Rev. Charles Garrett**<br>1798 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9450, (336) 262-5671 |
| **Goshen** | **Rev. Hubert Bullis**<br>2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7718, (336) 921-3268 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Rev. Jack Hartley**<br>340 Forest Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9075, (336) 667-7422 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Rev. James Gore**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 667-1959 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Rev. Rex Foster**<br>181 Fairmont Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-9136, (336) 838-0043 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Rev. Kendall Hatton**<br>229 Parker Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-8910, (336) 838-8213 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Rev. John Foy**<br>851 Welcome Home Church Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-5561 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Rev. Juan Rosales**<br>501 Sellers Town Rd, Cherryville 28021, (704) 435-8833 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Rev. Julio Menchu**<br>1 Circle St Apt 7, Granite Falls 28630, |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Rev. Magnalero Wegrellos**<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Rev. Paul Shoupe**<br>1379 Flint Hill Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9359, (336) 838-2036 |
| **Little Rock** | **Rev. David Byrd**<br>301 E Magnolia Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-4626, (336) 838-4498 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Hunter Church**<br>204 Old Brickyard Road, North Wilkesboro 28659-9481, (336) 838-2847 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Justin Combs**<br>2503 Woodview Rd, Kinston 28504, |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Joe Owings**<br>874 Bumgarner Ln, Millers Creek 28651-8723, (336) 903-0506 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Chris Goforth**<br>794 Green Acres Mill Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8773, (336) 838-1052 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Rev. Johnathan Behler**<br>246 Samuel Cir, Moravian Falls 28654-7722, (336) 262-5212 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Rev. Lawson Horton Jr.**<br>PO Box 1375, Wilkesboro 28697-1375, (336) 838-4407 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Rev. Robert Webb**<br>212 Plaza Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8578, (336) 838-6013 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Rev. Conrad Pritchard**<br>178 Bruno Lane, Boomer 28606, (336) 921-3839 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Rev. Darrell Church**<br>837 Orlando Ct, Roanoke 24019-5309, (540) 265-2626 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Rev.. Ralph Edgar**<br>228 Rab Rd, Purlear 28665-8836, (336) 973-0399 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Rev. Paul Hugger**<br>129 Laraye Cir, Millers Creek 28651-9669, (336) 667-8142 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Rev. William Maddry**<br>41 Park Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-3862 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Rev. Glenn Caudill**<br>600 Byrd Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8099, (336) 667-7318 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Rev. Joel Blevins**<br>154 Johnson Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8365, (336) 696-2580 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Monty Mathis**<br>216 N Lonnie Oakley Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8530, |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Rev. Fred Miller**<br>PO Box 327, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 973-8641 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Rev. Rex Eldreth**<br>265 Raven Green St, Wilkesboro 28697-9120, (336) 973-3478 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Dr. William McKinney**<br>195 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8487, (336) 838-5218 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Rev. J. Owens**<br>275 Meadowbrook Ln, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 838-9442 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Latt Beshears**<br>Rose Glen Village Apt 139, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-0550 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Alfred Andrews Jr.**<br>1102 Kenleigh Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-0061, (336) 667-6450 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Dr. Paul Brunner**<br>202 Helms St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-0522 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Jerry Pinkerton**<br>230 Magnolia Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, |

## Brotherhood Leaders

| | |
|---|---|
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mr. Jerry Eller**<br>9920 W US Highway 421, Ferguson 28624-9046, (336) 973-4107 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Eric Transeau**<br>2115 McLiver Ln, Winston-Salem 27127, (336) 201-8603 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Eric Mastin**<br>4499 Mount Sinai Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8525, (336) 667-9633 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Ray Townsell**<br>182 Thunder Rd, Boomer 28606-9159, (336) 921-3747 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mr. Randy Deal**<br>1505 Ridgewood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-2611, (910) 667-2761 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. James Foster**<br>1223 Hinshaw St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6428 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Rev. Juan Rosales**<br>501 Sellers Town Rd, Cherryville 28021, (704) 435-8833 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Edwin Shoupe**<br>3268 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659-7673, (336) 696-4157 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. James Perry**<br>PO Box 335, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. David Taylor**<br>107 Pumpkin Run Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-4778 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Trevis Smith**<br>275 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7530, (336) 667-0368 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Andrew Teague**<br>1010 I St, North Wilkesboro 28659-4057, (336) 973-3919 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Marshall Long**<br>620 Welcome Home Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8492, (336) 667-6796 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Fred Mccall**<br>1852 Moxley Rd, Hays 28635-9336, (336) 957-3031 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mr. Wayne Holcomb**<br>416 Twin Hill Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-2890 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Kevin Brown**<br>265 Brooke St, Millers Creek 28651-8796, (336) 838-1339 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mr. Matthew Pruitt**<br>2393 Statesville Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6321 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mr. Jeff Dyer**<br>246 Mountain Shadows Dr, Purlear 28665-9400, (336) 667-1365 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mr. Matt Church**<br>209 Spainhour St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8860, (336) 903-8541 |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. Billy Eller**<br>PO Box 181, Millers Creek 28651-0181, (336) 667-5592 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Steve Lyon**<br>3256 S Center Church Rd, Thurmond 28683, (336) 957-3131 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Kenneth Whittington**<br>2560 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9028, (336) 973-3041 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Johnny Collins**<br>354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-7078 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Bob Berry**<br>1508 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8916 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Dennis Glasco**<br>3957 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9454, (336) 921-3951 |

## Church Clerks

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Andora Minton**<br>201 Overhill Drive, Ferguson 28624-9101, (336) 973-8290 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Lowell Hendren**<br>264 Panther Run Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9613, (336) 921-3326 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Melissa Hamby**<br>P O Box 219, Purlear 28665-9180, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Community** | **Mrs. Tracey Smith**<br>149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Tina Land**<br>622 Moravian Mill Rd, Moravian Falls 28654, |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Travis Harris**<br>3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mrs. Joyce Johnson**<br>141 Chinquapin Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-8522, (336) 651-7811 |
| **Elk** | **Mrs. Edith McNeil**<br>1878 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-9349, (336) 973-3861 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. April Brinegar**<br>645 Hunter Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9259, (336) 838-8921 |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Carol Walsh**<br>588 Jess Walsh Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-9109, (336) 921-3637 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Lois Woodie**<br>1435 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9111, (336) 973-3986 |
| **Harmony** | **Mrs. Pat Lane**<br>168 S Cricket Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-8463, (336) 667-5099 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Poppi Welborn**<br>518 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7775, (336) 670-3046 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Rev. Juan Rosales**<br>501 Sellers Town Rd, Cherryville 28021, (704) 435-8833 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Diane Woodie**<br>206 Blackburn Hollow Rd, Purlear 28665-9309, (336) 973-3543 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Ms. Kay Mitchell**<br>199 Gilliam Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8357, (336) 696-2190 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mrs. Eula Little**<br>141 Brookview Dr, Boomer 28606-8185, (336) 921-3336 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Martha Jones**<br>191 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek 28651-8961, (336) 973-4893 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Shirley Welborn**<br>3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mrs. Kate Eller**<br>478 Mount Pleasant Rd, Ferguson 28624-9025, (336) 973-3615 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mrs. Muriel Walker**<br>1991 Champion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9114, (336) 973-3021 |
| **New Hope** | **Ms. Eileen McNeil**<br>PO Box 622, Millers Creek 28651-0622, (336) 667-3809 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Verna Foster**<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-3429, (336) 667-6980 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Mrs. Kay Sebastian**<br>PO Box 67, Moravian Falls 28654-0067, (336) 667-0776 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mrs. Melissa Laws**<br>639 Woodhaven Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-4581 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Cathy Melton**<br>6635 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654, (336) 921-2089 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Deborah Dillard**<br>220 Lebanon Church Ln, Taylorsville 28681, (828) 632-3838 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Cathy Whittington**<br>1234 S Minton Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7157, (336) 973-3658 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mr. Brandon Miller**<br>172 Piney Top Dr, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 838-8457 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mrs. Marzelle Kilby**<br>1737 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8864, (336) 838-5326 |
| **Purlear** | **Miss. Judy Huffman**<br>177 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear 28665-9115, (336) 927-4190 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mrs. Vicky Wyatt**<br>5739 Sparta Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 670-2161 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Jane Parsons**<br>5004 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9162, (336) 973-3213 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Linda Passmore**<br>236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8547, (336) 667-4334 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Ms. Linda Blevins**<br>1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9463, (336) 838-2464 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mrs. Linda Farthing**<br>1502 Cedar Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mrs. Patsy Clanton**<br>1908 Falls Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7705, (336) 921-3321 |

## Deacon Chairpersons

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mr. Steve Blevins**<br>11531 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9031, (336) 973-3460 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Armit Tevepaugh**<br>800 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9101, (336) 921-3297 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mr. Fred Eldreth**<br>201 Spring Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9792, (336) 838-3664 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Travis Harris**<br>3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Gene Roten**<br>2551 Speedway Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7514, (336) 838-8031 |
| **Elk** | **Mr. Craig Matherly**<br>3566 Marley Ford Rd, Feguson 28624, |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Darrell Brown**<br>406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8119, (336) 838-8655 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Jesse Walsh**<br>5440 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-3456 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mr. Granville Branch**<br>325 Laster Rd, Elkin 28621, (336) 366-2399 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Terry Nichols**<br>1347 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9462, (336) 667-8960 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Jake Hamby**<br>PO Box 252, Moravian Falls 28654-0252, (336) 667-7714 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Rex Brown**<br>825 Harrold Mountain Rd, Hays 28635-8043, (336) 696-5522 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Sherrill Gambill**<br>673 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8286, (336) 670-2403 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Jimmy Cheek**<br>4104 Pine Swamp Rd, Fleetwood 28626-9324, (336) 877-1486 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Edwin Shoupe**<br>3268 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659-7673, (336) 696-4157 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Frank Carlton**<br>563 Stillwater Rd, Boomer 28606, (336) 921-3616 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Bob Duncan**<br>214 Sandwedge Road, Wilkesboro 28697-7424, (336) 667-3338 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Trevis Smith**<br>275 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7530, (336) 667-0368 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Wayne Shepherd**<br>890 Dragway Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8155, (336) 973-8707 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mr. Everette Hamby**<br>563 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9337, (336) 973-3655 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Athel Phillips**<br>1050 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9096, (336) 973-7982 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Edwin Martin**<br>1545 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697-2619, (336) 667-0827 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Mr. Butch Trapp**<br>178 Cricket Pl, North Wilkesboro 28659-9488, (336) 667-1420 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mr. Westley Wood**<br>324 Turnwood Ln, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-3968 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Jim Zimmerman**<br>1476 Oak Ridge Church Rd, Hays 28635-9349, (336) 957-2461 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mr. Junior Minton**<br>266 Lakewood Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mr. Jerry Hamby**<br>1102 Pads Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7383, (336) 667-2875 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mr. Joe Hamby**<br>P O Box 973, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-9608 |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. Fred McNeil**<br>425 C C Hayes Rd, Purlear 28665-9174, (336) 838-2993 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Mickey Johnson**<br>8493 Elkin Highway 268, Roaring River 28669-8284, (336) 696-4040 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Gwyn Cardwell**<br>257 Raven Midlawn Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-9130, (336) 973-8325 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mr. Terry Ferguson**<br>4275 NC Highway 16 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9505, (336) 838-2723 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Gary Beshears**<br>1288 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-9155, (336) 667-3759 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Randy Whittington**<br>204 Worth Street, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-8844 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Charles Billings**<br>901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369 |

## Discipleship Training Directors

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Rev. Jonathan Blevins**<br>235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 927-0596 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mr. Joe Randle**<br>254 Moravian Falls Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7522, (336) 838-0930 |
| **Community** | **Dr. Charles Whipple**<br>PO Box 824, Millers Creek 28651-0824, (336) 667-3539 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Fishing Creek** | **Rev. Steve Church**<br>1002 Statesville Rd Apt 5, North Wilkesboro 28659-4721, (336) 903-0251 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Ray Welborn**<br>518 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 670-3046 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Rev. Reynaldo Cantu**<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, (336) 262-0555 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Dennis Broyhill**<br>PO Box 101, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 973-3769 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Rev. David Sparks**<br>5935 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7324, (336) 838-2399 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Dwight Parsons**<br>394 Warrior Ln, Boomer 28606-8180, (336) 921-2930 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Shannon Critcher**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Karl Schmitt**<br>122 Mountain Laurel Drive, Taylorsville 28681, (828) 632-9608 |
| **New Hope** | **Mrs. Linda Phillips**<br>954 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9026, (336) 973-3223 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Rev. Jennifer Bracey**<br>PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-5197 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Vicki Love**<br>464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697-7709, (336) 667-4475 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mr. Wade Bumgarner**<br>224 Bumgarner Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8377, (336) 973-4246 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Rev. Michael Church**<br>263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9574, (336) 838-5722 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Ms. Patricia Turner**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697-0061, (336) 667-1271 |

**Music Directors**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Jessica Blevins**<br>235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, |
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Linda Eller**<br>11801 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9031, (336) 973-3701 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Gary Hayes**<br>11500 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9664, (336) 921-3109 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Melissa Hamby**<br>P O Box 219, Purlear 28665-9180, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Celebration** | **Mr. John Lewis**<br>164 Union School Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-7767, (336) 903-0316 |
| **Community** | **Mr. Brad Smith**<br>149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Kay Steelman**<br>331 E Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9000, (336) 667-2605 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Travis Harris**<br>3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Alvin Sparks**<br>2555 Fishing Creek Road, Wilkesboro 28697-7443, (336) 903-5171 |
| **Elk** | **Mr. Bruce Eller**<br>PO Box 57, Ferguson 28624-0057, (828) 754-5454 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Alecia Stone**<br>406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8119, (336) 838-5936 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Don Russell**<br>916 Russell Gap Rd, Moravian Falls 28654, (336) 921-3137 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Debbie Lambert**<br>179 Raven Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-9117, (336) 973-4222 |
| **Harmony** | **Rev. Dennis Chapman**<br>156 7th St NW, Taylorsville 28681-2116, (828) 632-9914 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Poppi Welborn**<br>518 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7775, (336) 670-3046 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Mr. Santos Menchu**<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Dwayne Andrews**<br>9917 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-2139 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Dr. Barry Shepherd**<br>1425 W Forest Dr, State Road 28676-8995, (704) 872-2584 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Terry Triplette**<br>327 Prospect St, Lenoir 28645, |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Cynthia Staley**<br>PO Box 786, Millers Creek 28651-0786, (336) 838-8689 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Carolyn Horton**<br>309 Talon Dr, Moravian Falls 28654-9114, (336) 838-3325 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Rev. Brad Cordray**<br>298 Raven Green Road, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-3377 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mr. Danny Walker**<br>1991 Champion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9114, (336) 973-3021 |
| **New Hope** | **Mrs. Becky Parsons**<br>483 Midlawn Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-7601 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Larisa Leapley**<br>201 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8251, (336) 838-5197 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Mrs. Joan Caudill**<br>138 Mountain View Village Dr, Hays 28635-9513, (336) 696-2040 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mr. Dan McGuire**<br>6047 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-7130 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Carlton Waddell**<br>276 Gentry St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8355, |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mr. David Sheets**<br>529 Longbottom Road, McGrady 28649, (336) 670-3549 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Kim Church**<br>336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd, Ferguson 28624-9116, (336) 973-7508 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mr. Paul Johnson**<br>2210 Meadowood Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-9512, (336) 667-5065 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mrs. Kelly Church**<br>263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9574, (336) 838-5722 |
| **Purlear** | **Mrs. Cinnamon Martin**<br>3199 Old Highway 60, Purlear 28665-8921, (336) 667-1138 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mrs. Sharon Lytton**<br>526 S Minton Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7122, (336) 973-2747 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Lisa Mikeal**<br>2978 Hamby Mountain Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7919, (336) 973-0135 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mr. Wes Tuttle**<br>1670 Skyland Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Anthony McNeil**<br>208 Pruitt Brothers Lankford Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9443, (336) 838-0063 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Michael Norman**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697-0061, (336) 667-1271 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Charles Billings**<br>901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369 |

## Prayer Ministry Coordinators

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Helen Eller**<br>11718 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9031, (336) 973-3784 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Beulah Staley**<br>1844 Huffman Fork Rd, Purlear 28665-9180, (336) 973-3495 |
| **Community** | **Rev. Neal Hatfield**<br>PO Box 830, Millers Creek 28651-0830, (336) 667-7177 |
| **Elk** | **Mr. Steven Hall**<br>1180 Billy Horton Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-8329 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Clara Harris**<br>2776 Boone Trl, N Wilkesboro 28659-9478, (336) 838-0682 |
| **Harmony** | **Mrs. Shirley Griffin**<br>221 Shannon View St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8460, (336) 667-3686 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Jimmy Cheek**<br>4104 Pine Swamp Rd, Fleetwood 28626-9324, (336) 877-1486 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Alice Duncan**<br>214 Sandwedge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7424, (336) 667-3338 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Carley Welborn**<br>3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mrs. Martha McGee**<br>2177 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-3172 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr.**<br>PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659-0458, (336) 838-5197 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mr. Wayne Holcomb**<br>416 Twin Hill Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-2890 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Carlton Waddell**<br>276 Gentry St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8355, |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Betty Kilby**<br>985 Walshtown Rd, Boomer 28606-9163, (336) 921-2655 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Vicki Love**<br>464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697-7709, (336) 667-4475 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mrs. Lillian Walker**<br>795 Pleasant Home Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8902, (336) 667-6985 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Sherry Mabry**<br>506 3rd St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-9569 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Rev. Tim Henderson**<br>456 Somers School Rd, Hamptonville 27020-6933, (336) 468-1999 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Welcome Home** | **Ms. Linda Blevins**<br>1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9463, (336) 838-2464 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr/Mrs Joyce Ervin**<br>148 Pine Brook Pl, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-2429 |

## Sunday School Directors

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mr. Stanley Edmiston**<br>1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer 28606-8109, (336) 921-3039 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Chris Taylor**<br>631 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9121, (336) 921-7012 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mr. Gary Osborne**<br>2081 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665, |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mr. Commie Johnson**<br>4393 NC Highway 16 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9506, (336) 838-5374 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Benny Greene**<br>14090 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9036, (336) 973-4287 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Chris Blackburn**<br>132 W Edgewood Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-4763 |
| **Elk** | **Mr. Barry Harris**<br>3584 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-9172, (336) 973-3061 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Ronnie Cleary**<br>614 Maple Grove Church Rd, Hays 28635-8069, (336) 957-2610 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Jerry Walsh**<br>588 Jess Walsh Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-9109, (336) 921-3637 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mr. Tony Jarman**<br>197 Gordon Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9106, (336) 667-5885 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Mark Stone**<br>2360 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8242, (336) 670-3513 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Greg Johnston**<br>468 Woodward St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9355, (336) 903-8572 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Mrs. Juanita Cantu**<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, (336) 262-0555 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Jimmy Cheek**<br>4104 Pine Swamp Rd, Fleetwood 28626-9324, (336) 877-1486 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Frank Joines**<br>1704 Airport Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9377, (336) 696-4874 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Willard Greene**<br>4160 Wilkesboro Blvd, Boomer 28606-9614, (828) 758-8214 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Dale Goforth**<br>255 Charity Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7758 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Pat Fowler**<br>301 Grand Street, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-5096 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Trevis Smith**<br>275 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7530, (336) 667-0368 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Eric Jeffcoat**<br>327 Grace Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 921-4639 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mr. Brian Walker**<br>5560 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson 28624, |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Hobert Yates**<br>348 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9266, (336) 973-4022 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Rev. Paul Hugger**<br>129 Laraye Cir, Millers Creek 28651-9669, (336) 667-8142 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Vickie Hugger**<br>129 LaRaye Circle, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-8142 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Mr. Richard Caudill**<br>138 Mountain View Village Dr, Hays 28635-9513, (336) 696-2040 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mr. Westley Wood**<br>324 Turnwood Ln, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-3968 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Ed Ross**<br>1186 Town N Country Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7512, (336) 838-6038 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Rev. Dennis Dillard**<br>220 Lebanon Church Ln, Taylorsville 28681-3610, (704) 632-3838 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Rev. Brian Miller**<br>618 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-9143, (336) 838-4489 |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. Jim Martin**<br>3199 Old Highway 60, Purlear 28665-8921, (336) 667-1138 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Rickey Williams**<br>9222 Old 60, Roaring River 28669-8282, (336) 984-2967 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Gwyn Cardwell**<br>257 Raven Midlawn Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-9130, (336) 973-8325 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mr. Steve Passmore**<br>236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8547, |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Lee Meade**<br>PO Box 633, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-4200 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Tom Welborn**<br>PO Box 672, North Wilkesboro 28659-0672, (336) 973-7499 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mrs. Lucy Price**<br>402 Winnie Ln, Boomer 28606-9192, (336) 921-3466 |

## Treasurers

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Kay Edmiston**<br>1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer 28606-8109, (336) 921-3039 |
| **Bethany** | **Mrs. Coleen Taylor**<br>875 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9101, (336) 921-3388 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Betty Osborne**<br>2081 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9113, (336) 973-4836 |
| **Celebration** | **Mr. Graham Wyche**<br>440 Price Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9562, (336) 828-4055 |
| **Community** | **Mrs. Tracey Smith**<br>149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Ms. Freda Calloway**<br>168 Spring Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9792, (336) 838-0563 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Frank Church**<br>2632 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8902, (336) 973-3031 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mrs. Pansy Moore**<br>480 Moore Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9101, (336) 838-8735 |
| **Elk** | **Mrs. Delight Wolfe**<br>PO Box 57, Ferguson 28624-0057, (336) 973-3797 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Becky Lovette**<br>1572 Shew Ridge Mission Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Pat Jarvis**<br>1713 Park Place, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-7623 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Vickie Harris**<br>815 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9110, (336) 973-5411 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Ralph Broyhill**<br>288 Mulberry Pine St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8270, (336) 667-7714 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. James Foster**<br>1223 Hinshaw St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6428 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Lucy Brown**<br>825 Harold Mountain Road, Hayes 28635, (336) 696-5522 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Hazel Lenderman**<br>306 Fifth St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-3796 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Mrs. Connie Rosales**<br>501 Sellerstown Rd, Cherryville 28021-8415, (704) 435-5750 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Angela Minton**<br>11244 W US Highway 421, Purlear 28665-9253, (336) 973-4044 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Reid Shumate**<br>PO Box 331, North Wilkesboro 28659-0331, (336) 667-3004 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Thomas Livingston**<br>154 Livingston Rd, Boomer 28606-9113, (336) 921-2179 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Tricia Campbell**<br>493 Shingle Gap Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 838-0896 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Shirley Critcher**<br>PO Box 65, Moravian Falls 28654, |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Terry Church**<br>141 Churchview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8109, (336) 973-7750 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mrs. Muriel Walker**<br>1991 Champion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9114, (336) 973-3021 |
| **New Hope** | **Mrs. Lilah Wiles**<br>9023 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9186, (336) 973-4335 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Ulysses Foster**<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6980 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Mrs. Gladys Mcneil**<br>251 Gate St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8959, (336) 838-8438 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mrs. Carol Mitchell**<br>753 Haynes Rd, Hays 28635-9318, (336) 696-4670 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Judy Anderson**<br>739 Country Club Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8539, (336) 667-1477 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Deborah Dillard**<br>220 Lebanon Church Ln, Taylorsville 28681, (828) 632-3838 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Debbie Church**<br>117 Sunnydale Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8917, (336) 667-0645 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mrs. Pat Dameron**<br>PO Box 333, North Wilkesboro 28659-0333, (336) 667-7320 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Ms. Gladys McGlamery**<br>2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8737, (336) 667-2033 |
| **Purlear** | **Mrs. Linda Hamby**<br>413 Purlear Rd, Purlear 28665-9247, (336) 973-4440 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mrs. Betty Jolly**<br>340 Jim McCarter Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8364, (336) 667-5404 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Kay Hamby**<br>150 Little Ivy Rd, Purlear 28665-8906, (336) 973-3992 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Annie Frazier**<br>2530 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9697, (336) 921-3939 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Marquita Hamby**<br>293 S Cricket Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-8464, (336) 838-3734 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Jim Faw**<br>PO Box 673, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-4100 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Charles Billings**<br>901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369 |

## WMU Leaders

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Sandra Woods**<br>7974 Elk Creek Darby Rd, Ferguson 28624-9314, |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Lisa Moore**<br>149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear 28665-9213, (336) 838-7744 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Karen Walker**<br>187 Maplewood Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9572, (336) 667-5730 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Rachel Poole**<br>428 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8490, (336) 667-2154 |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Wanda Lowe**<br>265 Wyndham Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7405, (336) 921-2344 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Ms. Dolores Broyhill**<br>293 Ridgecrest St, Wilkesboro 28697-9140, (336) 973-7676 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Ms. Dolores Broyhill**<br>293 Ridgecrest St, Wilkesboro 28697-9140, (336) 973-7676 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Nancy Miller**<br>317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-3161, (336) 838-4615 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Mrs. Juanita Cantu**<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, (336) 262-0555 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mrs. Shirley Pennell**<br>261 Yale St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9315, (336) 696-2949 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mrs. Shirley Bowman**<br>8452 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9128, (336) 921-3631 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Gladys Walker**<br>277 Maplewood Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9572, (336) 838-4583 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mrs. Betty McNeil**<br>114 Johnson Mountain Rd, Ferguson 28624-9111, (336) 973-4434 |
| **New Hope** | **Mrs. Linda Phillips**<br>954 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9026, (336) 973-3223 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Linda Trivette**<br>PO Box 1432, North Wilkesboro 28659-1432, (336) 838-4111 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Mrs. Donna Wayne**<br>271 E Greencrest Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8807, (336) 667-2739 |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mrs. Susan Sturgill**<br>303 Alexander Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-9655, (336) 696-5643 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Wanda Mathis**<br>15371 NC Hwy 18 South, Laurel Springs 28644, |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Sandra Lowrance**<br>7752 NC Highway 16 N, Moravian Falls 28654-9580, (828) 632-7301 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mrs. Patsy Reavis**<br>301 6th St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-0867 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Purlear** | **Mrs. Vickie Huffman**<br>1703 Red Top Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Roaring River** | **Mrs. Barbara Reynolds**<br>9405 Old 60, Roaring River 28669-8280, (336) 984-4050 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Susie Tilley**<br>2 Marsh Ln, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-7970 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Linda Passmore**<br>236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8547, (336) 667-4334 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Jeannie Stinson**<br>699 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9436, (336) 903-0241 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mrs. Deborah Sullivan**<br>383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7422, (336) 838-0800 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mrs. Pat German**<br>133 German Farm Rd, Boomer 28606-9609, (336) 921-4035 |

## Youth Directors

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Rev. Jonathan Blevins**<br>235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 927-0596 |
| **Celebration** | **Mr. Shay Osborne**<br>4442 NC Highway 16 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9457, (336) 973-0786 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Ms. Beth Marshall**<br>748 Pennell Road, Moravian Falls 28654, |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Ms. Lisa Canter**<br>10050 W US Hwy 421, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-7740 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mrs. Tania Call**<br>870 S Holiness Church Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-3678 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Eric Transeau**<br>2115 McLiver Ln, Winston-Salem 27127, (336) 201-8603 |
| **Elk** | **Mrs. Edith McNeil**<br>1878 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-9349, (336) 973-3861 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Keith York**<br>140 Frankies Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7246, (336) 984-2091 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Kimberly York**<br>140 Frankies Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7246, (336) 984-2091 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Rev. Tim Roten**<br>504 S Spruce St, Wilkesboro 28697-2846, (336) 667-5435 |
| **Harmony** | **Rev. Dennis Chapman**<br>156 7th St NW, Taylorsville 28681-2116, (828) 632-9914 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Michael Adams**<br>794 Rock Creek Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8681, (336) 696-3757 |
| **Iglesia Bautista** | **Rev. Julio Menchu**<br>1 Circle St Apt 7, Granite Falls 28630, |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Kerry Nichols**<br>403 Merchant Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6025 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mrs. Kim Call**<br>219 Gilliam Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8357, (336) 696-5319 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mrs. Nancy Foster**<br>PO Box 203, Boomer 28606-0203, (336) 921-3320 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Craig Church**<br>8651 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665-9190, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr/Mrs Kenneth Province**<br>1511 Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-6854 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mrs. Lisa Story**<br>1244 Aho Rd, Blowing Rock 28605-9608, (828) 295-4922 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Benjamin Rutledge**<br>210 Little Wesley Ln, Purlear 28665-8988, (336) 667-4417 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Rev. Jennifer Bracey**<br>PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-5197 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers** | **Mrs. Bretta Pipes**<br>1572 Kite Rd, Millers Creek 28651, |
| **Oak Grove, North** | **Mr. Dan McGuire**<br>6047 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-7130 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Wayne Osborne**<br>218 Meadow Drive, , (336) 667-7838 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mr. Doug Triplett**<br>133 Summerville Place, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-0971 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Rev. Brian Sampson**<br>131 Cedar Dr, Apt 3, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7551 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Rev. Brian Miller**<br>618 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-9143, (336) 838-4489 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mr. Terry Greene**<br>240 W High Acres Dr, Purlear 28665-9237, (336) 838-9117 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Dale Reynolds**<br>9405 Old 60, Roaring River 28669-8280, (336) 984-4050 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Lisa Mikeal**<br>2978 Hamby Mountain Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7919, (336) 973-0135 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Regina Henderson**<br>456 Somers School Rd, Hamptonville 27020-6933, |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. John Triplett**<br>646 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9436, (336) 667-8573 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Bill Bennett**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-5788 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Andrew Glasco**<br>5463 Beaver Creek Rd, Boomer 28606, (336) 927-7894 |

## HISTORY OF
## OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, NORTH WILKESBORO, NC
## 1998-2007

The 1998 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association contains the history of Oak Grove Baptist Church. Events prior to that time are not included herein.

During 1999 Brother Grant Caudill was ordained as a minister and three new deacons were ordained. New choir robes were purchased.

In 2000 new lighted church sign was purchased. The drama "Heaven's Gates and Hell's Flames was presented in May and September. In 2001 it was decided to begin Sunday School at 9:45 AM.

In 2002 the drama Heaven's Gates and Hell's Flames was presented again. Rev. Rick Tomlinson and Associate Pastor Grant Caudill resigned. Rev. Paul Comer was called as interim pastor. All church debts were paid in full this year.

During 2003 a new College and Career Sunday School Class was started. A new sound room was completed in the sanctuary. Paved drive was added in the cemetery. Rev. Ronald Brookshire was called as Pastor.

In 2004 the church library was enlarged, a new church directory was completed. Classrooms and hallways were painted and glass sections added to all interior doors except restrooms. New women's Sunday school class, "Daughter's of the King" was added and a new missions group "WOW (Women of Worth) began.

In 2005 Brother Dan McGuire was called as full-time Choir Director and Youth Leader.

During 2006 new round tables were purchased for the fellowship hall. The Church participated in the Lay Renewal Weekend. The church participated in two group Bible studies – 40 Days of Purpose and Extreme Love. The Youth and senior adults visited Caswell during this year.

The youth group visited Caswell in June, 2007. A rotating deacon board system was started. Rev. Ronald Brookshire resigned as pastor this year.

Submitted by,
Gladys McGlamery, Historian and assisted by
Melissa Laws, Church Clerk

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

### Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

### Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

### Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

## Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

## Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

## Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

## Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the _____ day of _____, 1999.

_____
Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina
County of _____

I, _____, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the ____ day of _____, 1999.

_____

My commission expires _____.

[Seal]

# BYLAWS

## PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

## ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

## ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.
The government of this Association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.
Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.
The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

## ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.
The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.

B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.

C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.

B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.

B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted

by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

## ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.
The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.
The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.
The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.
The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.
Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers in addition to the pastor. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.

B. Election. Messengers and alternates shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business. Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.
Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.
The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.
All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.
The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.
Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

## ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director,

Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.
Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.
The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.
Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.
The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.
The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.
The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association , supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association , and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.
The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association ; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association , or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give

an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.
The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .

SECTION 10. Program Directors.
The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

## ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.
The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.
The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.

B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.
The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.
All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

## ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:
The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:
It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

## ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.
The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.
For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.
One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.
The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

## Article X. REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. Election.
The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Higher Education, International Missions, Baptist Retirement Homes, North American Missions, Baptist Hospital, Annuity Board, Biblical Recorder or other Southern Baptist and/or State Baptist Literature, Fruitland, North Carolina Baptist Missions, Baptist Foundation and American Bible Society.

SECTION 2. Duties.
These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Planning and Worship Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

## Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.
The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association.

The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.
The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
    (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
    (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
    (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.
H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.
The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.
Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.
The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions

is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

## ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

## ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.
The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.
All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.

B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.

C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.
The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.
The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

## Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

## Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

**NOTE: The "Policies and Procedures," "Committee Handbook," and "Employee Handbooks" are available for review at the associational office upon request.**

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**November 7, 2006**

The Associational Council met at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. with the following members in attendance: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Rev. Mike Church, Rev. Jeff Collins, Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Wayne Holcomb, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, and Rev. Richard Whittington. Staff members in attendance were Rev. Chad Hendren and Mrs. Diane Shaw.

Rev. Lawson Horton called the meeting to order followed by special prayer requests. Rev. Richard Whittington offered the opening prayer.

Rev. Horton called for additions or changes to the calendar and brought to the attention of the members the State convention coming up; the Ministers conference and the Study for International Missions on Nigeria and the Lottie Moon offerings.

Rev. Horton, in giving an update of the Woodward property, provided copies of recent letters received from the Wilkesboro Planning Director, as well as an outline of the status. Rev. Horton advised that he had met with the Fire Marshall and Planning Director at the Woodward building and also advised of break-ins that have occurred, repairs requiring immediate attention, etc. Following discussion, motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Rev. Jeff Collins, and approved that the Associational Council recommend to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association at a called meeting of the Association, "That the Woodward property be offered for sale to a potential group of buyers at an asking price of $395,000.00. If this sale does not materialize, the property will be listed for sale with a realtor selected by the Associational Council."

If the hereinabove stated motion is approved by the Association, motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Mrs. Shirley Randleman and approved that "the Associational Council ask the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association at the same called meeting for permission to negotiate the sale price of Woodward property with any perspective buyer, and that the Associational Council be authorized to make the final decision on price without returning to the Association for approval."

A cover letter from Rev. Horton, with copies of the letters from the Town of Wilkesboro Planning Director and Rev. Horton's Woodward Building Report, will be forthcoming explaining the decision for the above two motions on the Woodward Property.

Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Ms. Gladys McGlamery and approved to give the van seats that have been removed from the **h.o.p.e.** van to Antioch Baptist church.

Motion was made by Mr. Dwayne Andrews, seconded by Rev. Richard Whittington and approved for an even exchange of the trailer presently owned by the Association for a 4 year old 10 x 12 trailer capable of pulling up to 4,000 pounds that will be much more effective and serviceable for the Association

Rev. Horton announced that at the January quarterly meeting Marty Dupree would speak on unique ways of sharing faith and the April quarterly meeting would focus on missions. Rev. Horton also announced the reorganization of committees wherein the By-Laws Committee have been meeting with key persons to structure the various committees to be more efficient and effective.

Motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Mrs. Shirley Randleman and approved to procure a security system consisting of camera, buzzer and intercom. This is for the safety and protection of personnel occupying the Hwy. 268 East building. It was also suggested that the **h.o.p.e.** sign be removed to alleviate confusion of the location of the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry.

Reports were given on the Hispanic pastor whose home is now in Mountaineer Village and is training two members of the congregation to be co-pastors.

The Fair ministry was a success and the owner of the "fair" was well pleased with the devotions and meals served to the fair workers. Providing coats for the workers with the fair for next year is being discussed. In conjunction with the operation of the fair and the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association ministry there, motion was made by Rev. Jim Gore, seconded by Rev. Richard Whittington and approved to purchase a 10 x 20 size tent that would be much more serviceable, not only for the fair ministry, but for other uses as well.

Rev. Chad Hendren gave a report on the Toy Store stating that 268 have signed up thus far and that school counselors have been very cooperative in supplying information. The names have been and/or being cross referenced with Christmas in Wilkes to avoid duplications, etc.

Other matters discussed were: (1) the use of balloons was a success at the Apple Festival. (2) A possible site for the "Cowboy Church" is being reviewed and Stone Mountain Baptist Association has asked if the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association would be interested in joining with them in this endeavor. There are many individuals that would attend a service of this type where they would not attend a regular church service. (3) Mr. Wayne Holcomb encouraged everyone to join together in Prayer Ministry on November 19, 2006 and those churches that have not designated a prayer coordinator to do so.

With no further items to be brought before the Council, Mr. Holcomb offered prayer. Meeting adjourned at 8:49 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
***SPECIAL CALLED MEETING***
**HINSHAW STREET BAPTIST CHURCH**
**DECEMBER 5, 2006**

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, in a special called meeting, convened at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church for the purpose of making a decision on the sale of the Woodward School property. There were 99 messengers, 6 officers and 3 visitors registered for the meeting.

Rev. Lyn Lambert offered prayer prior to calling the special meeting to order. Rev. Lambert recognized Rev. Jim Gore of the Properties Committee.

Rev. Jim Gore presented the following motion on behalf of the Associational Council: ***"The Associational Council makes a motion that the Woodward property be offered for sale to a group of potential buyers at an asking price of $395,000.00 If this sale does not materialize, permission is requested to pursue other options to sell the property, including listing the property with a realtor."***

Following the motion, Rev. Gore stated that the Council had struggled to utilize the property, researching many different avenues and after many months of prayer and deliberation, reached the conclusion that it would be in the best interest of the Association to place the property for sale. Rev. Gore opened the floor for questions regarding the motion. There being no comments, Rev. Lambert called for the vote. The motion as presented by Rev. Gore was approved.

Rev. Jim Gore presented a second motion on behalf of the Association Council as follows: ***"The Associational Council makes a motion that the Associational Council be given permission to negotiate the sale price of the Woodward property with any perspective buyer and that the Associational Council be authorized to make the final decision on the sale price of the property without returning to the Association for approval."***

Prior to the vote being taken, the floor was opened for discussion, comments, etc. There were several questions and comments from messengers. Motion carried.

Rev. Lyn Lambert thanked the Property Committee and the Council for all their efforts and read from Luke, Chapter 2. Mr. Clate Miller led the congregation in singing "Joy to the World" with accompaniment on the piano by Ms. Poppi Welborn.

Meeting adjourned at 7:24 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**EMERGENCY MEETING**
**19 DECEMBER 2006**

An emergency called meeting was held December 19, 2006 of the Associational Council at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East beginning at 5:15 o'clock p.m. with the following members in attendance: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Rev. Mike Church, Rev. Jeff Collins, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mr. Wayne Holcomb, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Mrs. Kim Walker and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Rev. Lyn Lambert called the meeting to order. Rev. Lawson Horton distributed a memo regarding events that have occurred since the special called meeting of the Association on December 5, 2006 to discuss the sale of the Woodward property. Prior to the December 5th meeting, all donors had been contacted to see if they wanted their money back if the Woodward property was sold. All donors stated they did not want their money back. On Monday, December 11, 2006, one donor went to the Associational office and vehemently expressed that the purpose of making a contribution toward the purchase of the school property was to help the people of Wilkes County and he did not want the money to be used to buy or construct an associational office. The donor also stated that the building that presently houses the Associational office was given for the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry and the office may have to consider moving to another place if **h.o.p.e.** and the office cannot use the same building because of space limitation. Following this discussion, Rev. Horton met with the other Woodward donor to see if his feelings were the same as the first donor. The donor indicated that his preference was for the building to be used to help better Wilkes County and not sold and the money used to build an office.

Rev. Horton commented that at no time prior, during nor subsequently to these recent events, was there a contract developed restricting the use of the property by the donors, as has now been revealed personally to Rev. Horton. The donor's wishes are for the Association to give the money or donate the property straight to a group of ministers and businessmen to further develop the Bible College, organize a Christian high school, etc., making it a spiritual learning center for future church leaders.

Rev. Horton is of the opinion that with all the roadblocks that have been encountered prior to his discussion with the original donors, and in the best interest of all parties, that the Woodward property be donated to a newly formed Board of Directors consisting of leaders and/or ministers of the Foothills Bible College Board of Directors as sincerely requested by said donors. Also, if the **h.o.p.e** Ministry and the Toy Store have to return to the Elkin Hwy. (North Wilkesboro) property, that an effort be made by the original Properties Committee to find appropriate facilities for an Associational office.

Rev. Horton further stated that a meeting of the messengers from the churches in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association would have to be held to vote on the Council's proposal if the Council decides to change from selling the property to donating it as preferred by the donors. This will be addressed at the next regular Quarterly Meeting that is scheduled for January 8, 2007 at the First Baptist Church in North Wilkesboro.

Discussion was held with various Council members commenting and sharing their viewpoints of these developments, i.e.... 'what costs have been expended thus far; why is there a problem now with selling the Woodward property when there did not seem to be one at the time the donors were initially contacted'; one member spoke saying they found it offensive that the donors have now taken this position toward the Association. Other comments were made; however, the overall feeling was to be in one accord with a Christian attitude and act in and for the best interest of the full Association.

Rev. Horton also presented written positives of relinquishing the Woodward building to Foothills Bible College or other group. Some of those positive points included but not limited to: expenses, such as insurance, heating, electric, taxes, etc. would drastically drop; be able to reach out to more people culturally and ethnically locally; provide training for church leaders and potential leaders for churches in surrounding areas; cause us to trust God to provide our needs; no more "tug-of-war" over what the building will be used for; eliminate much stress for associational staff; keep current donors happy and show future donors that we, as an Association, as filled with the love of God and only want to strengthen His kingdom, while at the same time fulfill the wishes of donors, if at all possible. As expressed by a council member, peace and unity is the primary goal.

It was the general consensus that the Council would take the printed report, notes, etc. home for further study and to pray about a solution; meeting back at the Associational office at 5:15 on Thursday, December 28, 2006.

It was discussed briefly by Rev. Horton of the many hours of service provided to the Association by the Associational attorney and that reimbursement to the attorney needs to be forthcoming.

With no further items to be brought before the Council, Rev. Lyn Lambert dismissed the meeting with prayer. Meeting adjourned at 6:27 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**SPECIAL CALLED MEETING**
**28 DECEMBER 2006**

The Associational Council met December 28, 2006 at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East beginning at 5:15 o'clock p.m. for the purpose of continuing the discussion regarding the Woodward property. The following members attended: Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Rev. Mike Church, Rev. Jeff Collins, Mrs. Linda Collins, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Wayne Holcomb, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Mrs. Kim Walker and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Rev. Lyn Lambert called the meeting to order, asking Rev. Mike Church to lead in prayer. Following the prayer, Rev. Lambert recognized Rev. Lawson Horton to bring the Council up to date with current developments of the Woodward property and the donors.

Rev. Horton stated that since our last meeting of 19 December 2006, it has been his hope and prayer that everyone had been seeking a clear sense of direction to be taken, as had he. Rev. Horton informed the Council of an additional meeting with the donors (approximately 3 hours) of the Woodward building that had occurred since our last meeting of the Council. Rev. Horton provided additional information of the concerns of the donors. The donors have clearly stated their preference for the Woodward building and the building presently housing the Associational office, to be used for ministry and missions only. The donors want it clearly understood that they were asked to help give on the bidding of Woodward and did not buy the property to be dumped on the Association. The donor's hearts are very strong in their desire to help the people of Wilkes County and gave both buildings with excitement when told of the needs. The donors have expressed their willingness to meet with the Associational Council anytime to clarify their feelings and interest in missions and especially Wilkes County.

The donors have stated that they are not against having an office; however, when the requests came and they were approached for help, they were given the understanding that both buildings would be used for ministry purposes. The donors have reiterated their overwhelming desire to see the Woodward property be used to aid people in Wilkes, whether sold, or donated, with their preference of it being donated, and should operations ceases and the property is no longer used to help Wilkes Countians, then any assets, proceeds, or facilities go to mission causes, not an office. The donors also informed Rev. Horton that, in the future, any donation(s) given, the purpose and intent would be in writing. The donors also stated that when the time came for an office and money was needed, they would be willing to help.

Rev. Horton welcomed any suggestions, etc. Among the comments and suggestions discussed were: (a) the monetary loss in strictly donating the property to any entity; loosing financially since the Association has bore the cost of insurance, attorney fees, power bills, and other financial costs that were required; (b) motion(s) were approved by the Association at the Special Called meeting on 5 December 2006 for the sale of the Woodward property and also a motion giving the Association Council authorization to negotiate a sale price of the property. Those motions would have to be

rescinded by the Association; (c) donation of the Woodward building to Foothills Bible College and/or an educational center that would be formed to house the Bible College and perhaps other ministries such as after-school daycare, Hispanic ministries, deaf ministries and other community service ministries, with one of the Associational churches being instrumental in this endeavor.

Following further discussion, it was unanimously agreed that no decision would be made for presentation at the January 8, 2007 Quarterly meeting of a rescission on the previous motions and that it might be a good idea to meet with the Donors and with Rev. Chad Hendren. Rev. Horton emphatically stated that his desire is for whatever is best for the Association and what the Association is about in reaching Christ.

Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Collins, seconded by Ms. Dolores Broyhill and approved to meet with the donors of the Hwy. 268 East property and the Woodward property along with Rev. Chad Hendren also being asked to attend this same meeting. The meeting will be held on Thursday, January 18, 2007 at 5:30 o'clock p.m. at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East.

Rev. Jeff Collins closed the meeting with prayer. Meeting adjourned at 6:19 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**JANUARY 8, 2007**
**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NORTH WILKESBORO**

Messengers and guests enjoyed a prelude of music presented by the First Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Mrs. Larisa Leapley prior to the meeting. Mrs. Tammy Privette, pianist, accompanied the host choir and also graciously played for the congregational music throughout the meeting. At the conclusion of the prelude music, Mr. Dwayne Andrews led the congregational hymn, *Crown Him with Many Crowns*.

Moderator Rev. Lyn Lambert called the quarterly meeting to order at 7:10 o'clock p.m. and recognized Mr. Ed Martin, Deacon Chair of the host church, who welcomed everyone. Following brief announcements, Mr. Martin read scripture from Isaiah, Chapter 40, verses 28-31, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented a report on the status of the Woodward property and events that have occurred relating to the property. Rev. Horton reminded everyone of the Associational decision at the Special Called Meeting of December 5, 2006, wherein a motion was approved for the sale of the property. Since that time, the Council has had several meetings as well as Rev. Horton meeting with the donors of the Hwy. 268 East and Woodward properties, the Associational attorney, the Town of Wilkesboro and others to resolve, to the advantage of everyone, and in a Christ like manner, the problems that presently exit and those that have been there since the inception. Expressing that it was his desire, as it is of the donors and others, that the properties be used to prepare new Christians, develop character and that both be used for the betterment of Wilkes Countians.

Rev. Paul Mullen, presenting a Baptist Hospital Report, thanked the churches of the Brushy Mountain Association for their partnership with Baptist Hospital through the Cooperative Program and Mother's Day offerings. Rev. Mullen emphasized that it is through these programs that many individuals and families are able to receive assistance with their medical expenses. Rev. Mullen related different situations such as, an abusive relationship, a child in a walker facing additional problems, etc. and the families receiving financial aide, all because of the funds received through the giving to the Cooperative and Mother's day programs. Rev. Mullen stated that the people of Wilkes County were fortunate in having Mr. Ron Hatcher as the local Care Net Center leader.

Following Mr. Dwayne Andrews leading the congregation hymn, *Glory to His Name,* Moderator, Rev. Lyn Lambert called for any miscellaneous business. The only item being brought before the body was:

Mrs. Shirley Randleman presented a financial report stating that all accounts are in balance and the amount of $263,830.45 is the current total balance. Mrs. Randleman stated she would be happy to provided a break down of the accounts should anyone desire same.

Rev. Horton introduced Mr. Perry Beaty who is a member of Lake Norman Baptist Church. Mr. Beaty gave a very moving testimony on witnessing. Using a simple, colored (red) "stone" that was given to each person present, Mr. Beaty asked everyone to place the stone in the palm of their hand for a few moments and upon opening the hand, explained that the stone represented one drop of blood, that one drop of Jesus blood was

all it took to save each person; therefore, we should all be willing to lift up our voices in witnessing boldly so that others learn and know about the love of our Lord and Savior and that they too might be saved by the shed blood of Jesus.

Special music was presented by Mrs. Larisa Leapley, soloist, who sang, *His Eye is on the Sparrow*, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Tammy Privette followed by the message of the evening being brought by Rev. Marty Dupree.

Rev. Dupree based his message on *Life is a Mission Trip* and the necessity for everyone, as individuals, to be on a mission trip. Rev. Dupree commented that getting to know someone on a first name basis, whether it be your neighbor, someone at your child's school, at the grocery store, your garbage man or whomever, it is our responsibility to look for ways to communicate Gods word. God has called each one of us to share the good news. Rev. Dupree announced that 45 out of the 100 counties in North Carolina are fully saturated with either the Jesus video or DVD. Rev. Dupree emphasized that sowing and cultivation must take place before a harvest and the way to accomplish successful witnessing is to begin with prayer. Using scripture from Matthew 28, verses 5, 7, 10, 16 & 17, 18 – 20, all of which relate to spreading the 'word', Rev. Dupree suggested that all carry a bible with the intent of giving it away, always being on mission for the Lord. In his concluding remarks, Rev. Dupree asked, "Will there be anybody in heaven because of you?" No matter where you go, everyone should seek to be on mission. If an individual, for whatever reason, is unable to travel, it doesn't mean they cannot be on a mission trip. Prayer is one of the most powerful tools of witnessing and our purpose is to glorify God through prayer; therefore, praying is a mission We are messengers, God is the Evangelist and successful witnessing begins with prayer.

There being no further business to be brought before the Association, Rev. Lyn Lambert offered prayer.

Adjournment at 8:58 o'clock p.m.

Attendees were 101 messengers and 12 visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**FOLLOW-UP MEETING**
**January 18, 2007**

The Associational Council met 18 January 2007 at the Associational office on Hwy. 268 East beginning at 5:30 o'clock p.m. for the continuation of discussion regarding the Woodward property. Those council members, in addition to the Donors and Rev. Robert Duncan, present for the meeting were: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Rev. Ronald Brookshire, Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Rev. Jeff Collins, Mrs. Linda Collins, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Wayne Holcomb, Attorney Tim Joines, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mr. Eric Mastin, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Rev. David Sparks, Mrs. Kim Walker and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Rev. Lawson Horton opened the meeting with prayer. Rev. Horton expressed to the donors his personal appreciation as well as those of the council members for their attendance and gave the donors an opportunity to express their thoughts and feelings about the Woodward and Hwy. 268 property. The donors were very open and humble and expressed their passion for missions. They left no doubt that they gave both buildings for the betterment of those less fortunate, and never was it their intent to have the properties become a burden to the Association. The donors express a desire to see a Christian school, a bible college and other attributes that would be for the betterment of the county, giving assistance to those who might not be able to receive the same educational and/or recreational benefits otherwise.

Rev. Jim Gore spoke thanking the donors for the gifts and stated he, personally, had no problem in giving the building (Woodward) away; however, it would be difficult to explain to the Association, since we agreed to sell the Woodward property at the special called meeting of 5 December 2006. Discussion was held as to how the gift of the Woodward property came to be. Moderator, Rev. Lyn Lambert explained to the donors that their vision was never conveyed to the Association properly during the sabbatical of the Associational Missionary. Rev. Lambert also expressed that the council will do what the people will allow. Rev. Horton stated that it was his and the council's desire to work everything out to the glory of God and that it had been a blessing to him, personally, to have met and gotten to know the donors.

Rev. Horton again expressed to the donors the council's appreciation in their attending the meeting and specifically expressing their intent for which they gave the buildings. The donors were excused from the remaining portion of the meeting and were free to depart if they so desired. The donors thanked the council for allowing them to express their visions for the property.

Motion was made by Rev. Jeff Collins to give the Woodward property to Community Baptist Church.

Following in depth discussion as to an entity for the Woodward property, Rev. Collins rescinded his prior motion. Rev. Richard Whittington recused himself as his church could possibly be involved as one of the entities in ownership. Portions of the discussion included suggestions as to how ownership might be held, offered by Attorney Tim Joines.

Vote by ballot was taken for the disposition of the Woodward property; sell vs. donate, with the vote to donate the property being unanimous, with one abstention.

Attorney Joines commented that a concise plan should be formulated prior to presentation to the Association. Rev. Horton stated he had spoken with Dr. Whipple and Rev. Joe Owings of the Bible College.

Motion was made by Mr. Wayne Holcomb, seconded by Ms. Dolores Broyhill and approved to donate the Woodward property to the Bible College. Rev. Ron Brookshire is to contact the Bible College and Rev. Horton is to contact Community Baptist Church; allowing both groups to formulate plans to work together to establish joint goals. It was suggested that two members of the council also be in attendance with these groups. Motion carried.

With no further business to discuss, the meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

L

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## SPECIAL CAL ED MEETING
## February 26, 2007

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association met in a special called meeting at Oakwoods Baptist Church, February 26th at 7:00 o'clock p.m. for the purpose of discussing the Woodward property.

Prior to convening the special called meeting, a prelude of piano music was provided by Rev. Wayne Osborne.

Rev. Lyn Lambert, Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. followed by Rev. Robert Duncan, host Pastor reading scripture from Proverbs, Chapter 3, verse 5, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented the first recommendation to the Associational members as follows:

"The Associational Council, after much prayer and discussion on previous action taken at the called meeting of the Association Tuesday, December 5, 2006, would move that the motion which was passed to sell the Woodward Property be rescinded in order to make a new proposal to the assembly."

Several questions were ask regarding ownership; should the proposed receiver of the property dissolve and as to how any indebtedness be paid, and in giving of the property would the Association be released of all responsibility.

Following a motion and approval to close discussions, the messengers were ask to vote by lifting of a card signifying their vote. Motion carried to donate.

A second motion was presented by Rev. Horton:

"The Associational Council would like to move that we donate the Woodward Property to the Foothills Christian Bible College to use the property at their discretion and in keeping with their own incorporation document filed with the Secretary of State of North Carolina."

A period of questions and answers followed i.e.; if the motion on the floor passed would the association have any further responsibility should the Bible College dissolve; (ans.) all assets would revert to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association; with h.o.p.e. having moved back to the Hwy. 268 East property would the Toy store remain at Woodward; (ans.) at some point the Toy store may move; however, for the present time it will remain at Woodward; is there other proposals to provide office space for the association; (ans.) previous action has been taken and the Association currently owns property on Hwy. 268 West; should the Toy store outgrown its current space what provisions are there for that; (ans.) it is a possibility that the Bible College could make the decision as to who may occupy space; has discussion included the possibility of leasing the building for 50 years for $1.00; (ans.) the zoning at present does not allow the Association to lease space without bringing the building up to code and is presently only zoned for a school or church.

Second motion passed.

A third motion was presented by Rev. Horton to have the Moderator work with the Associational attorney to bring closure to the previous motion. (Motion 2). Approved.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews led the congregation, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Carolyn Horton, in singing "To God Be The Glory".

Rev. Horton introduced the Associational Council.

Closing acknowledgements were given by Rev. Horton who also introduced Mr. John Triplett as the new CCM Director and thanked Rev. Chad Hendren for his endeavors as past

CCM Director. Rev. Horton stated that he felt all of the efforts, both in seeking a solution for the Woodward property and other changes, "was a work of God."

Rev. Horton announced that soon a new organizational structure would be presented to more effectively serve the entire Association. Stating that a firm and solid look at what is before us must be taken and Rev. Horton ask that everyone continue to pray for the Lord's will to be done.

Rev. Horton introduced the Foothills Christian Bible College Board comprised of: Rev. Joe Owings, Rev. Darrell Tate who is the President of the College, Rev. Robert Duncan, Rev. Ron Brookshire, Ms. Dolores Broyhill and Rev. Steve Smith. Also introduced was Dr. Charles Whipple, Academic Dean of the college.

Rev. Horton stated that there is presently two churches without permanent facilities and a possibility exists that these churches could occupy the Woodward property. In addition, Dr. Whipple has proposed a Christian school for high school and other students; the possibility of an African American training center and a training center to strengthen families are being considered.

Several students of the college were in attendance and were recognized by Rev. Horton.

Rev. Craig Church led the closing prayer as members gathered around the College Board in prayer at the alter.

Meeting adjourned at 8:10 o'clock p.m. with there being 101 messengers in attendance and 7 visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**CELEBRATION BAPTIST CHURCH**
**March 6, 2007**

The Associational Council met on March 6, 2007 at 7:00 o'clock p.m. with the following members in attendance: Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Mrs. Carolyn Call (proposed WMU leader), Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mr. Jeff Haithcock (proposed Brotherhood leader); Mr. Wayne Holcomb, Rev. Lawson Horton, Mr. Eric Mastin (outgoing Brotherhood leader); Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mr. John Triplett; Mrs. Diane Shaw.

Rev. Lawson Horton called the meeting to order followed by Mr. Dwayne Andrews leading in opening prayer.

Mrs. Carolyn Call was introduced as the proposed new WMU director, Mr. Jeff Haithcock as the proposed Brotherhood leader by Rev. Horton, who also announced that Mr. Brian Huffman would be the RA leader.

Rev. Horton spoke regarding a Prayer team being comprised of individuals from the various churches and the ideas of Rev. Horton, along with the Prayer Team coordinator, Mr. Wayne Holcomb holding prayer walks in areas such as the schools, government entities, etc. in the near future. Mr. Holcomb expressed that laypersons, not just pastors must be involved with this endeavor. Theses ideas are in the formation stage to be lead by the Holy Spirit.

Motion was made by Mr. Eric Mastin, seconded by Mr. Dwayne Andrews and approved for the dissolution of the Woodward Property Board.

Rev. Horton discussed the possible restructure of the Association and provided a flow-chart showing the streamlining of the organization eliminating the necessity for an over abundance of committees, etc. that have, in the past, been nonfunctioning for various reasons. Elections to the various offices will be held at the annual meeting to allow the leadership teams to take office on January 1.

A retreat for leadership and council members will be held at New Hope Baptist Church, Purlear on November 10, 2007 from 8:30 o'clock a.m. to approximately 3:00 o'clock p.m.

Budget request form were given out with the request they be completed and returned to the Associational office by May 15, 2007, allowing the finance committee to have time to review.

Motion was made by Ms. Dolores Broyhill, seconded by Mr. Eric Mastin and approved to ask SureCord to vacate the space they presently occupy in the Associational office at Hwy. 268 E, allowing for **h.o.p.e.** ministry who, at present, is cramped for space to more effectively and efficiently conduct their ministry to serve the needs of the people of Wilkes County. The motion also included the request that SureCord obtain their own individual bank account reflecting their tax ID number. The request to obtain SureCord individual bank account is to be completed and adhered to within thirty (30) days of March 6, 2007. SureCord is encouraged to find a new location by fall of 2007.

Rev. Horton discussed mission concerns that included the NC Baptist offering of $1,992.72 from the 2006 State Missions offering to be used by the Association for mission causes; the Hispanic ministry/mission needs; the Cowboy church and the "On Mission conference.

In discussing the "On-Mission" conference, Rev. Horton stated this would allow missionaries from various regions to provide the Association with what is being done throughout the mission field and where and how mission dollars are going. The last conference was conducted in 2004. Rev. Horton said he would work toward having this conference in 2009 or 2010.

Rev. Horton also spoke on Evangelism emphasis wherein we need to reach the unchurched/unbelievers and this can be accomplished through mission that are presently developing.

The 300th anniversary of the origination of the Baptist Association is coming up and Rev. Horton is planning to challenge even the smallest church to give $300.00. This also applies to any individual who wishes to give/pledge $300.00. The donation may be specifically designated for use or earmarked for a cause. Pledges could also be specified for the building fund allowing for monetary growth toward providing funds to build a new office building without incurring debt.

There being no further business, Mrs. Linda Glasco offered the closing prayer.

Meeting adjourned at 9:21 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**APRIL 2, 2007**
**ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**

Zion Hill Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Mr. Charles Billings, presented a prelude of music prior to the convening of the Quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association on April 2, 2007 beginning at 6:45 o'clock p.m.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews led the congregation in singing "*He Lives*". Mrs. Elaine Osborne was the accompanying pianist for all congregation songs.

Rev. Lyn Lambert, Moderator called the meeting to order followed by Rev. Chuck Williams, host pastor welcoming everyone and read scripture from Psalms 133 and 134, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Lawson Horton, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, presented the following Nominating Committee report:

| | |
|---|---|
| Associational Discipleship Training Consultant: | Mrs. Linda Glasco |
| Assoc/Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Consultant: | Rev. David Sparks |
| Brotherhood Consultant: | OPEN |
| Christian Life Consultant: | Rev. Ron Brookshire |
| Great Commission Team Co-Leader's: | Ms. Dolores Broyhill & Rev. Richard Whittington |
| Music Consultant: | Mr. Dwayne Andrews |
| Prayer Coordinator: | Mr. Wayne Holcomb |
| Stewardship Consultant: | Rev. James Gore |
| Vacation Bible School Consultant: | Mrs. Linda Collins |
| Woman's Missionary Union Consultant: | Mrs. Carolyn Call |
| Youth Consultant: | Rev. Jeff Collins |
| Historian: | Mrs. Gladys McGlamery |

Rev. Lawson Horton gave the Committee on Committees report. The Moderator appoints these individuals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Melissa Hamby | - | Boiling Springs Baptist Church |
| Mr. Les Dyer | - | Millers Creek Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Jackie Church | - | Lewis Fork Baptist Church |
| Mr. Sherrill Lowe | - | Lewis Fork Baptist Church |
| Mr. Ben Rutledge | - | New Hope Baptist Church |
| Rev. Jay Johnson | - | Moravian Falls Baptist Church |
| Mr. James Sullivan | - | Wilkesboro Baptist Church |

Rev. Horton recognized the Properties Committee comprised of the following persons: Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Larry Farthing, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Ms. Judy Anderson, Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Calvin Anderson.

A brief outline was provided in writing of the history of the office relocation project. Rev. Horton asked that everyone read this information to refresh and re-establish themselves with the need to move forward with a building for the Associational office. Rev. Horton stated that the building on Hwy. 268 East is not sufficient for office space and that the **h.o.p.e.** ministry needs the total building to adequately provide the services of the ministry. SureCord presently

occupies space in the Hwy. 268 building and that space will also be needed by the **h.o.p.e.** ministry. Mr. John Triplett CCM Director attested to the need for the additional space.

Rev. Horton stated that the Baptist Association was established in 1707 and has been mission minded throughout and he issued a challenge to all churches to become more involved with missions.

Rev. Horton presented the following motions as recommended by the Properties Committee:

**MOTION #1**: The Properties Committee would like to make a recommendation in the form of a motion that the Association-in-session April 2, 2007, authorize the Committee the privilege of organizing a Building Committee, allowing the Moderator to appoint additional people as needed.

The floor was opened for discussion with Mr. Tom Vannoy stating his disapproval for building of a new Associational Office citing that the present facility could be renovated at a much lesser cost than building a new facility. Among others making comments and or asking questions were Mr. Robert Johnson. Mr. Vannoy felt that the $216,000.00 presently in the building fund could be used for "missions". Mrs. Woodie explained that this amount was ear marked specifically for building an associational building and could not be used for other projects or programs.

Mr. Dennis Glasco, Mr. Armit Tevepaugh and Mrs. Shirley Blevins were added to the Building Committee.

Motion was made, seconded and approved to close discussion.

**MOTION # 1 was approved.**

**MOTION #2:** The Properties Committee would like to recommend that the Building Committee work with an architect, ArcVision Studios PC in designing construction drawings for a new office building to be located on land on Hwy. 268 West, Wilkesboro currently owned by the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

The floor was opened for comments and discussion. After some comment, Mr. Keith Hubbard of ArcVision ask to be heard.

Motion was made, seconded and approved to permit Mr. Hubbard to speak. (It was necessary to obtain approval as Mr. Hubbard was not a voting member of the Association). Mr. Hubbard explained that the amount given of $500,000.00 was a "guesstimated" figure and was all inclusive of all aspects including a 5% contingency fee. It was noted at this time that Mr. Charles Billings who will be Building Supervisor works under a licensed contractor and therefore would be qualified to serve in the capacity without any liability.

Mrs. Lois Woodie expressed that monies could be saved through persons in the Association having the capabilities of providing services and have offered to do so and that there are possibilities of monies being provided through persons who have so expressed.

Motion to close discussion was seconded and approved.

**MOTION #2 was approved**.

**MOTION #3:** The Properties Committee would like to recommend that the Building Committee retain Mr. Charles Billings as the Building Superintendent to oversee the construction of the office; that the Building Superintendent work with the Building Committee to determine who the subcontractors shall be.

**MOTION #3 was approved.**

**MOTION #4:** The Properties Committee also recommends that the Stewardship of Finance Committee begin an immediate campaign to raise funds for the completion of the office.

**MOTION #4 was approved.**

Mrs. Shirley Randleman provided the treasurers report stating that the amount of $251,308.13 was the total of all accounts with $216,342.27 in the building fund.

Church Mission Trip reports were given by Mr. Ken Porch of Wilkesboro Baptist Church and Mr. David Taylor of Millers Creek Baptist Church. Both men have made several trips to Gulfport, Mississippi to help with the disaster brought about from hurricane Katrina. The reports from each gentleman was very moving. Each expressed their help to others who would like to go to Gulfport. Rev. Lyn Lambert has been a part of teams from Wilkes, Watauga and Caldwell counties providing meals in Gulfport.

The congregation joined together in singing "*Crown Him with Many Crowns*" led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews.

Special music was provided by Mrs. Barbara Fletcher who rendered a beautiful solo.

The guest speaker for the evening was Rev. Ken Jones who recognized Rev. Horton and Rev. Bill McKinney and his wife.

Rev. Jones delivered a challenging message, taking his text from Mark, Chapter 2, verses 1-12. In the challenge, Rev. Jones ask if we were willing to go to the depths and lengths of faith and service as depicted in these verses. Do we have the belief that Jesus can do, in our lives, what we cannot? We should be willing to go out and help our friends and neighbors, telling them of the wonders that Jesus can do if only they will let Him come into their lives. Concluding, Rev. Jones stated that we need to be willing to do whatever it takes and be a "stretcher".

There being no further business, Rev. Mike Church led the concluding prayer.

With 99 messengers and 21 visitors in attendance, the meeting was adjourned at 8:59 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**GREATER VISION BAPTIST CHURCH**
**MAY 15, 2007**

The Board of Directors (Associational Council) met at Greater Vision Baptist Church beginning at 7:00 o'clock p.m. on May 15, 2007 with the following persons in attendance: Ms. Dolores Broyhill, Mrs. Carolyn Call, Rev. Lawson Horton, Rev. Lyn Lambert, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Mrs. Diane Shaw, Mr. John Triplett, Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Ms. Eileen McNeil, and Rev. Richard Whittington.

Prayer concerns and requests were received followed by Rev. Horton leading in prayer.

Rev. Horton asked the attendees to write a short comment, for publication in the Brushy Mountain newsletter, stating what the Association means to them.

Mrs. Diane Shaw discussed the financial report and each person present received a copy of the report.

During the discussion of the budget reports it was announced that of the amount given by the Associational churches to State Missions, ten (10%) percent of that amount is returned to the Brushy Mountain Association. Motion was made by Mrs. Shirley Randleman, seconded by Rev. Richard Whittington and approved to give this 10% to the **h.o.p.e.** ministry.

Mr. John Triplett gave a report on the progress within the **h.o.p.e**. ministry. From the postal food drive 2,300 pounds of food was received with an additional 1,800 pounds from the food bank. Mr. Triplett has applied for a grant being offered by Food Lion in the amount of $3,000.00. Ms. Dolores Broyhill asked if there was a limit on the amount of food that could be purchased at the food bank and would it be more beneficial for the churches to contribute money rather than collect food as is presently being done. Mr. Triplett said that there was not a limit on the amount of food that could be purchased and that monetary contributions would be worthwhile as he is able to purchase items for $.18 a pound from the Food Bank.

The following calendar events were announced: June 5th – Mission Development Training; June 3-7 – Bible School at Pilgrim Baptist Church; July 9th – Quarterly meeting at Purlear Baptist Church; July 21 – WMU leadership training at Swannanoa; August 6-10 – Bible School at Pleasant Home Baptist and also at Greater Vision Baptist; August 7th – Associational Council meeting at Welcome Home Baptist.

Motion was made by Mrs. Shirley Randleman, on behalf of the Personnel committee, to adopt the revised Personnel Handbook. Motion was approved. Mrs. Randleman commented that the committee had met between 9 – 10 times prior to any changes being finalized and that the amendments were structured toward future employees to more enable them to have a clear understanding of their job duties.

Rev. Horton reminded the council of the retreat scheduled for November 3, 2007 at New Hope Baptist Church in Purlear. The meeting will begin at 8:30 a.m.

Rev. Horton requested dates that would be feasible to have the On Mission Celebration for the year 2009. It was tentatively agreed to strive for the 3rd to 4th week of March, 2009.

Rev. Horton in his missionary comments specifically thanked and spoke of the outstanding job that Mrs. Linda Collins did with the Bible School training. The possibility of other Associations joining in the training for next year is being considered; the reorganizational chart, to be enacted in 2008, will be presented at the upcoming quarterly meeting; a prayer team,

chosen by Rev. Horton, presently consisting of seven will be receiving a memo that give specific prayer concerns.

Rev. Horton gave an update on the construction of an Association office building. Bids for the constructions loan will be solicited and at this time, it is estimated the loan amount needed will be approximately $250,000.00. Rev. Horton informed the council that many people have already agreed to take certain phases of the construction that will alleviate much of the cost. Bids for actual construction will be done following all the necessary preliminary aspects.

Discussion of Operation Inasmuch was discussed as well as a Conflict Management seminar.

During the miscellaneous items discussion, Mr. John Triplett informed the council of the Baptist Men's dental bus being available in October and at the present time, Dr. Christopher Roberts and one assistant have committed to participating. One other dentist and assistant will be required. Ms. Dolores Broyhill asked if there was a possibility of this service being done in conjunction with the Fair ministry.

Dr. Pinkerton has offered to come to Associational meeting to discuss communicable diseases and it was discussed that this would work well at the October Associational meeting as a breakout session.

Rev. Horton advised that at the July meeting, the CCM Director from Buncombe County would be speaking about prayer walks.

Rev. Richard Whittington spoke briefly of his ministry bringing a new way of evangelism to this area helping to bridge the gap for the younger generation and of the various cultures in this area.

There being no further business, Rev. Whittington offered the closing prayer. Meeting adjourned at 8:40 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**PURLEAR BAPTIST CHURCH**
**JULY 9, 2007**

Hosting the quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association on July 9, 2007 was Purlear Baptist Church. The host choir, directed by Mrs. Cinnamon Martin with piano accompaniment by Mrs. Denise Eller, presented a prelude of inspirational music.

Rev. Lyn Lambert Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. Rev. Tim Wilcox welcomed everyone and read scripture from Psalms 126, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Lambert asked that new pastors, within the Association stand to be recognized. Rev. Jerry White of Millers Creek Baptist Church and Rev. Mike Stamper of New Hope Baptist Church introduced themselves.

Mrs. Shirley Randleman presented, on behalf of the finance committee the financial report for 2007-2008. With no questions or opposition the report was approved as presented.

Rev. Lambert read a motion from the building committee requesting that the Associational body allow the Association to borrow up to $250,000.00 from Wachovia Bank, if needed, to complete the construction of the office building that will be located on Hwy. 268 West. Mrs. Lois Woodie, Chairperson for the Building Committee explained that several banks had been contacted regarding the amount to be borrowed. Those contacted were SunTrust, Yadkin Valley, Taylorsville Savings & Loan, Northwestern (now known as Community One) and Wachovia. Wachovia presented the best offer at a fixed rate of 6.99%. Mrs. Woodie pointed out that three churches and several individuals are presently giving directly to the building fund and the hope would be that other's would be led to give to the building fund allowing the Association to be debt free upon completion and occupancy of the offices.

Rev. Derick Hodges of Edgewood Baptist Church asked what the total cost of the building would be. Mrs. Woodie explained the estimated cost would be around $400,000.00; basing this on the square footage of 4400 square feet. Mrs. Woodie pointed out that much of the work would be accomplished through donated efforts and that there is approximately one-half of the money in the building fund at the present time. Mrs. Woodie reiterated that no borrowed money would be used unless absolutely needed and that would be through monthly draws from the lender.

With no further questions the motion from the Building Committee recommending that the Association borrow up to $250,000.00 from Wachovia Bank, if needed, to complete the construction of the office building to be located on Hwy. 268 West was approved.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews let the congregation in singing, "*I Love to Tell the Story*," with accompaniment on the organ by Mrs. Pat Reed and Mrs. Denise Eller on piano.

Rev. Lawson Horton reported that subcontractor bids would be let on Monday, July 17, 2007 for construction of the Associational office.

Rev. Horton announced that one of the scheduled speakers; Ms. Norma Melton was unable to attend due to family illness. Rev. Horton asked for prayer for the continued work Ms. Melton is involved with in the Asheville area. This area is considered to be one of the largest in the state that is involved in witchcraft.

Mr. Shane Nixon from the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes introduced Roberta, Heather and Jesse who are currently or have been residents of the Children's Homes.

Heather who is 17-1/2 years old and is a resident of the Mills Home in Thomasville gave her testimony. Reflecting on the abuse received in her natural home and that of living in foster

care, prior to her arrival at the Children's Home, as well as educational factors, Heather is now making plans for college. She attributes her changed life to accepting the Lord as her Savior and the love, guidance and stability of the Children's Home.

Roberta began living at the Broyhill Home at age 13 and is now married with two children. Her years at the Broyhill Home paved the way into her Christianity and gave her strength and courage to forgive those who had abused her and taught her to provide a loving and Christian home for her own family. At the conclusion of her testimony, Roberta sang "*Praise the King*" and "*Orphans of God*".

Mrs. Glendora Chipman spoke on the Friends of Youth program offered through Communities in Schools. Mrs. Chipman discussed the need for the Communities in Schools volunteers. Many programs are available that desperately need volunteers, such as the Lunch Buddies. This program would give the opportunity to befriend a child and also provide a way to speak to that child about Jesus through sharing lunch and having prayer prior to the meal. Volunteers are also needed to assist with programs involving dance lessons, health care, eye exams, 'stuff the bus' program and girl power. Wilkes Community College scholarships are offered to students through Communities in Schools.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews introduced Mrs. Cinnamon Martin who provided the special music for the evening through song, with accompaniment on piano by Mrs. Denise Eller.

Rev. Horton gave a special thanks to those persons who help to organize and put together the programs for the meetings. Rev. Horton ask that any individual who has helped in this area, please stand to be recognized.

Rev. Horton stated he wanted to move beyond the many months of involvement with the construction of the new building and wants to concentrate on missions of and for the Association.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned through prayer offered by Rev. Horton.

Adjournment at 8:28 o'clock p.m. There were 92 messengers and 23 visitors present for the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
***THEME: "BACK to the BA*SICS"**
**136TH ANNUAL MEETING**
**OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, NORTH WILKESBORO**

The registration for the first series of break-out sessions began at 2:45 o'clock p.m. for the afternoon sessions and the evening sessions began at 6:45 o'clock p.m. The break-out topics were: *Self Defense for Ladies; Help for All Pastors; The Way of the Master (witnessing ministry); Acts of Kindness (mission and ministry opportunities); Association (Is transitioning for us?).* A special thanks is expressed to Mike Cardwell, Wilkes County Sheriff's Office; Lester Evans, Baptist State Convention of NC; Laura Bumgarner, member of Pilgrim Baptist Church; Daniel Tilley, member of Stony Hill Baptist Church and Rev. Lawson Horton, Associational Missionary, for preparing and delivering these informative sessions.

Rev. Lyn Lambert, Moderator called the 136th annual meeting to order at 4:45 o'clock p.m., followed by Mr. Dwayne Andrews leading the Congregational Hymn, 'Come, Christians, join To Sing', with accompaniment on the piano by Mrs. Carolyn Horton.

Rev. Lambert recognized Rev. Joel Blevins, Interim Pastor of the host church who welcomed everyone.

Rev. Mike Stamper, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church read scripture from John, Chapter 13, verse 34 concluding with prayer.

**AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION**

In the absence of Rev. Dennis Love who was unable to attend due to medical issues, Mrs. Carolyn Horton presented the Adoption of the Order of Minutes. Adopted.

Rev. Lawson Horton called attention to the Committee on Committees report as shown in the Book of Reports (page 3 -6) and the Nominating Committee Report as shown on page 24 of the Book of Reports. Both were adopted.

Mrs. Shirley Randleman presented the Treasurers Report as shown in the Book of Reports (pages 10 – 12). Mrs. Randleman stated that the figures shown were as of August 31, 2007. As of October 8, 2007 there is $229,835.81 on hand with $205,654.04 in the building fund.

Mr. John Triplett gave a report on the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry. Mr. Triplett thanked everyone for the kindness shown to him and especially for helping to meet the needs of the ministry. Mr. Triplett stated that the ministry had basically adopted the scripture from Mark, Chapter 16, verse 15 as the motto for **h.o.p.e.** and we should all be obedient to what God tells us to do. Mr. Triplett gave several examples of how God answers the prayers for specific requests. With the holiday season fast approaching, the Toy Store is doing great and 35 bicycles have already been received. Mr. Triplett stated that volunteers are needed and if anyone wished to help, the ministry would certainly find a place for the volunteers.

Mrs. Carolyn Horton presented the Program/Planning & Worship Report. This team meets and plans our quarterly and annual meetings.

Mrs. Patricia Turner announced the individual to whom the Associational Annuals would be dedicated. This individual is a Deacon, has worked extensively with children's church, Ebenezer Garden, the Shoe Box Ministry, served on numerous mission trips, not only locally, but state and also internationally. One of this individual's favorite Bible verses is from the 25th Chapter of Matthew, verse 40. Congratulations to Mr. John Triplett.

The congregation joined in singing 'We'll work till Jesus Comes', led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews, with accompaniment by Mrs. Carolyn Horton on the piano.

Rev. Lawson Horton presented the Associational Missionary report. Rev. Horton stated that the Association is doing well and called attention to the envelope presented to each messengers containing a letter and "pink" envelope. The letter, "Your Support is Requested" was

to give everyone an opportunity to give during the afternoon session or to indicate the willingness to give at a later date to the building fund, helping to reduce any indebtedness for the cost of building the Association office building. Rev. Horton asked everyone to take a moment to seek what God is telling you to do while Mrs. Carolyn Horton rendered a hymn on the piano. Rev. Horton called upon Rev. Mike Church to offer payer prior to taking of the offering.

**MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS**

Mrs. Carolyn Call reported on the WMU's participation and outreach at the Apple Festival. The WMU were set up in the parking garage underneath the Wachovia building where they provided an area to cool off and rest. It was estimated that approximately 475 persons used this facility. Mrs. Call stated that people were amazed that there was no charge for the area and that many wanted to give donations. A total of $180.00 was donated and will be given to the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry since the month of October is World Hunger month.

Ms. Delores Broyhill, co-chairing with Rev. Richard Whittington, reported on the Association Booth that provided approximately 769 bottles of water in 2-1/2 hours. There was also Christian tattooing for children. Again, this was a ministry that provided God's word to those who may not have heard of the Savior. Mrs. Broyhill expressed appreciation to those who contributed the water and those that helped at the booth.

**SPECIAL EVANGELISTIC EVENTS**

The following persons gave reports on outreach programs that had been and were ongoing at their respective churches:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Carolyn Call | Pilgrim Baptist Church |
| Rev. Tom Bartlett | Celebration Baptist Church |
| Mr. Fred McNeil | Purlear Baptist Church |

Rev. Norman Jameson gave a report regarding the Biblical Recorder and the importance of having copies of the Recorder at your church to keep up to date with various aspects of the Baptist Convention as well as other informative items. Rev. Jameson made reference and specific points of interest in changes for the WMU, Retirement Homes, and Baptist Colleges.

Rev. Lyn Lambert called upon Rev. Joel Blevins to lead in prayer and return the blessing prior to enjoying the meal prepared by the host church.

**EVENING BUSINESS SESSION**

Beginning at 7:30 o'clock p.m. the Oak Grove Church Choir under the direction of Mr. Dan McGuire rendered a program of music. Mrs. Becky Thompson was featured in the rendition of 'You Raise Me Up'.

Following Rev. Lyn Lambert calling the evening session to order, Rev. Joel Blevins welcomed the messengers and guests.

Dr. Jerry White Pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church read Scripture from Acts, Chapter 2, beginning with verse 40 and stated this was the most challenging time to reach people. Dr. White concluded with prayer.

Rev. Lawson Horton continued his thoughts from the afternoon session stating that he and the Association may have lost focus because of the necessity to deal with other matters. Rev. Horton reiterated that it was his desire and intent to focus on getting back to the basics.

Rev. Horton recognized Wilkesboro Baptist Church for their contribution to the Lottie Moon offering for 2006 and also Beaver Creek Baptist Church for their per capita giving to the Lottie Moon offering. Each church was presented with certificates for these accomplishments.

Rev. Horton called attention to the printed announcement sheets that were provided to the messengers and asked that everyone pay close attention, as these were very important announcements. Mr. Marshall Long was recognized and Rev. Horton called specific attention to

items 5 and 7 of the announcements pertaining to the Brotherhood under the leadership of Mr. Long. Also recognized was Mr. Sherrill Lowe and the 2008 Bible Drill.

Mr. Will Hartley offered prayer prior to taking of an offering to benefit the offset of financial expense of the construction for the Associational office building.

Rev. Horton recognized the new Pastors who have joined the association since the 2006 Annual meeting:

Rev. Roger Elmore – Bethany Baptist
Rev. Kevin Brown – Mount Pleasant Baptist
Rev. Byron Greene – Wilkesboro Baptist
Rev. David Byrd – Little Rock Baptist
Dr. Jerry White – Millers Creek Baptist
Rev. Mike Stamper – New Hope Baptist
Rev. Joel Blevins – Oak Grove Baptist (North Wilkesboro) – Interim

Mrs. Betty Pardue presented the *In Memoriam* tribute to those individuals who have gone to be with our Lord since the last Annual meeting. Mrs. Pardue read from the "Faith" chapter, concluding with prayer.

Rev. Kevin Brown Pastor of Mt. Pleasant Church gave a report on the evangelistic events and the outreach of Mt. Pleasant church to the community. Rev. Brown called attention to the need(s) to reach persons that might not ordinarily attend conventional services and therefore the necessity to provide methods of outreach that would attract persons to hear the teaching and gospel of our Savior that they would not otherwise be exposed to.

Dr. Charles Whipple, Academic Dean of the Foothills Bible College, delivered a most powerful and dynamic annual sermon. Focusing on *"what can wash away my sins"*, Dr. Whipple focused his sermon from Hebrews, Chapter 13, verses 20-1; 1st Corinthians, Chapter, 2 and Isaiah, Chapter 53, verses 10, 11, 12; stating that 'the harvest is outside the door', and if you really care about the blood, you will go out and share it.

In preparation for the Associational Communion service, Dr. Whipple called attention to 1st Corinthians, Chapter 11. Rev. Lawson Horton and Rev. Joel Blevins offered prayers. Communion was served with Dr. Whipple concluding the service by reading 1st Corinthians, verse 26.

The 136th Annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was adjourned at 9:12 o'clock p.m. There were a combined total of 108 messengers and 15 visitors attending the meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**Beaver Creek**

Mr. Steve Blevins
11531 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9031, (336) 973-3460
Mr. Steve Walsh
10638 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9090, (336) 921-2191
Mr. Stanley Edmiston
1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer 28606-8109, (336) 921-3039

**Bethany**

Mr. Roger Hendren
8121 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9619, (336) 921-3649
Rev. Roger Elmore
PO Box 2502, North Wilkesboro 28659-2502, (336) 696-3262
Mr. F C Estep
10348 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9654, (336) 921-3995
Mr. Lowell Hendren
264 Panther Run Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9613, (336) 921-3326
Mr. Lee Tedder
6067 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9625, (336) 838-4031
Mr. Armit Tevepaugh
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9101, (336) 921-3297
Rev. Vincent Adams
8040 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9619, (336) 921-3697

**Boiling Springs**

Mrs. Mary Ruth Randle
254 Moraivan Falls Rd, Wilkesboro 28697,
Mr. E.L. Walsh
2027 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9113, (336) 973-7939
Rev. Joey Moore
149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear 28665-9213, (336) 838-9744
Mr. Joe Randle
254 Moravian Falls Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7522, (336) 838-0930
Mrs. Betty Osborne
2081 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9113, (336) 973-4836

**Celebration**

Rev. Thomas Bartlett
169 Brooklyn St, Wilkesboro 28697-9169, (336) 902-9876

**Community**

Dr. Charles Whipple
PO Box 824, Millers Creek 28651-0824, (336) 667-3539
Rev. Richard Whittington
PO Box 15, Millers Creek 28651-0015, (336) 667-7979
Mr. Brad Smith
149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809

**Cub Creek**

Mrs. Pat Hamby
124 Smithey Dr, Moravian Falls 28654,
Ms. Freda Calloway
168 Spring Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9792, (336) 838-0563
Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Church Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8305, (336) 838-8624
Mrs. Kay Steelman
331 E Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9000, (336) 667-2605
Mr. Ben Calloway
168 Spring Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9792, (336) 838-0563

| | |
|---|---|
| **Davis Memorial** | Mr. Travis Harris<br>3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536<br>Mr. Richard Eller<br>489 Eller Rd, Purlear 28665-9058, (336) 973-4129<br>Mr. Frank Church<br>2632 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8902, (336) 973-3031<br>Mr. Allen Harris<br>422 Lowe Creek, Moravian Falls 28654, |
| **Edgewood** | Rev. Derick Hodges<br>204 Leatherhinge Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7538,<br>Mr. Bill Adams<br>207 Holland St, North Wilkesboro 28659-4541, (336) 667-2735<br>Mrs. Dorothy Adams<br>207 Holland St, North Wilkesboro 28659-4541, (336) 667-2735<br>Mr. Gene Roten<br>2551 Speedway Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7514, (336) 838-8031 |
| **Elk** | Rev. William Staley<br>1387 Siffords Branch Rd, Purlear 28665-9420, (336) 973-7984<br>Mrs. Catherine Eller<br>1578 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-9136, |
| **Fishing Creek** | Mr. Dale Brown<br>3253 Statesville Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9137, (336) 984-2235<br>Rev. Darrell Poole<br>428 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8490, (336) 667-2154<br>Mrs. Ladonna Brown<br>406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8119, (336) 838-8655<br>Mr. Darrell Brown<br>406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8119, (336) 838-8655<br>Mr. Bill Johnson<br>240 Johnson Valley Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9118, (336) 838-5839<br>Mr. Keith York<br>140 Frankies Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7246, (336) 984-2091<br>Mr. Robert Johnson<br>703 7th St, North Wilkesboro 28659-3719, (336) 667-0115<br>Mrs. Carol Brown<br>3253 Statesville Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9137, (336) 838-7226 |
| **Goshen** | Mrs. Sue Armes<br>1862 Russell Gap Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9747, (336) 921-3362<br>Rev. Hubert Bullis<br>2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7718, (336) 921-3268<br>Mrs. Jewel Bullis<br>2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7718, (336) 921-3268<br>Mrs. Judith Walsh<br>5440 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-3456<br>Mr. Jesse Walsh<br>5440 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-3456<br>Mr. Ray Townsell<br>182 Thunder Rd, Boomer 28606-9159, (336) 921-3747<br>Mr. Curtis Jarvis<br>346 Cloverdale Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-7376 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Greater Vision** | Ms. Stephanie Broyhill<br>293 Ridgecrest St, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 262-7644<br>Mrs. Lois Woodie<br>1435 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9111, (336) 973-3986<br>Mr. Wayne Greer<br>188 Green Acres Hill St, Millers Creek 28651-8770, (336) 667-6271<br>Rev. Lyn Lambert<br>179 Raven Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-9117, (336) 973-4222<br>Mrs. Clara Harris<br>2776 Boone Trl, N Wilkesboro 28659-9478, (336) 838-0682<br>Ms. Dolores Broyhill<br>293 Ridgecrest St, Wilkesboro 28697-9140, (336) 973-7676 |
| **Harmony** | Rev. Dennis Chapman<br>156 7th St NW, Taylorsville 28681-2116, (828) 632-9914 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Mr. Len Moore<br>295 Mourne Rouge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7357, (336) 973-4165<br>Mr. Clate Miller<br>317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-3161, (336) 838-4615<br>Mrs. Nancy Miller<br>317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-3161, (336) 838-4615<br>Mr. Sherrill Gambill<br>673 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8286, (336) 670-2403<br>Mr. Calvin Anderson<br>2077 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697-8210, (336) 984-4338<br>Mr. Ray Welborn<br>518 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 670-3046<br>Mr. James Foster<br>1223 Hinshaw St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6428<br>Mrs. Betty Swaringen<br>751 Mountain View Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-4038<br>Mr. Warren Elledge<br>306 Woodward St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9354, (336) 667-9260<br>Mr. Greg Johnston<br>468 Woodward St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9355, (336) 903-8572<br>Mrs. Wilma Prevette<br>1002 Abshere St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-8266<br>Rev. James Gore<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 667-1959 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Rev. Reynaldo Cantu<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, (336) 262-0555 |

**Lewis Fork**

Mrs. Jackie Church
187 Westover Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8633, (336) 973-3266
Mr. Sherrill Lowe
973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8452, (336) 921-2379
Mrs. Susan Andrews
9917 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-2139
Mrs. Wanda Lowe
265 Wyndham Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7405, (336) 921-2344
Mrs. Linda Church
116 Mt Pleasant Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-8715
Mr. Clark McNeil
3319 N Marley Ford Rd , Ferguson 28624,
Mr. William Church
240 Rocky Point Rd, Wilkesboro 28697,
Mrs. Irene McNeil
3319 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3023
Mrs. Vanessa Church
240 Rocky Point Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7112, (336) 973-3877
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
1709 Skyview Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-7600, (336) 838-2481
Mr. Dwayne Andrews
9917 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-2139

**Liberty Grove**

Mr. Frank Joines
1704 Airport Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9377, (336) 696-4874
Dr. Barry Shepherd
1425 W Forest Dr, State Road 28676-8995, (704) 872-2584
Mr. Edwin Shoupe
3268 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659-7673, (336) 696-4157
Mrs. Shirley Pennell
261 Yale St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9315, (336) 696-2949
Mr. Glenn Mitchell
5638 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7322, (336) 667-3004
Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7324, (336) 838-2399
Ms. Kay Mitchell
199 Gilliam Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8357, (336) 696-2190
Mrs. Wanda Rumple
778 Beaumont Elm St, North Wilkesboro 28659-7346, (336) 903-0426

**Little Rock**

Mr. Dwight Parsons
394 Warrior Ln, Boomer 28606-8180, (336) 921-2930
Mrs. Eddis Griffin
8488 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9128, (336) 921-3983
Rev. David Byrd
301 E Magnolia Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-4626, (336) 838-4498
Mrs. Eula Little
141 Brookview Dr, Boomer 28606-8185, (336) 921-3336
Mrs. Gloria Kilby
9726 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-3810
Mr. Wayne Little
141 Brookview Dr, Boomer 28606-8185, (336) 921-3336

**Millers Creek**

Mr. Lee Church
8115 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9154, (336) 973-4113
Mrs. Betty Church
8115 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9154, (336) 973-4113
Mrs. Martha Jones
191 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek 28651-8961, (336) 973-4893
Mr. Nicky Jones
191 Oak Forest Cir, Millers Creek 28651-8961, (336) 973-4893
Mr. Harold Cooper
198 Raven Oak Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-9132, (336) 973-4840
Mrs. Pat Cooper
198 Raven Oak Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-4840
Rev. Shannon Critcher
PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 838-4446
Mr. David Taylor
107 Pumpkin Run Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-4778
Mr. Randy Bowlin
1320 Arbor Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8613, (336) 838-1853
Mrs. Tammy Bowlin
1320 Arbor Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8613, (336) 838-1853
Mr. Bob Wilkes
5845 Boone Trl, Millers Creek 28651-8471, (336) 667-7332
Rev. Joe Owings
874 Bumgarner Ln, Millers Creek 28651-8723, (336) 903-0506
Rev. Craig Church
8651 Boone Trail, Purlear 28665-9190, (336) 838-4446

**Moravian Falls**

Mrs. Shirley Welborn
3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773
Mrs. Gladys Walker
277 Maplewood Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9572, (336) 838-4583
Mrs. Carolyn Horton
309 Talon Dr, Moravian Falls 28654-9114, (336) 838-3325
Mr. Trevis Smith
275 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7530, (336) 667-0368
Rev. Jay Johnson
PO Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654-0188, (336) 667-7879
Rev. Robert Webb
212 Plaza Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8578, (336) 838-6013
Mr. Carley Welborn
3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773

**Mount Pleasant**

Mrs. Fran Edgar
228 Rab Rd, Purlear 28665-8836, (336) 973-0399
Mr. Ralph Edgar
228 Rab Rd, Purlear 28665-8836, (336) 973-0399
Rev. Brad Cordray
298 Raven Green Road, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-3377
Rev. Kevin Brown
8699 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9190, (336) 973-8893

| | |
|---|---|
| **Mount Zion** | Mrs. Blanch Hamby<br>596 Stony Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-3418<br>Mr. Bervin Hamby<br>596 Stony Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-8912, (336) 973-8974<br>Mr. Everette Hamby<br>563 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9337, (336) 973-3655<br>Ms. Vivian Hamby<br>563 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9337, (336) 973-4718 |
| **New Hope** | Rev. Michael Stamper<br>188 Kyle Street, North Wilkesboro 28659-8258, (336) 667-1170<br>Mr. Tom Vannoy<br>1500 W Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-4948<br>Mr. Benjamin Rutledge<br>210 Little Wesley Ln, Purlear 28665-8988, (336) 667-4417<br>Mr. Marshall Long<br>620 Welcome Home Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8492, (336) 667-6796 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr.<br>PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659-0458, (336) 838-5197<br>Mrs. Marie Blevins<br>PO Box 507, Wilkesboro 28697-0507, (336) 838-3260<br>Mrs. Mary Brookshire<br>1001 I St, North Wilkesboro 28659-4056, (336) 667-4510<br>Mr. Raymond Blevins<br>PO Box 507, Wilkesboro 28697-0507, (336) 838-3260<br>Mrs. Verna Foster<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-3429, (336) 667-6980<br>Mr. Ulysses Foster<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6980 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Mrs. Margaret Whittington<br>421 Meadow Brook Ln, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-2159<br>Mr. Rayvon Hamby<br>1135 Green Acres Rd, Millers Creek 28651-9181, (336) 667-7322<br>Rev. Keith Lyon<br>182 Cool Springs Church Rd, Elkin 28621,<br>Mrs. Donna Wayne<br>271 E Greencrest Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8807, (336) 667-2739 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Mr. Denny Bauguess<br>175 Partridge Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8663<br>Mrs. Nellie Bauguess<br>175 Partridge Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8663<br>Mr. Edwin Call<br>133 Stoney Knoll Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-4079<br>Mrs. Betty Call<br>133 Stoney Knoll Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659, |

**Oakwoods**

Mrs. Judy Anderson
739 Country Club Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8539, (336) 667-1477
Mr. Jim Zimmerman
1476 Oak Ridge Church Rd, Hays 28635-9349, (336) 957-2461
Mr. Kevin Brown
265 Brooke St, Millers Creek 28651-8796, (336) 838-1339
Mrs. Cathy Melton
6635 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654, (336) 921-2089
Rev. Robert Duncan
746 Town N Country Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7511, (336) 667-7838
Mrs. Wanda Mathis
15371 NC Hwy 18 South, Laurel Springs 28644,
Mr. Ed Ross
1186 Town N Country Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7512, (336) 838-6038
Mr. John Jones
504 James St, Wilkesboro 28697-2809, (336) 667-4441

**Parkway Garden**

Mrs. Maxine Hart
139 McGrady Pine Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659-8263, (336) 670-3928
Mrs. Sally Walters
3306 Rock Creek Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-7311
Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-4573, (336) 667-4499
Mrs. Betty Kilby
985 Walshtown Rd, Boomer 28606-9163, (336) 921-2655

**Pilgrim**

Mrs. Carolyn Call
1523 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697-9475, (336) 667-5319
Mr. Marty Harris
1941 Resthome Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7102, (336) 973-4572
Mrs. Donna Harris
1941 Resthome Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7102, (336) 973-4572
Rev. Brian Sampson
131 Cedar Dr, Apt 3, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7551
Dr. Dennis Love
464 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697-7709, (336) 667-4475

**Pleasant Grove**

Mrs. Judy Chapman
386 Cloverdale Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8394, (336) 973-4388
Mrs. Wilma Shatley
PO Box 1322, Millers Creek 28651-1322, (336) 667-6713
Mr. Richard Shatley
PO Box 1322, Millers Creek 28651-1322, (336) 667-6713
Rev. Phil Chapman
386 Cloverdale Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8394,
Ms. Judy Parsons
240 McGlamery Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8635, (336) 973-3744
Mr. Wade Parsons
240 McGlamery Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8635, (336) 973-3744

| | |
|---|---|
| **Pleasant Home** | Mr. Larry Perry<br>177 Ponderosa Place, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-4702<br>Ms. JoAnn Bumgarner<br>178 Alonzo McNeil Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8700, (336) 838-4517<br>Mrs. Marzelle Kilby<br>1737 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8864, (336) 838-5326<br>Ms. Gladys McGlamery<br>2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8737, (336) 667-2033<br>Ms. Aline Whittington<br>117 Ivy Oaks Ln, Millers Creek 28651-8943, (336) 838-5853<br>Mrs. Elaine Perry<br>177 Ponderosa Pl, Millers Creek 28651-8971, (336) 667-4702 |
| **Purlear** | Mr. Fred McNeil<br>425 C C Hayes Rd, Purlear 28665-9174, (336) 838-2993<br>Mr. John Eller<br>PO Box 695, Millers Creek 28651,<br>Mrs. Barbara Eller<br>PO Box 695, Millers Creek 28651,<br>Rev. Tim Wilcox<br>488 Alonzo McNeil Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8784, (336) 838-7339 |
| **Roaring River** | Mr. Mickey Johnson<br>8493 Elkin Highway 268, Roaring River 28669-8284, (336) 696-4040<br>Mr. Mayford Alexander<br>226 White Plains Rd, Roaring River 28669-9200, (336) 696-4225<br>Rev. Mark Wood<br>5261 W NC Highway 268 , Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-2861<br>Mrs. Pam Wood<br>5261 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-2861 |
| **Stony Hill** | Mrs. Kay Hamby<br>150 Little Ivy Rd, Purlear 28665-8906, (336) 973-3992<br>Rev. Chad Hendren<br>7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-8002, (336) 921-3099<br>Mrs. Susie Tilley<br>2 Marsh Ln, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-7970<br>Mr. Daniel Tilley<br>2 Marsh Ln, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-7970<br>Mrs. Irene Blackburn<br>453 Purlear Rd, Purlear 28665-9247, (336) 973-3551<br>Mr. Ron Hamby<br>150 Little Ivy Rd, Purlear 28665-8906, (336) 973-3992 |

**Walnut Grove**

Mrs. Linda Passmore
236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8547, (336) 667-4334
Mr. Mack Brock
815 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9837, (336) 838-5225
Mrs. Agnes Brock
815 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9837, (336) 838-5225
Rev. Tim Henderson
456 Somers School Rd, Hamptonville 27020-6933, (336) 468-1999
Mrs. Debbie Passmore
194 Smokey Hollow Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9847, (336) 667-6627

**Welcome Home**

Mr. Gary Beshears
1288 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-9155, (336) 667-3759
Ms. Linda Blevins
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9463, (336) 838-2464
Mr. Anthony McNeil
208 Pruitt Brothers Lankford Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9443, (336) 838-0063
Mr. John Triplett
646 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9436, (336) 667-8573
Mrs. Lee Meade
PO Box 633, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-4200
Mrs. Velma Triplett
870 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8861, (910) 838-3333
Mrs. Jeannie Stinson
699 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9436, (336) 903-0241
Rev. Jeffery Collins
354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-9124, (336) 973-7078
Mr. Johnny Collins
354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-7078
Mr. Harold Triplette
155 Welcome Home Church Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 677-7328

**Wilkesboro**

Mr. Michael Norman
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697-0061, (336) 667-1271
Ms. Patricia Turner
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697-0061, (336) 667-1271
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7422, (336) 838-0800
Rev. Byron Greene
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-1271
Mr. Bob Berry
1508 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8916
Mr. Randy Whittington
204 Worth Street, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-8844
Mr. Tom Welborn
PO Box 672, North Wilkesboro 28659-0672, (336) 973-7499

**Zion Hill, Boomer**

Dr. John German
6428 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9124, (336) 921-3216
Mrs. Wilma Sue German
6428 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9124, (336) 921-3216
Mr. Dennis Glasco
3957 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9454, (336) 921-3951
Rev. Charles Williams
2552 Boomer Rd, Boomer 28606, (336) 921-3025
Mrs. Linda Glasco
3957 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9454,
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369
Mr. Charles Billings
901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

This is one of several events recorded in the Synoptic Gospels (Matthew, Mark, and Luke) which reveal that Jesus is both God and man. I have chosen one where Jesus taught the disciples His Deity and humanity through an act of nature. The disciples had experienced seeing His power over sickness and death, but not nature.

As Jesus and the disciples were out to sea in a boat, a violent storm appeared which caused His followers to panic. This is an interesting point in the event. It is said that it was not unusual for storms to suddenly form in the area where Jesus and His disciples were sailing. These storms could easily end as quickly as they would start. Let's take a closer look...Jesus had asked the disciples to join Him in sailing to the other side, away from the pressing crowd. The request of Jesus and the willing response of the disciples kind of indicates that Jesus spoke with the role of a leader and the followers were respecting His leadership.

The early moments of this trip evidently were a peaceful journey. The disciples most likely were taking turns rowing the boat and enjoying some relaxation. Even Jesus was sound asleep in the rear of the boat. Suddenly, a severe storm developed which was more than the disciples could bear. Now, keep in mind, several of the guys in the boat had made their living fishing on the sea. They should have been able to endure the storm, having had similar experiences on the sea in the past. Yet, this time, the storm was different. It was uncontrollable. The winds were forcing the water into the boat which became a great concern to the disciples. They awakened Jesus and asked Him to do what they were not able to do. The disciples knew they could not control the weather, but the boat was either going to capsize or sink. These men had observed Jesus as a great Teacher, a Healer of diseases, a Restorer of human life, but what could He do to save them from perishing? Surely He could perform some noble deed, if nothing else, show concern. Jesus, being the God-man, spoke and the waters became still. Jesus rebuked His disciples for their lack of faith. The men marveled at His power over nature. They also recognized Jesus' love for them and His willingness to rescue them from apparent death. During the test in the presence of Jesus, the disciples learned when things are beyond their ability and control, God is there to exercise His authority. This incident reminds us that all power does belong to Him!

One lesson I have learned from this biblical account is that when any of us think all hope is lost, God could be allowing things to happen; giving Him an opportunity to prove Himself strong...learning from any stormy situation where God is involved could make our witness and ministry more effective than in past days. Our response in the future may help us to overcome storms that may quickly come.

As I think through the events of our association's annual year of 2006-2007, much of our concentration has been on important things, but not the most important which is reaching the lost and discipling the believers. Our storms included loss of staff, churches, pastors, and most of all...our main focus. Much of our focus was spent putting out fires or mending fences which were actually beyond our human capabilities. Because of the association's dealing more with human thought and ideas than allowing the Holy Spirit to lead us, the storms did come and we did not know how to handle them. We lost focus of who we are and what we are about. It was during our trials that many of you would agree that it appeared our ship was possibly going to sink. Did the tests we experienced this

year give any resemblance to the storm the disciples faced? I believe the answer would be, "yes". How did some of us react? We panicked and cried out to the Lord for help. Our focus caused us to turn to God and His power, which caused the storms to gradually end. Those who cried out to the Lord are now rejoicing over God's power to calm the storms of the association.

Let me remind you that the storms may rage again, but hopefully we will trust and stay focused on the Lord Jesus Christ. Hopefully, we have learned from the past and will look to the future with renewed confidence that God will supply the needs by faithfully yielding to Him. Storms come and go. They leave damage, but the experiences we have had in overcoming the obstacles with our faith in the Lord will surely make us better prepared when future storms arrive. I trust that we have learned enough recently that will make us better examples before the "Now Generation" and others who come behind us. Jesus remarked that all authority was given unto Him in Heaven and on earth. Oh, let us trust Him to put out the fires, mend the fences, and calm the storms of life that may impeded our witness to others who are seeking ways to find peace that can only be known in a personal relationship with Jesus. Jesus offers a peace that is beyond human understanding. Faith in action works every time. We will not perish and others may also be challenged to cry out to God before it is everlastingly too late. Will it be another stormy year? It could be if God chooses to teach us to depend more on Him or once again we decide to trust our own knowledge. Let us stay focused on getting to the other side and taking many with us to live with our Lord forever.

Respectfully submitted.
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
Associational Missionary

## *BIBLICAL RECORDER*
## ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT 2006-07

Tony Cartledge, editor for the past nine years, has retired from the *Biblical Recorder* to become associate professor of Old Testament at Campbell University Divinity School. In July the board elected Norman Jameson, a journalist with 30 years' experience in Baptist communications, as the new editor.

Jameson, 54, comes most recently from the staff of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, where he was executive leader for public relations and resource development. He started his career in 1977 as feature editor of Baptist Press, the Southern Baptist Convention's daily news service. He also has been associate news director for Southwestern Seminary, associate editor of the Oklahoma *Baptist Messenger*, director of communications and editor of *Charity & Children* for Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and for five years was a consultant in public relations and capital fund raising.

The *Recorder's* position as a source of news, features, inspiration and connection is growing stronger as more people get their news daily—or more often—through the www.biblicalrecorder.org web site. Recently that site has received 300,000 visitors monthly. The *Recorder* is committed to keeping the news web site vital and current. It is

a phenomenal source of searchable history for the past 10 years of North Carolina Baptist life. Yet it is current to the hour.

At this point, use of the web site for readers is without charge. Staff is investigating ways the web site might return revenue to the *Recorder*, although web culture internationally is that content is free. The *Recorder* sells unobtrusive advertising on the site and will look to expand that presence.

On the print side, the *Recorder* remains the single greatest source for North Carolina Baptists to stay in touch with each other and to stay informed about their cooperative work worldwide. Where else are you going to learn about a church fire, pastor and staff movement, a successful Vacation Bible School, youth weeks at Caswell and about the work of your Conventions—locally, nationally and internationally?

In addition to keeping you informed of the regular workings of your cooperative efforts, the *Recorder* is going to bring special issues, addressing topics of interest to young families, parents and grandparents. The person in your church with no real interest in denominational issues will still find valuable information on daily living in the *Recorder*.

Postage costs went up $1,400 per issue in July, which translates to $38,000 annually, which will necessitate a subscription cost increase, pending board action in October. Cooperative Program receipts are trailing projections through July 2007, resulting in further budget shortfall.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program Missions Giving contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscriptions for yourself and your friends. Contact: Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609, Phone: (919) 847-2127 Email for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Many churches within the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association have provided significant contributions both near and far. Brotherhood groups from our local churches have been to Gulfport, MS and Grifton, NC several times; and have plans to return in the coming year, along with work projects in West Virginia and Kansas. One BMBA brotherhood cooks chicken to provide money for mission work in India...while another continues with a bicycle ministry -- providing bikes to children where needed.

Additionally, a good number of our churches continue handyman-type ministries locally -- constructing a Family Life Center at one location, while converting a former parsonage into a fellowship hall. Several groups continue to provide wheelchair ramps, take on painting projects, and look for additional opportunities to spread God's word through these types of Good Works. There likely will be chances to work on the recently-dedicated Associational office on Hwy 268 West.

I am working on methods whereby our Brotherhood groups will be able to learn of, and then consider ongoing worthwhile projects, repairs, and renovations...particularly at some of the Baptist State Children's Homes. Operation Inasmuch is a big one-day Mission Blitz throughout North Carolina on April 19, 2008. Association churches without an active Men's Missions team are encouraged to consider forming a Brotherhood group.

Associational RA leader Bryan Huffman sponsored a seminar on August 2 at Lewis Fork Baptist Church which was led by Stan Poindexter, Region 7 RA Director. 12 RA's from 4 churches took part. Bryan will lead an RA Camping Jamboree to the New River in Ashe County on October 5, 6, and 7.

If I may be of any help to you in any way, please feel free to call me at home at 667-6796.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Marshall Long
Associational Brotherhood Director

## BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building Committee members have been very busy this year. We are exited about the new Brushy Mountain Baptist Association building. The finalization of the plans and obtaining permits are in completion. The construction of the new building on Hwy 268 W is scheduled to begin in October, 2007.

Lois Woodie
Building Committee, Chairman

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 2007

Throughout 2007 your Cooperative Program continued to be the best way for North Carolina Baptists to work together and *cooperatively* support a global, nationwide and statewide program of missions, evangelism and ministry. *No other program will send a Christian dollar to as many places or touch as many lives for God's Kingdom!*

The 2007 Cooperative Program budget is for $37,786,000. It is only when we work together as Baptists and consolidate our missions dollars into a single unified budget that we can support major ministries and missions projects needed to share the gospel with a lost world!

Our Cooperative Program supports thousands of missionaries, ministry specialists and many types of work, yet it operates quite simply.

Here's how: Each November when North Carolina Baptists hold their annual meeting, they adopt a Cooperative Program budget, currently in two-year cycles. That budget determines what work we support together and how much.

During the year congregations of all sizes, located across the state, send in their Cooperative Program checks to the Baptist State Convention office in Cary. There the

accountants divide up the money according to the budget and send it on its way to the many ministries we support.

That's why we say we give *through* the Cooperative Program, not *to* it!

The Cooperative Program is a *channel*, the way we divide up money among Baptist causes we support; it is not a destination.

This is how we as North Carolina Baptists support five colleges and a Bible institute, a major children's home, missions work across North America and around the world, plus a newspaper and a foundation.

Your Cooperative Program also supports the staff of your Baptist State Convention. This staff -- your state missionaries -- help hundreds of churches like yours each year in many kinds of work, from prayer ministry and church outreach programs to Sunday School and music, to discipleship training, insurance and retirement programs for church staffs, among others.

Your Cooperative Program also provides hefty support to Woman's Missionary Union and North Carolina Baptist Men, augmenting the support you and other North Carolina Baptists provide these important organizations through the North Carolina Missions Offering.

**Bright outlook**

Consider that more than 1,500 churches increased their Cooperative Program giving amount for 2006 over 2005. That means more than a third of the convention's churches have voted with their pocketbooks for the 1-3-6 Challenge!

What's that? It's a challenge to every church to increase its Cooperative Program giving by 1 percent of its undesignated receipts over three years. If all convention churches will do so, it will produce $6 million a year in additional funds for the convention's vast program of work!

Biltmore Baptist church in Arden, led all convention churches on increasing Cooperative Program giving -- in 2006 the church gave $92,216 more than in 2005!

And consider the example of Peninsula Baptist Church, Mooresville. This amazing 1,300-member congregation led all convention churches in total giving -- and set a record in the process! Peninsula's members contributed a record $422,607 through the Cooperative Program during 2006.

This was the first time in recent history that a single church gave more than 1 percent of the convention's total budget, which is $37.7 million in 2007! But that wasn't all.

Peninsula also placed second in the amount of increase given through the Cooperative Program -- $69,341 more than in 2005, second only to Biltmore.

Further, Peninsula gave 26.8 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program, making it fourth in percentage giving among convention churches.

Some churches with much larger budgets than Peninsula's have the potential for joining the "1% Fellowship" but they do not come close to matching Peninsula's percentage of giving.

"Peninsula Baptist in Mooresville is an exceptional church with a great heart for missions," said Milton A. Hollifield Jr., executive director-treasurer of the convention.

**All Sizes!**

Peninsula presents a stirring lesson in missions support for congregations that are much larger. But there are many North Carolina Baptist churches with fewer members which excel in missions giving.

For example, consider Westview Baptist Church in Shelby, led by pastor Steve Ellis. Westview led the convention in total Cooperative Program giving in 2006 among churches with fewer than 400 members.

Westview's 399 members gave $54,012 through the Cooperative Program, which was almost 20 percent of their undesignated receipts. That percentage was the third highest for Cooperative Program giving among churches with fewer than 400 members.

Poplar Grove Baptist Church in Boone led the convention in the percentage of undesignated receipts given through the Cooperative Program. This 101-member church led by pastor Brian Davis gave slightly more than 20 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program.

Consider Oak Forest Baptist Church in Fletcher, led by senior pastor Matthew Williamson. This 294-member congregation gave just over $9,400 through the Cooperative Program in 2005, nothing in 2006, but then $15,350 in 2006, the biggest increase of any church with fewer than 400 members.

Such reports show that churches of all sizes can participate in one of the world's largest programs of Christian missions!

An ad series in the *Biblical Recorder* during 2007 featured some of the churches which made increases in Cooperative Program giving. The pastors of these churches were happy to promote their church's missions support record in this public forum.

Mud Creek Baptist Church, a Hendersonville church led by Pastor Greg Mathis, was increasing its Cooperative Program by 6 percent over a three-year period.

Hopewell Baptist Church in Monroe doubled its Cooperative Program giving for 2007 and committed to increase it more for 2008, reported pastor Lee Pigg. In Raleigh, Trinity Baptist Church, led by pastor Jeff Roberts, increased its Cooperative Program giving by more than $28,000 for 2006.

Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church, located in the town of the same name, increased its Cooperative Program giving by more than $25,000 and was one of the top overall contributors. Chris Conner is pastor.

These are just a few of the churches which boldly responded to the 1-3-6 Challenge and went beyond. Again, that challenge is for every church to increase its giving through the Cooperative Program by 1 percent of its undesignated receipts over three years. If all the convention-affiliated churches will do so, it would result in an additional $6 million a year for missions causes we Baptists hold dear.

But there's a prior challenge. That challenge is for more North Carolina Baptists to learn about the amazing variety and depth of missions, evangelism and ministry they support through their Cooperative Program.

We have had the Cooperative Program since 1925. It has served Baptists so well, that if we woke up tomorrow and did not have it, we would rush to recreate the same thing! It is work supporting and worth supporting more.

Giving will skyrocket when all North Carolina Baptists realize there's no other method which will send a Christian dollar to more places or touch more lives for God's Kingdom, than a dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

## COUNCIL ON HIGHER EDUCATION

The theme of this year's 177th Baptist State Convention's annual session focuses upon the *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has been doing in and through North Carolina Baptists. I hope that as you gather to celebrate the many *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has been doing through the churches of your association this year, that you will join the Council on Christian Higher Education as we, too, celebrate God's work on the college and university campuses of institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The student body of each campus is growing, new facilities are being built, and students are provided with opportunities to grow academically and spiritually. Allow me to provide an example of only a few of the *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has done on each of the five campuses this year:

Campbell University – 2,835 undergraduate students; establishment of a football program; construction of a new convocation center and new chapel.

Chowan University –significant renovations underway; improvement of athletic facilities; growth of endowments now totaling over $21 million dollars; numerous students participated in missions trips and journeys to the Holy Land.

Gardner-Webb University – nearly 4,000 students from 34 states and 33 countries; new facilities for students with disabilities; new degree program – Master of Arts in Religion; marching band established; numerous students participated in missions trips to the Gulf Coast region, Canada, and Ecuador.

Mars Hill College – celebrated 150th anniversary; mission teams to Honduras, Greece, and New Orleans; established teacher education graduate degree program; new math and science building underway; renovations to athletic facilities.

Wingate University – over 1,800 students; 57 graduates comprised the School of Pharmacy's first graduating class; students involved in supporting the hunger relief efforts of the Charlotte Men's Shelter and Harvest Food Bank.

This year, undergraduate students were given the opportunity to apply for the Convention's Baptist Scholars Program scholarships on-line. The new application process is faster, easier, and much less complicated than the former paper applications.

I also hope that you will make plans to attend the annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to be held in Greensboro on Monday, November 12 through Wednesday, November 14. Please plan to stay for the Council on Christian Higher Education presentation on Wednesday as the council will be highlighting the *Great and Wondrous Things* God is doing in the lives of Baptist students as they "Call to Me ..." Jeremiah 33 : 3.

I remind you that your generous gifts to the Cooperative Program provide important support to these five schools through scholarships and other unrestricted funds. These five schools, Campbell University, Chowan University, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, and Wingate University, strive to provide educational opportunities from a Christian world view with a Baptist distinctive and are able to do so as you both give and pray for students, faculty, and campus leadership alike.

Brian K. Davis, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER REPORT

After contacting several churches in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, it was inspiring to know that many of the women are having small group Bible studies in addition to the normal Wednesday and Sunday night Bible studies. Bible studies have focused on the teachings of Beth Moore, Angela Thomas, Priscilla Shirer, and Vicki Courtney.

Reasons for having women's Bible studies are varied, but among the answers was the desire to learn more about the Bible. Linda Jordan of Cub Creek Baptist Church stated, "There is such a hunger for God's word like never before, and these Bible studies help us with everyday situations. Also, it is so wonderful to know that other ladies are praying for you and that you form a close bond through each study." She also went on to say that she used to dread reading the Old Testament because she just couldn't understand it, but now when she gets into a study, the Old and New Testaments complement each other.

In a busy world such as ours, I know that it is hard to add one more thing to your busy schedule, but the benefits outweigh all the efforts that you put forth and it will improve relationships in your family, your marriage, and add a deeper love for Jesus.

Are you having a small group Bible study in your church? If not, why not? There are many Bible studies available at the associational office for you to check out, and the best thing is that you don't have to worry about the expense of buying one. Please consider being a part of a small group Bible study in your church. If you have questions about getting started, feel free to contact me at 921-3951 or call the associational office at 838-4407.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Glasco, Consultant

## GREAT COMMISSION TEAM REPORT

Greetings from the Great Commission Team. The team is very excited about the things that were accomplished last year through the guidance of the Holy Spirit. We pray that lives have been changed through these endeavors.

A project that the team sponsors on an annual basis is a booth at the Apple Festival. We have always had free cold water and Bible tracts in both English and Spanish to offer everyone who visits the booth. A diaper changing station is also provided for mothers and their babies. Instead of face painting for the children last year, the team did water tattoos with a biblical theme which was a tremendous hit. Another favorite of the children who visited the booth was the character balloons. The team would like to say a huge THANK YOU to Mrs. Janice Cheek and her students from Millers Creek Christian School who provided these balloons for the children. This project is planned again for this year with some added features about which we are very excited. We hope you will come by and visit … or better still, volunteer to help man the booth.

As always, the first week in October is a time of fun and excitement in our county because that's when the annual Agricultural Fair is held at the North Wilkesboro Rotary

Park. It is also a time this team looks forward to. Last year was no exception. The GCT started this week off by serving lunch and providing health kits to 30 employees of the Fair company. This ministry was expanded by serving breakfast to the workers Tuesday through Friday. The GCT is so very grateful to Cub Creek Baptist Church, Oak Grove Baptist Church-Millers Creek, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, and Lewis Fork Baptist Church for preparing and serving these breakfast meals to the workers. These churches also conducted a short devotional during these meals. The owner of the fair and his workers were very appreciative. The volunteers from the churches all gave exciting testimonies of how wonderfully there were blessed. Plans are underway for further expansion of this ministry in October 2007.

A ministry that was started with a partnership between the GCT, the Toy Store, and the American Red Cross in Wilkes County is still available if needed. This involves providing toys for children of families who have lost their homes to a fire. The team prays that this ministry will have little or no use as the result of fires.

Other mission projects the GCT assisted with was the Toy Store in December 2006 and the annual food drive for the N C Baptist Children's Homes.

Are you interested in missions and mission work? Need more insight into the biblical basis of missions? COMING SOON…a way to find some answers to your questions concerning witnessing. A Cross-cultural training seminar will be held in April of 2008. Watch for details in the Brushy Mountain Herald and on Rev. Horton's WKBC-AM radio program on Saturday mornings at 9:15 am.

I would like to add a personal note to this report if I may. At last year's Fair, a three-year-old daughter of one of the Fair workers drew a picture and gave it to me. Well, the picture was only a page of squiggly lines, but what went with that page of squiggly lines was a masterpiece. When I stooped down to tack the picture she hugged me, thanked me for the lunch and then said, "I love you". What a blessing!

The Great Commission Team is continually looking for ways to reach out to the lost and hurting in our county. No amount of time, energy, or money can be placed on one soul that can come to see and to know the love of God. The GCT would like to say a huge "Thank you" to all who volunteer to help in these efforts. It takes many different talents and much time to make these efforts realities. How would God have you use your talents? Come, join us, and let God pour out a blessing on you. As in previous years, this team covets your prayers that God will continue to open doors for this ministry to expand and that we will be receptive and available to do His will.

Respectfully submitted,
Dolores Broyhill
Great Commission Team Leader

# Report for 2007 Book of Reports

Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

The GuideStone Team has been extremely busy during this past year to ensure prompt and accurate delivery of information related to retirement, insurance, staff compensation, tax issues, etc. that impact dramatically the care of persons who serve on church staff here in North Carolina. We celebrated the retirement of Amy Strickland as Administrative Specialist on our team and welcomed Betty Pleasant to that ministry position after a number of years in the convention's administrative offices. We are very grateful for the ministry of these ladies in assisting church staff and key church leaders.

On January 2, 2007, Guidestone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention headquartered in Dallas, Texas, introduced a new family of funds, *My Destination Funds*, which are date targeted to a retirement participant's projected retirement date at some point in the future. For those participants who choose to invest using these funds the hassle of keeping up with an appropriate asset allocation as the participant grows older is now removed. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This is a "great and wondrous" development since many church staff are focused primarily on ministry to people rather than managing their retirement account. Furthermore, the retirement funds at GuideStone exceeded their respective mutual fund peer universe median as measured by Lipper rankings during this past year.

The successful transition to a single provider for medical insurance for the GuideStone medical plans reaped great rewards as 57% of Personal Plan participants received no rate increase or a reduction in premiums. This is a "great and wonderful" thing for those who are covered with GuideStone medical insurance. Life and disability coverage continues to be tweaked to meet the needs of our church employees. Beginning with the 2007 fall semester all students enrolled at one of the Southern Baptist seminaries (we have Southeastern Seminary in North Carolina) will be covered with $10,000 of life insurance at no cost to the student and the 31 day of open enrollment from matriculation for new students continues to be very attractive.

The Church Retirement Plan is a major emphasis of the GuideStone team. We are working hard to educate church staff and key church leaders to the best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Baptist churches. On April 1 of this year annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than $40,000 per year to less than $75,000 per year. Many of our church pastors will now qualify to receive $50 per month for a five year period, but they must be active participants in the church retirement plan to receive this "great and wonderful" benefit.

Finally, we gladly promote the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of March 31, we had 204 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines and are receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Please assist us in identifying those persons who might qualify for this assistance.

In closing, it is our strong desire to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the new and redesigned GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

## MODERATOR'S REPORT

Luke 6:47 *"Whosoever cometh to me, and heareth my sayings, and doeth them, I will shew you to whom he is like:*48 *He is like a man which built an house, and digged deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that house, and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a rock."*

As I write these words today, we are looking back as a nation on the second anniversary of Hurricane Katrina making landfall in the Gulf States. We sat glued to our television sets as the scenes of destruction were beamed into our living rooms. Right before our very eyes, we witnessed the destruction of New Orleans and the surrounding areas by a combination of powerful winds and water.

The Bible speaks many times of the need for a good foundation to withstand the storms which will inevitably come our way. The same is true of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Providing foundational support in changing times to the Churches of our Association is one of the more important functions of our Association.

In the Building and Construction industries, codes, policies and materials often change to reflect advances in methods and technologies designed to make structures safer and more effective. Such advances are often the result of years of study into what has worked and what has not worked in a given situation.

If I could choose one word to describe my first year as Moderator, it would probably be *"change."* Not all change is bad. I believe the last year has been a season of *"constructive change"* within our association. Plans, policies and personnel have been put into place to initiate this *"constructive change."* We will take what we have learned from our past and apply this to the next years of our Association, which I believe will be some of our best years!

In closing, I would like to thank everyone for your willingness to work and labor together, first, for the Kingdom of God; and secondly, for the welfare of the Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Special thanks are in order to our Associational Missionary, Rev. Lawson Horton, and Mrs. Diane Shaw for their very capable leadership and service to the Churches and members of our Association. May we continue to build upon the one true foundation, Jesus Christ, who is worthy of all glory, honor and praise!

Respectfully submitted,
Pastor Lyn Lambert, Moderator

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

MODERATOR ..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
VICE-MODERATOR..... Rev. Michael Church
CLERK ..... Ms. Eileen McNeil
TREASURER ..... Mrs. Betty Osborne

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

During the year of 2006-2007, the Personnel Committee updated the Employee Handbook. This update was in accordance with information gathered from interviews by the committee with each of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association's full-time and part-time personnel.

The committee interviewed applicants and recommended John Triplett for the position of Church and Community Ministries Coordinator.

The committee is grateful to the Association's staff for their participation in the updating process and for their work in carrying the Association forward.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. John T. German, Chair

## PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Program Planning and Worship Committee are honored to serve our association as we meet and plan our quarterly and annual meetings. We as a committee meet and plan our meetings with our messengers and pastors in mind. We want to offer you a worth while time of information for you to take back to your churches, along with a time of inspiration and fellowship with our sister churches. As always, we welcome your input and suggestions on various ways we may improve our quarterly and annual meetings. We feel that the break-out sessions now being offered at our annual meetings are informative and inspiring.

We are grateful for the cooperation and the participation from the following churches for hosting our meetings in 2007.

First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.....January 8, 2007
Zion Hill Baptist Church.....April 9, 2007
Purlear Baptist Church.....July 9, 2007
Oak Grove Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.....October 8, 2007

The following churches have agreed to host our quarterly meetings in **2008.**

Celebration Baptist Church.....January 14, 2008
Pleasant Home Baptist Church.....April 14, 2008
New Hope Baptist Church.....July 14, 2008

Our next *Annual Meeting* will be at **Mount Pleasant Baptist Church**, on October 13, 2008. Dr. Jerry White will deliver the annual sermon. Rev. Joey Moore is the alternate preacher.

God is Good,
Dr. Dennis Love, Chairman

**WILKES MINISTRY OF *h.o.p.e.***

Hello from the ***h.o.p.e.*** Center. We want to first say thank you for the support that we have received from you and the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. The ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry has gone through some changes this past year. With all the changes, there is a passage of scripture that comes to mind, Proverbs 3:5-6, "Trust in the LORD with all your heart, and lean not on your own understanding; In all ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct your paths." I don't know what the LORD has in store for the ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry but it is very exciting to see God work in the lives of the people we see each day. I want to say thank you for letting me serve as director.

We helped with so many needs in the past year. We saw 2,591 families, served 7,361 family members, gave out 117,478 lbs of food, and provided 29 loads of fire wood.

This past year the toy store was a big success. We were able to help 92 families.

God is doing so many things at the ***h.o.p.e.*** Center. I am so blessed to be part of it.

Respectfully submitted,
John Triplett
CCM Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

WMU Watchword: "Walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God." Colossians 1:10 NKJV

This completes the first year of the two year WMU emphasis **"Live the Call"**, and it has been a very productive one for the Woman's Missionary Union. The Lord tells us in His Word that knowledge should not be just accumulated; it should also give us direction for living out the call of Christ. Through the many areas of service available in the churches' WMU's, women are on mission in our county, state and beyond. They are involved in the work of the Church while continuing to learn about and support a variety of missions.

Recently, I had the privilege of speaking to many of the WMU Directors, and they have reported the completion of hands-on mission activities, such as fruit baskets for the elderly, baby booties for the Wilkes Pregnancy Care Center, and food collection for the H.O.P.E. ministry on World Hunger Day. The women also collected enough soap to send to the ministry at the North Carolina Women's Correctional Center, as well as to West Virginia mission trips. Hygiene kits were provided to the fair workers, along with meals.

Some of the churches provided care packages to the college students in their congregation. A few of the women on mission groups are planning trips to the Women of Faith Conference. An International Mission Study, as well as a North American Mission Study, were held this year.

We will begin the new year with a training session for all age level leaders. Any church interested in starting a WMU organization, please feel free to contact me. The leadership team is available for any WMU group and would be happy to speak at your meetings or provide help in any way throughout the year.

If I can be of help in any of the abovementioned areas, please call me at 667-5319.

In His Service,
Mrs. Carolyn Call, Chair

# 2007 Report to the Associations
# *North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

## *A MISSION OF HEALING*

In 1923, Baptist Hospital began as a "missionary enterprise" of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. In the Bible, healing is God's work of restoring well-being and wholeness – body, mind and spirit – to one who is broken. In 2007, our mission of healing is reaching thousands of hurting people, combining the leading edge of medicine with the grace of compassion. As God's servants, we consider our mission to be a great privilege and responsibility.

## *HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL*

**A Leading Provider of Medical Care in the United States**

- We are ranked as **one of *"America's Best Hospitals"*** by *U.S. News and World Report* (2006), and one of the top 50 hospitals since 1993.
- ***"The Best Doctors in America"*** (2005) **includes 149 physicians** from the Medical Center. Less than 10% of U.S. hospitals have doctors listed in this ranking.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center**, a national leader in cancer care and research, is home to **13 cancer specialists listed among *"America's Top Doctors for Cancer 2006."***
- Our **Heart Center** is an internationally recognized leader in state-of-the-art cardiac treatment and research.
- Our **patient satisfaction scores are among the nation's best**, in the top 3 percent compared to our peers (Press Ganey and Associates).

**Information and Appointments**

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is **www.wfubmc.edu**.

## *THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: MISSION PARTNERS WITH NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS*

As partners with North Carolina Baptists, we are fulfilling our mission of ***"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*** We are very grateful for the support of Cooperative Program Missions Giving, allowing us to broaden the healing reach of Christ through three vital ministries.

**CareNet's Pastoral Counseling Centers** provide compassionate, highly skilled, faith-integrated counseling to hurting individuals, couples and families.

- Our statewide network of 19 counseling centers extends the ministry of churches.
- Among the largest pastoral counseling ministries in the nation, CareNet will provide 27,000 hours of counseling in 2007.
- Thanks to the support of N.C. Baptists, counseling is provided at a reasonable cost and subsidized for clients who need assistance. No one is turned away due to lack of resources to pay.
- ***"My CareNet counselor helped save my life, walking along beside me, never giving up on me, and telling me God would never leave me."***

**The Center for Congregational Health** is helping churches grow stronger through ministries of expert consultation and education.

- We serve approximately 25 churches per month with long range planning, strategies to energize congregations, and conflict reconciliation.
- 600 ministers and church leaders per year receive leadership training in a variety of educational events.
- Since 1992, we have trained over 1,800 clergy for interim ministry.
- ***"I'm very grateful for the excellent training and practical guidance I received to help the church through difficult times."***

**The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department** provides compassionate spiritual care to our patients and families and specialized pastoral care training for ministers.

- 54,015 ministry contacts were made in 2006.
- 66 ministers received training in 2006 through our Clinical Pastoral Education programs.
- Worship services for patients, families and staff are held every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday and Friday in our Davis Memorial Chapel.
- ***"My training at Baptist Hospital was life-changing and I'm so thankful."***

## THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: CARE IN THE NAME OF CHRIST'S LOVE

Thanks to the Christ-centered compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received **$708,600 in 2006**, exceeding the generosity of any previous year. Every dollar of every gift helps patients in serious financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist Hospital. Having too much to qualify for government assistance, but not enough to pay their hospital bills, they feel the hand of God lifting their burdens.

*"I thank North Carolina Baptists with all my heart for helping families like mine in times of need. We were so worried about my hospital bill and struggling under the burden. We are extremely relieved and grateful. I have said many prayers of thanks to God for helping us."*

*"We are very, very thankful for the Mother's Day Offering. We were so frightened by all the medical bills we didn't know how to pay. This gift was a miracle from God and made the biggest difference in our lives."*

***"We are so relieved and grateful for the minister's subsidy at Baptist Hospital."*- N.C. Baptist pastor**

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $76,785 was provided in 2006, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

## CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

Every day at Baptist Hospital our founding mission of healing is being advanced, from the expertise of modern medicine and technology to the grace of compassion and simple kindness. We are committed to being one of the best hospitals in the nation. We are humbled to see God's healing mercy at work through the care we seek to provide. On behalf of our staff, thank you for being partners with us in this sacred mission of hope.

Respectfully submitted,

Donny C. Lambeth
*Interim President*
*Chief Operating Officer*
*North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
# 2006 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

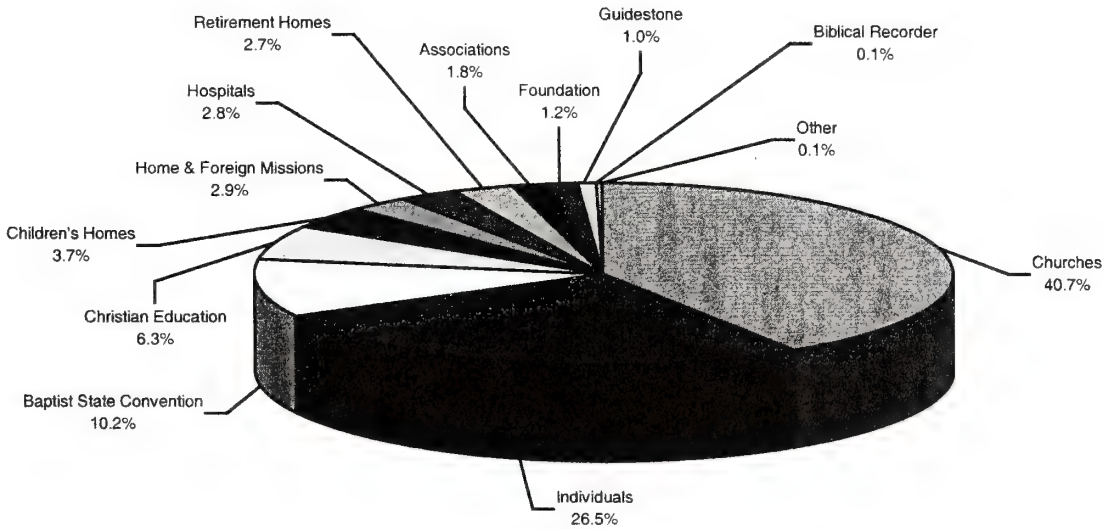
During 2006, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $2.6 million and received $6.5 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Over $2.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $11.7 million in contributions during 2006 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2006, the Foundation held $153.1 million under management.

During 2006, our distributions totaled $8.4 million, with charity receiving $5.9 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.5 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $31.6 million has been distributed to individuals and $59.2 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $90.8 million.

C. V. Bailes, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

**The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.**
**2006 Distributions**



## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2006-July 2007)

***Oak Ranch added to ministry. . .***Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) entered into a relationship with Oak Ranch, a residential program for at-risk boys, to manage the facility. Located on the Lee-Harnett County line near Broadway, Oak Ranch features two existing cottages, administrative buildings and an eight-horse equine therapy component.

"This is a historic event," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "Baptist Children's Homes and Oak Ranch share a vision to provide hope and healing to children. This is a natural merger, and we look into the future with great hope and tremendous expectation."

Plans are in place to accept boys into care at Oak Ranch beginning in October, 2007, but the property and Oak Ranch's distinctive equine therapy program are already being utilized by BCH residents and staff members from the institution's statewide locations.

***New Program Helps Children With Intensive Challenges. . .***BCH's new Level III program outreaches to children who are struggling to overcome a greater degree of emotional and behavioral issues. The service is designed to provide a highly structured and supervised residential environment that is responsive to the need for intensive, active therapeutic treatment and interventions.

Currently, BCH offers Level III child care services at Kennedy Home in Kinston and Moody Home in Franklin.

***Developmental Disabilities Ministry Continues To Grow. . .***On August 27, 2006, members of the Three Forks association, BCH staff and other supporters gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Zionville

The Three Forks Home is named in honor of the association for gifting the original Camp Joy property for the new homes. Lindsay Home is named in memory of Winifred B. Lindsay who donated a lead gift of $400,000. Churches, businesses, organizations and other community friends helped raise funds to build the homes. The new DDM homes are a part of Joy Cove Ministries serving families in Watauga County and the surrounding community.

BCH held a groundbreaking ceremony on September 10, 2006 to celebrate the expansion of its Developmental Disabilities Ministry to Sanford. BCH recently began building the two group homes to serve special needs adults in the Lee County area.

The Sanford based ministry has been tapped Willett Ministries. Jane Willett-Cromer, a resident of Gulf and mother of a developmentally disabled adult, gave three and a half acres of land for the Sanford-based homes to BCH in the memory of her husband Howard.

BCH and Cross Road Retirement Community in Asheboro hosted a "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on October 14, 2006. The ceremony celebrated the construction of BCH's new DDM group home. The group home is located on the Cross Road Retirement Community campus which is owned by Cross Road Baptist Church. It will be called "The Asheboro Home," and dedication ceremonies are scheduled for August 26, 2007.

The 3,000 square-foot facility offers a residence for six developmentally disabled adult women and will serve families in Randolph County and the surrounding community. The home was built in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). BCH will operate the home, providing the services and the staff.

***Baptists Touch BCH Through Technology. . .***Children in BCH's care greeted Messengers at the 2006 annual session of the Baptist State Convention at the Greensboro Coliseum through the power of technology. Using a web camera link, five children at Mills Home in Thomasville carried on live, real-time conversations with convention attendees and thanked them for their love and support. Mills Home children answered questions and gave "high fives" to Messengers who viewed them on a large, flat panel display screen.

***New Website Introduced. . .***BCH also introduced the redesigned BCH Family (***www.bchfamily.org***) website during the November convention. The new website offers streamlined navigation making it easy to find information about BCH's statewide services and a variety of ways to support the ministry. New features include online journals and photo galleries from the ministries locations around the state.

***Charity & Children Marks 120 Years. . .Charity & Children (C&C)*** marked its 120th anniversary in 2007. Throughout its history, it has been a strong voice speaking for Baptist Children's Homes conveying news, information, and children's success stories. The free publication is mailed to as many as 62,000 subscribers a month, with estimated readership in excess of 170,000 per issue.

Seven year ***C&C*** editor Jim Edminson introduced a new look for the paper in January utilizing concisely written stories, the use of vivid, large photos, ample white space, and contemporary artwork to make the publication more approachable to readers.

The BCH news publication is produced each month by its publisher and BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, Edminson, and Blake Ragsdale who was named Managing Editor in late 2006.

***BCH Named One Of Triad's "Best Places To Work". . .*** BCH was a finalist in the ***Triad Business Journal's*** annual "Best Places to Work" competition. The institution finished in the elite four of the "charitable nonprofits" category. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, accompanied by members of his President's Management Group, accepted the award at a ceremony in High Point.

BCH's state administration offices, Mills Home residential campus and Weekday Education facilities in Thomasville, and group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem comprise BCH's Triad area services.

# FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 2007-2008

***Approved at the July 9, 2007 Quarterly meeting***

Operating Expenses

| | 2006/2007 | 2007/2008 |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Missionary's | | |
| Salary | 35,290.00 | 36,066.38 |
| Social Security Offset | 3,855.00 | 3,914.69 |
| Housing Allowance | 15,106.00 | 15,106.00 |
| **TOTAL SALARY PACKAGE:** | **54,251.00** | **55,087.07** |
| IRA | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Auto Allowance | 4,602.00 | 4,602.00 |
| Annuity (employer share) | 5,425.00 | 5,508.71 |
| Medical/Life/Disability Ins. | 9,300.00 | 9,500.00 |
| Long Term Care Insurance | 2,450.00 | 2,450.00 |
| **TOTAL MISSIONARY BENEFITS** | **23,577.00** | **23,860.71** |
| Associational Property/Workman's Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.-*incls. h.o.p.e.* | 9,000.00 | 9,000.00 |
| Office Supplies/Postage | 7,900.00 | 9,500.00 |
| Administrative Assistant's Salary | 27,500.00 | 28,655.00 |
| Annuity | 2,750.00 | 2,866.50 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 2,090.00 | 2,192.11 |
| Travel Expenses | 650.00 | 700.00 |
| Part-time Secretary | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry | | |
| CCM Salary | -0- | 15,147.60 |
| CCM Insurance and/or Annuity | -0- | 1,514.76 |
| Office Manager Salary (Part-time) | -0- | 5,857.80 |
| Payroll Taxes – Employer | -0- | 3,500.00 |
| Clerk/Treasurer Honorarium | 125.00 | 250.00 |
| Office Utilities | 7,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - building | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - equipment | 3,500.00 | 4,500.00 |
| Custodian's Salary/Supplies | 3,500.00 | 2,900.00 |
| Conventions & Conferences-AM | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Conventions/Conferences - Secretary | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,200.00 | 2,600.00 |
| "On Mission" Conference | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Property Development | -0- | 12,000.00 |
| CPA Audit | -0- | 3,000.00 |
| **TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSES** | **68,915.00** | **113,883.77** |

Local Ministries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Speakers | 1,000.00 | 1,250.00 |
| Radio Ministry | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Audio-Visuals | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Office Equipment | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 700.00 | 800.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ministers' Conference | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Sunday School | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Discipleship Training | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| Stewardship | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| WMU | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Brotherhood | 1,500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Music | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 500.00 | 1,110.00 |
| Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Pastoral Ministries | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Baptist Student Union | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Youth | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Missions Development | 1,500.00 | 1,550.00 |
| Christian Life Ministry | 200.00 | 100.00 |
| **TOTAL LOCAL MINISTRIES** | **20,450.00** | **20,560.00** |

| | Associational Outreach | |
|---|---|---|
| Adopt Annuitant Ministry | 1,200.00 | 900.00 |
| Mission Ministries | 5,500.00 | 5,500.00 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 10,000.00 | 11,500.00 |
| Local Ministries | 2,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | **20,200.000** | **20,400.00** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL** | **$187,393.00** | **$233,791.55** |

******Monthly amount needed to meet Budget needs: $19,482.63******

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Chair
Rev. Jim Gore
Rev. Michael Church
Mrs. Judy Bainbridge
Mrs. Shirley Randleman
Mr. Tom Vannoy

*NOTE: While the overall budget increase is $46,398.55, $41,020.16 of this increase is attributed to the inclusion of the salaries for the* ***h.o.p.e.*** *Ministry into this budget, allowances for a monthly payment for the new building, and a financial audit by a CPA. The salaries for the* ***h.o.p.e.*** *Ministry were previously paid from funds donated to the ministry. It is our opinion that these salaries should be a part of the operating budget for the association.*

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION** TREASURER - Shirley Randleman

**YEAR END FINANCIAL REPORT 2006-2007**

| BUDGET ITEM | AMOUNT | EXPENSES | YR - DATE | ITEM BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 110 SALARY | 35,290.00 | 9,433.30 | 35,289.76 | 0.24 |
| 111 SOCIAL SECURITY | 3,855.00 | 1,037.82 | 3,854.76 | 0.24 |
| 130 MISSIONARY-HOUSING | 15,106.00 | 4,067.00 | 15,106.00 | 0.00 |
| 150 IRA | 1,800.00 | 450.00 | 1,800.00 | 0.00 |
| 160 AUTO ALLOWANCE | 4,602.00 | 1,239.00 | 4,602.00 | 0.00 |
| 170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER | 5,425.00 | 1,356.00 | 5,424.08 | 0.92 |
| 180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INSUR | 9,300.00 | 2,353.50 | 9,152.03 | 147.97 |
| 181 LONG TERM CARE INS | 2,450.00 | 804.48 | 2,413.44 | 36.56 |
| 200 COMP INS/BOND INS | 9,000.00 | 0.00 | 6,132.00 | 2,868.00 |
| 210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST | 7,900.00 | 1,197.90 | 8,062.16 | -162.16 |
| 220 ADMIN ASSIST SALARY | 27,500.00 | 7,499.53 | 27,493.39 | 6.61 |
| 230 ADMIN ASSIST ANNUITY | 2,750.00 | 687.00 | 2,748.00 | 2.00 |
| 240 ADMIN ASSIST SOC SEC | 2,090.00 | 467.59 | 2,133.99 | -43.99 |
| 255 ADMIN ASSIST MILEAGE | 650.00 | 143.51 | 608.71 | 41.29 |
| 260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY | 500.00 | 125.00 | 325.00 | 175.00 |
| 280 CLERK HONORARIUM | 125.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 | 0.00 |
| 290 OFFICE UTILITIES | 7,000.00 | 1,987.93 | 6,554.47 | 445.53 |
| 300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 643.96 | 356.04 |
| 310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQU | 3,500.00 | 389.00 | 3,489.68 | 10.32 |
| 330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP | 3,500.00 | 1,207.03 | 3,102.03 | 397.97 |
| 340 CONF/CONV MISSIONARY | 800.00 | 317.77 | 790.49 | 9.51 |
| 341 CONF/CONV ADM ASSIST | 400.00 | 0.00 | 125.04 | 274.96 |
| 350 MISCELLANEOUS | 1,200.00 | 0.00 | 1,056.68 | 143.32 |
| 355 "ON MISSION" CONF | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| 360 ASSOC SPEAKERS | 1,000.00 | 50.00 | 850.00 | 150.00 |
| 370 RADIO MINISTRY | 1,700.00 | 409.50 | 1,638.00 | 62.00 |
| 380 AUDIO-VISUALS | 300.00 | 0.00 | 147.80 | 152.20 |
| 390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT | 7,500.00 | 1,548.22 | 7,280.89 | 219.11 |
| 400 ANNUAL MEETING EXP | 700.00 | 0.00 | 700.00 | 0.00 |
| 410 MINISTER'S CONFERENCE | 250.00 | 0.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| 420 EVANGELISM | 1,000.00 | 155.00 | 865.46 | 134.54 |
| 430 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 300.00 | 72.58 | 216.00 | 84.00 |
| 440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING | 700.00 | 114.50 | 432.17 | 267.83 |
| 450 STEWARDSHIP | 200.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| 460 WMU | 800.00 | 560.74 | 852.44 | -52.44 |
| 470 BROTHERHOOD | 1,500.00 | 81.22 | 942.56 | 557.44 |
| 480 MUSIC | 200.00 | 0.00 | 85.60 | 114.40 |
| 490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL | 500.00 | 0.00 | 746.27 | -246.27 |
| 500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATION | 300.00 | 28.21 | 148.46 | 151.54 |
| 510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES | 200.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| 520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION | 300.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 0.00 |
| 530 YOUTH | 1,100.00 | 550.00 | 1,000.00 | 100.00 |
| 540 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 347.03 | 1,152.97 |
| 570 SEMINARY EXTENSION | 200.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| 575 CHRISTIAN LIFE MINIS | 200.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| 579 ADOPT ANNUITANT | 1,200.00 | 0.00 | 800.00 | 400.00 |
| 580 MISSION MINISTRIES | 5,500.00 | 1,574.89 | 3,843.12 | 1,656.88 |
| 590 HISPANIC MINISTRY | 10,000.00 | 2,100.00 | 7,459.24 | 2,540.76 |
| 595 LOCAL MINISTRIES | 2,000.00 | 350.00 | 1,873.21 | 126.79 |
| 597 EMERGENCY RELIEF | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.00 |
| | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| TOTALS | 187,393.00 | 43,483.22 | 172,685.92 | 14,707.08 |

## TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 2006-2007

| CHURCHES | YEAR'S RECEIPTS |
|---|---|
| BEAVER CREEK | 641.93 |
| BETHANY | 2,790.07 |
| BOILING SPRINGS | 2,530.08 |
| CELEBRATION | 2,266.18 |
| COMMUNITY | 556.00 |
| CUB CREEK | 2,544.00 |
| DAVIS MEMORIAL | 1,756.00 |
| EDGEWOOD | 2,504.21 |
| ELK | 400.00 |
| FIRST BAPTIST | 15,224.99 |
| FISHING CREEK | 3,607.29 |
| GOSHEN | 5,155.14 |
| GREATER VISION | 4,376.72 |
| HARMONY | 580.00 |
| HINSHAW STREET | 2,088.52 |
| IGLESIA...LAROCA | 550.00 |
| LEWIS FORK | 4,023.00 |
| LIBERTY GROVE | 7,303.00 |
| LITTLE ROCK | 4,553.21 |
| MILLERS CREEK | 39,822.50 |
| MORAVIAN FALLS | 4,117.00 |
| MT PLEASANT | 6,505.00 |
| MT ZION | 475.00 |
| NEW HOPE | 1,958.33 |
| OAK GROVE, MC | 1,650.00 |
| OAK GROVE, NW | 2,640.00 |
| OAKWOODS | 27,300.00 |
| PARKWAY GARDEN | 655.00 |
| PILGRIM | 5,040.00 |
| PLEASANT GROVE | 660.00 |
| PLEASANT HOME | 6,801.00 |
| PURLEAR | 1,855.60 |
| ROARING RIVER | 3,939.67 |
| STONY HILL | 1,075.00 |
| WALNUT GROVE | 600.00 |
| WELCOME HOME | 3,324.99 |
| WILKESBORO | 20,145.00 |
| ZION HILL | 7,343.04 |
| | --- |
| TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS | 199,357.47 |
| INDIVIDUALS | 17,874.65 |
| BUSINESSES | 32,733.53 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 51,038.57 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND | 0.00 |
| BAPTIST STATE CONV. | 7,050.04 |
| | --- |
| TOTAL INCOME | 308,054.26 |

| | |
|---|---|
| BUDGET GIFTS TO DATE | 170,697.98 |
| BUDGET NEED TO DATE | 187,393.00 |
| | --- |
| BEHIND BUDGET GOAL | -16,695.02 |

## YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY 2006-2007

| ACCOUNT | BAL | RECEIPTS | TOTAL CSH | EXPENSES | END BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budget | 19,924.50 | 176,967.20 | 196,891.70 | 178,462.56 | 18,429.14 |
| NY MISSION FUND | 61.28 | 5,655.65 | 5,716.93 | 5,716.93 | 0.00 |
| TOY STORE | 3,976.08 | 2,388.33 | 6,364.41 | 2,927.63 | 3,436.78 |
| BUILDING FUND | 217,773.19 | 21,403.16 | 239,176.35 | 34,284.18 | 204,892.17 |
| ANNUALS | 1,141.74 | 1,222.26 | 2,364.00 | 2,274.00 | 90.00 |
| SURECORD | 5,631.99 | 3,436.17 | 9,068.16 | 9,068.16 | 0.00 |
| CLEARING ACCOUNT | 286.11 | 42,220.54 | 42,506.65 | 42,506.65 | 0.00 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP | 1,353.69 | 25.00 | 1,378.69 | 245.00 | 1,133.69 |
| HOPE MINISTRY | 3,105.04 | 51,049.17 | 54,154.21 | 51,040.61 | 3,113.60 |
| "ON MISSIONS CONF" | 4,694.37 | 1,500.00 | 6,194.37 | 0.00 | 6,194.37 |
| MISS DEVEL/HISPANIC | 5,298.90 | 4,168.62 | 9,467.52 | 5,569.36 | 3,898.16 |
| FAIR MINISTRY | 951.79 | 100.00 | 1,051.79 | 11.61 | 1,040.18 |
| BMBA EMERGENCY FUND | 1,037.44 | 0.00 | 1,037.44 | 0.00 | 1,037.44 |
| HISPANIC MISS CHURC | 1,900.00 | 0.00 | 1,900.00 | 1,295.68 | 604.32 |
| TOTALS | 267,136.12 | 310,136.10 | 577,272.22 | 333,402.37 | 243,869.85 |

The books were closed September 6, 2007. The receipts include monies given to Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.***

If any individual or church would like a breakdown of contributions to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association or Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e.***, please contact the associational office. We will be happy to assist you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shirley Randleman, Treasurer

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST 2007

*Reported on the Congregational Profiles -submitted by the Church Clerks*

**BEAVER CREEK** – Deacon Ordination of Chris Cardwell July 15, 2007.

**CUB CREEK** - The church purchased 12.1 acres of land that connect to the existing property. This land will be used for church growth.

**ELK** - New roof, tile on front entrance, sound system duplicator, Ordained Pastor-William Fred Staley

**FIRST BAPTIST** – We've had a good year at the First Baptist of North Wilkesboro, under the 13th year of leadership of Pastor, Dr. N. Nelson Granade Jr. Rev. Jennifer Bracey accepted our call in April as Associate Pastor. Ms. Ashton Coffey, member of our fellowship, served as our Summer Intern. She is a student at Wake Forest University and plans to study this fall in Scotland. We had two adults to participate in a mission trip to Hat Yai, Thailand. Our youth did a Passport Mission Trip to Macon, Georgia, which included 22 youth and 6 chaperones .The Hubert C. Billings scholarship fund was awarded this year to Ms. Martha Osborne and Ms. Laura Nixon. In August our children had a good Vacation Bible School and the adults had a wonderful study, "When Cultures Collide, Islam and Christianity". It was taught by Dr. Larry Gregg, Pastor, Professor and Author. We did a renovation in our Children's Building. We are launching a new Sunday School program for the children, called "Rotation Sunday School". We have installed a Phone Tree, which enables a quick contact with members.

**GREATER VISION** – Mission trip to Louisville, Kentucky; Two mission trips to Bradshaw, West Virginia (Christmas and Vacation Bible School); Celebrated 16th anniversary and Homecoming Services with the Hayes Family in concert; Implemented four outreach teams; Received Bronze award for participation in Relay for Life; Purchased new computer equipment; Participated in North American and International Mission studies; Remodeled and purchased furniture for Toddler class; Vacation Bible School theme was "Galilee by the Sea"; Church member called into the ministry; "The Purpose Driven Life" Bible study was taught by Youth Pastor Tim Roten

**GOSHEN** – Established children's church, classroom remodeled for children's church, carpeted new classrooms and hallway, added new front doors and window above door, WMU purchased and hung tapestries in fellowship hall, and purchased furniture for adjoining area, painting placed in fellowship vestibule in loving memory of Mrs. Pearl Wells by her family, updated sound room to better audio and video record, new lighting placed at entrances to church grounds.

**HINSHAW STREET** – Ordained two deacons: Greg Johnston, Michael Adams. Our outreach director, Rev. Kendall Hatton has begun Wednesday Prayer Walks throughout our community this summer. Started Sunday Afternoon Visitation. We had our first block party on August 18th for our community. In August 2007 we paved the parking lot on Hinshaw Street Adding 61 parking spaces.

**LEWIS FORK** - Lewis Fork Baptist Church held a note burning ceremony on Sunday, May 6th, 2007 during the 11 am worship service. The Rev. Sherrill Wellborn was assisted by Jimmy Cheek & Curtis Foster in the note burning. There was a large crowd in attendance for the special service. Much praise & testimony was given to Jesus Christ for allowing the construction & paying for of the facility in such a short number of years.

The new sanctuary and fellowship hall were built in 2000 at a cost of close to $2,000,000.00. The balance of the debt was paid when property donated by the late Peggy Hamby Bolin was sold.

**LITTLE ROCK** – Rev. David V. Byrd is our new Pastor. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina recognized Little Rock Baptist Church as a leader in the financial support of Christian Missions, benevolence and education across North Carolina, North America, and the world as a percentage giver in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to the Cooperative Program's Missions. The Adult Choir, led by Mr. Terry Triplett our Music Director, presented a Veteran's Day Musical "America, A Pilgrim's Prayer, A Patriot's Dream" to our church and the Kingston Residence of Hickory for Veteran's Day. Renovations and repairs were made to the parsonage so that it could be rented. In July the College and Career Sunday School Class, a group of 13, went of a mission trip the Graffiti House in New York City. The following projects were carried out as part of our missions program: coats were collected for Wilkes Child Abuse Prevention Team-"Coats for Kids", food was collected for World Hunger Sunday, soap was collected for Women's Prison Ministry in Raleigh, shoeboxes were delivered to Samaritan's Purse in Boone, collect for h.o.p.e. Ministry, collected items for Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center for "Sanctity of Human Life Month", collected items for Ebenezer Children's Homes in North Wilkesboro, collect items for Caldwell County Hospice, collected school supplies for the "Stuff the Bus" campaign for Wilkes County Schools, and helped several families in the community. Acteens printed a church calendar for each family member. Our Senior Adults have enjoyed several trips and play BINGO. We have enjoyed several programs presented by our youth. We continue to enjoy 5th Sunday special sings led by Mr. Terry Triplett and he has invited other singing groups. General maintenance was performed on our church throughout the year.

**MILLERS CREEK** – Rev. Dr. Jerry White has been called as Senior Pastor. Rev. White and wife, Janet, began their ministry on Sunday, May 20, 2007. The Whites come to Millers Creek from Greer, South Carolina. They have two sons. Rev. White has been missions instructor at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute In Hendersonville for the last 25 years. Rev. White is also a published author of "Let There Be No Doubt". Rev. Craig Church has been called into full time evangelism. Pastor Craig and wife, Kim will continue to serve Millers Creek Baptist Church through September 2007 and will begin their full time evangelistic ministry at that time along with their daughters, Taylor and Leah. Millers Creek Christian School continues to grow both spiritually and in enrollment. The enrollment is presently 208 with several outstanding applications. MCCS offers the following athletic program: boys and girls basketball (grades 5-9), cheerleading (grades K-9), co-ed soccer (grades 5-9), girls' volleyball (grades 5-9), and co-ed tennis (grades 5-9). The Christian School presently has a staff of 40 certified full time and part time employees. During the 2006-2007 school year, over 20 decisions were made for Christ.

**MT. PLEASANT** – Presented Children and Adult Christmas programs; held baby dedication service, conducted Bible School, co-sponsored Scouts of America; conducted Minister's Service of Ordination, hosted four blood drives, contributed to Samaritan's Kitchen; had volunteers that served at Gulfport, Louisiana; collected numerous love offerings for members and community; observed Pastor Appreciation Day, held "Weekly Warrior" church wide outreach; sponsored various projects, services, and gifts in cooperation with other programs (Adult, Youth, Children); continued monthly trips and programs for "Young at Heart"; hired Senior Pastor; supported ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry; sponsored deacons' retreat; expanded praise team worship service; held "Christmas in August"; supported Wilkes Pregnancy Center, collected shoe boxes for Samaritan's Purse; observed Deacon's ordination service, supported "Week of Prayer" and missions, sponsored outreach community Bible School,

held weekly summer community recreational activities; sponsored several movie outreach projects; held summer weekly playground activities; conducted community block party; used Reach Center for group activities, held weekly prayer groups, started "Leave a Legacy" stewardship program.

**MT. ZION** – Held a fall revival; the Rev. Jerry Smith has been with us 10 years

**MORAVIAN FALLS** – Conrad Pritchard ordained for ministry August 26, 2007; Cottage House Prayer Meetings continue

**NEW HOPE** – Rev. Mike Stamper became full-time Pastor of New Hope on April 1, 2007. Many enhancements have been made to the church including the insulation of walls in the educational building, painting and installation of all new windows in the educational building. Individuals and some classes purchased new cushioned chairs for classrooms. Church became incorporated under new Statute that was enacted in January 2007. Additional land was received from an adjoining property owner as a gift to the church. Brotherhood was implemented.

**OAKWOODS** – Oakwoods Baptist Church 2006-2007 As the membership at Oakwoods Baptist Church continued to grow in 2006 and 2007, the deacon board increased from seven members to nine. The nine deacons voted into service by the membership of the church were: Keith Miller, Chair, Bruce Johnson, Vice Chair, Phillip Johnson, Tony Bailey, Danny Johnson, William Joines, Jerry Smithey, Kenny Owens and Michael Goodman. Oakwoods Baptist continued the strong tradition of supporting missions with several endeavors throughout the year. In September 2006 Oakwoods became a host site for the national mission program, Angel Food Ministries. This mission program allows members of the community to purchase staple food items at a fraction of their retail cost once a month. Angel Food Ministries is a non-profit, non-denominational organization dedicated to providing grocery relief to communities throughout the United States. Angel Food works through churches and community organizations in over 32 states. Angel Food Ministries donates $1 per regular unit sold to the host churches benevolent fund. Since its inception, Angel Food Ministries has contributed over $12 million into host benevolence funds. Oakwoods Baptist is fortunate to be a host site. In the spring of 2007, Rev. Robert Duncan led a team of church members on a mission trip to Brazil. This is in continued support of the Brazilian church the Oakwoods contingent helped established several years ago. Revival has always been an integral part of the Baptist faith. Oakwoods held two revival services this past year. In October, revival kicked off on October 15th with Rev. Tim Pruitt. The uplifting service continued through October 18th with messages from Rev. Dean Crane, Phil Hoskins and Ronnie Milsaps. Rev. Lawrence Goodman, whose has deep roots at Oakwoods and in Wilkes County, preached revival in May 2007. For decades a historical cemetery has been neglected and overgrown on property adjacent to Oakwoods Baptist. Following the acquisition of the property, church members renovated the cemetery. long forgotten graves date back to the ante bellum period. The cemetery is now clear of underbrush and debris, as well as neatly manicured grass and clean grave markers. As God blessed Oakwoods with membership growth, a need for more parking arose. With the purchase of adjacent property, construction began on a new parking lot. A total $197,044.00 constructed the new lot, including the engineering and other applicable permits. Oakwoods is proud to have nurtured the spiritual journey for several ministers over the years. This year Rev. Eddie Tharpe was licensed as a preacher of God's word by Oakwoods Baptist Church. His ordination will be scheduled at a later date. Rev. Scott Townsell was hired as the part time youth minister beginning September 1, 2007. Scott is a Wilkes County native who grew up in Boomer. He comes to Oakwoods with his wife Melanie, their two daughters and one on the way. This past year Oakwoods lost several members to death. They were Danny Triplette, James Cicero (JC) Anderson (a deacon) on October 2, 2006, Rev. William Clifford Johnson on November 23, 2006, Teddie Gray Cassell on February 13, 2007, Mrs. Betty Soots

Smithey on April 14, 2007 and Mrs. Nellie Johnson Hayes on June 17, 2007. –Submitted by Phil and Linda Johnson Revis and JoAnn Call

**OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO** - Pastor Ronald Brookshire resigned June 24, 2007; new covered drive through added to fellowship hall in August.

**PILGRIM** – This year we sent our pastor and a member to Brazil for a mission trip. Also, the church went to Bradshaw, West Virginia to deliver food to families. We are going to start a food bank and clothing closet. The Baptist men have helped locally with building projects, and hosted a turkey seminar. They continue to help with projects in the church. The WOM WRAPped packages at Belk this past holiday season. (Women Reaching Around Pilgrim). The Youth had a back to school service and have helped with mission projects within the community. RA participated in the Brushy Mountain car race. The GA's collected supplies to send to Inner Harbor Ministry. Both the RA's and GA's went on camping trips. Sunday school classes and mission groups made the shoe boxes for Samaritans Purse.

**PLEASANT HOME** – Twenty-six youth and fourteen adults went to Pigeon Forge on December 29-31 a mission trip. Two were saved on this trip. The RA's annual car race was held locally and at the Association and the state race April 14th in Salisbury. The RA's made their annual trip to Roan Mountain in July. The youth went to St Clairsville, Ohio in June for a mission trip. Three of our youth served as counselors at Uplands Reach. We had a very successful VBS in August of this year. We are in the process of constructing a sound room for the sanctuary.

**ROARING RIVER** – A children's Church program was started during the 11:00 am worship service for the younger children. Additional parking was created behind the parsonage. The handicapped door was replaced with a larger door and an automatic opener was installed to make it more user-friendly. During the month of March our youth group went to Ridgecrest for a weekend retreat. We also supplied 40 orphans in Moldova, Russia with school supplies and toiletries, through the Face of a Child mission organization.

**STONY HILL** – "AOK" Ministries started May 2007

**WALNUT GROVE** – We have started a visitation program this year. Our youth take over teaching Sunday School classes and during the Worship service they lead in songs, bring the message every fifth Sunday. We have built a picnic shelter. It has not been installed yet, but we have paid for a new steeple. Our Youth Sunday School class sponsored a Walk-a-thon in October the Children's Home in Lenoir. We raised $1,008.16. And, most wonderful of all, we saw one person saved and baptized.

**WELCOME HOME** – Mr. John Triplett was licensed into ministry

**ZION HILL** – September 10, 2006 Church approved starting construction on the Family Life Center, November 4, 2006 First Autumn Harvest/Christmas Bazaar was held, October 30, 2006 Mission trip to Gulfport, Mississippi, July 14, 2007 auction raised $15,784 for Family Life Center, August 26, 2007 Andrew Glasco was called as part-time Director of Youth and Children

# IN MEMORIUM 2007

**Bethany** - Mrs. Winnie Carpenter, Rev. Donald Blevins
**Cub Creek** - Mr. Roy Brookshire, Mrs. Verna Hutchinson, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Mrs. Irene Welborn, Mr. Lawrence Lee, Mr. Jim Joines, Mr. Larry Bauguess, Mr. Lonnie Brackett, Mr. J. D. Minton, Mr. Charles Harris, Mrs. Agnes Brackett
**Davis Memorial** - Mrs. Judy Eller, Mrs. Edna Key
**Edgewood** – Mrs. Irma Johnson
**Elk** - Mrs. Nina Edmiston, Mrs. Ann Royal, Mrs. Viena Dula
**First Baptist** – Mrs. Janie Boland, Mrs. Mary Nell Church, Mrs. Marie Billings, Ms Laura Vannoy, Mr. Doug Brown, Ms Ina Myers, Mrs. Mary Cope, Mrs. Chloe Sturdivant
**Fishing Creek** -
**Goshen** - Mr. Blake Caudill, Mrs. Donna Jane Jarvis Smith, Mrs. Ruth Marie Joines Caudill, Mrs. Bruce McGuire Phillips
**Hinshaw Street** - Deacon Harold Tedder, Mr. Edward Jones, Mrs. Debbie Long, Ms Patricia Ann Staley
**Lewis Fork** – Ms.Gretna Johnson, Mr. Robert Adams, Ms. Bessie Church, Mr. Wade Triplett
**Liberty Grove** - Mrs. Cora Wyatt, Mr. Paul Bryant, Mr. Everett Hayes, Mr. Fred Wyatt
**Little Rock** - Mr. Lewis Emmett Elledge, Mrs. Kate Jolly Livingston, Mr. Fred Roberts, Mrs. May Sue Hendren Broyhill
**Millers Creek** - Mr. Jeff Kilby, Mr. Kevin Triplett, Mr. Joe Calloway, Mr. Tommy Hamby
**Moravian Falls** - Mr. Clyde Pruitt, Mr. Dustin Rainbolt, Ms. Ann P. Elledge, Mr. John Britt Steelman
**Mt. Pleasant** - Mr. Allen Yancy, Mr. Randy Estes, Mr. Nathan McGee
**Mt. Zion** - Ms. Annie Ruth Welborn, Ms. Barbara Hawkins, Ms. Nora Hamby
**New Hope** - Mr. Howard Johnson Cooper, Mrs. Winnie Marie Church, Mrs. Nettie Y. Cooper
**Oakwoods** – Mr. Danny Triplette, Mr. J. C. Anderson, Rev. Clifford Johnson, Mr. Teddie Cassell, Mrs. Betty Smithey, Mrs. Nellie Hayes
**Oak Grove, Millers Creek** - Mrs. Claire Hamby, Mr. Billy Bumgarner, Mrs. Annie Mae Shepherd
**Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** - Ms. Rosetta Stone
**Parkway Garden** – Mr. Doug Neal
**Pilgrim** - Mrs. Iola Whittington, Mrs. Margie Roten, Mr. Chester Brown
**Pleasant Grove** - Ms. Carole J. Dyer, Mrs. Grace McGlamery, Mr. Gene T. Beshears
**Pleasant Home** - Mr. Clate Bumgarner-deacon, Mrs. Edith Kilby Dockery, Ms. Rita Greene Martin, Mr. James Vaughn Reeves, Sr.
**Purlear** - Mrs. Leida Vannoy, Mrs. Paralea Staley, Mr. Wade Laws, Mrs. Wilma Popthern
**Roaring River** – Ms. Linda Ward, Ms. Carol Holcomb, Mr. Bill Hawkins
**Shady Grove** – Mr. Jerry Kenneth Wyatt, Ms. Laura Agnes Robinson Ashley, Ms. Ruby Parsons Whittington, Mr. Jason Michael Crews
**Walnut Grove** - Mr. Lee Bentley, Mrs. Mary Price, Mr. Tommy Brock, Mrs. Leona Wiles
**Welcome Home** – Mrs. Aurelia Spears, Mrs. Margaret Hayes, Mr. Davis Comer, Mrs. Marie B. Lankford Parrish, Mr. Osler Lankford (Charter Member)
**Wilkesboro** - Mr. Gordon Benfield, Mrs. Ruby Rickard, Mr. Bryce Rickard, Mr. Rudd Waddell, Mr. Hazel Stroud, Mrs. Kay Huffman, Mr. Charles Land, Mr. Henry Smithey, Mrs. Lois Hayes

**Zion Hill** - Mrs. Jewel Greer Scott (Church Organist), Mrs. Louise W. Gilbert, Ms. Hazel West Wingler, Mrs. Bonnie Ferguson, Mr. Charles Edward Lackey, Jr., Mr. James Roy Brafford, Jr., Mr. James Atwell German

## 2007 Honor Clerks

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Mrs. Andora Minton |
| Community | Dr. Charles Whipple |
| Davis Memorial | Mr. Travis Harris |
| Edgewood | Mrs. Joyce Johnson |
| Elk | Mrs. Edith McNeil |
| First Baptist, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Verna Foster |
| Goshen | Mrs. Carol Walsh |
| Greater Vision | Mrs. Lois Woodie |
| Harmony | Mrs. Pat Lane |
| Hinshaw Street | Mr. Len Moore |
| Lewis Fork | Mrs. Diane Woodie |
| Liberty Grove | Mrs. Kay Mitchell |
| Little Rock | Mrs. Eula C. Little |
| Millers Creek | Mrs. Martha Jones |
| Moravian Falls | Mrs. Shirley Welborn |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Kate Eller |
| Mt. Zion | Mrs. Muriel Walker |
| New Hope | Ms. Eileen McNeil |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Mrs. Kaye Sebastian |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Melissa Laws |
| Oakwoods Baptist | Mrs. Cathy Melton |
| Parkway Garden | Mrs. Deborah Dillard |
| Pilgrim | Mrs. Cathy Whittington |
| Pleasant Grove | Mr. Brandon Miller |
| Pleasant Home | Mrs. Marzelle Kilby |
| Purlear | Mrs. Judy Huffman |
| Roaring River | Mrs. Vicki Wyatt |
| Stony Hill | Mrs. Jane Parsons |
| Walnut Grove | Mrs. Linda Passmore |
| Welcome Home | Ms. Linda Blevins |
| Wilkesboro | Mrs. Linda Farthing |
| Zion Hill | Mrs. Patsy Clanton |

*Thank you for your excellent work!*

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**CALENDAR OF EVENTS**
**2007-2008**
**denotes Associational event*

**SEPTEMBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 9-16 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC State Missions |
| 3 | Labor day -Office Closed* |
| 10 | Ministers' Conference* |
| 17 | Congregational Profiles Due* |

**OCTOBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Ministers' Conference* |
| 5-7 | RA Jamboree on New River* |
| 6 | Apple Festival Ministry* |
| 8 | FAIR Ministry Lunch* |
| 8 | BMBA Annual Meeting, Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro* |
| 8-13 | FAIR Ministry for Employees* |
| 14 | World Hunger Day |

**NOVEMBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Region 7 Baptist Men's Rally |
| 3 | Associational Council/Board of Directors Retreat-8:30 am-New Hope Baptist* |
| 5 | Ministers' Conference* |
| 5 | Baptist Women World Day of Prayer |
| 5-7 | NC Baptist Secretary's Convention – Ridgecrest |
| 11-18 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes |
| 12-14 | NC Baptist State Convention Annual Session – Greensboro |
| 22-23 | Thanksgiving Holidays – Office Closed* |

**DECEMBER** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 2-9 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering – Lottie Moon/International Missions |
| 7-8 | Toy Store* |
| 24-26 | CHRISTMAS Holidays – office closed* |

**JANUARY** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | New Year's Day – Office Closed* |
| 7 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 7 | Quarterly Meeting of Association – 7 pm – Celebration Church* |
| 19 | Women's Retreat – Greater Vision Baptist Church* |

**FEBRUARY** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 9 | RA Car Competition*, *date may change* |
| 17 | Focus on WMU |
| 25-26 | State Evangelism Conference |
| 29-March 1 | NC Baptist Missions Conference & Baptist Men's Convention |

**MARCH** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering – North American Missions/Annie Armstrong |
| 3 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 14-15 | *Revive Us Again* Prayer Conference |
| 23 | Easter Sunday |
| 24 | Office Closed* |
| 30 | Associational Bible Drill, 3 pm, location TBA |

**APRIL**

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 11-12 | Cross-Cultural Training* |
| 14 | Quarterly Meeting of Association – Pleasant Home Baptist Church* |

**MAY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | National Day of Prayer |
| 1 | WMU Day of Prayer Luncheon, 11am – 12 noon, Wilkesboro Baptist* |
| 6 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals |
| 7 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 11 | MOTHER'S Day |
| 12 | Region 7 Men's Missions Rally |
| 18 | Budget Requests Due* |
| 22 | Finance Committee Meeting, 2 pm, Associational office* |
| 26 | Memorial Day – office closed |

**JUNE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 15 | FATHER'S Day |

**JULY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Independence Day – Office Closed* |
| 7 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 14 | Quarterly Meeting of Association – New Hope Baptist* |

**AUGUST**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 30 | Directors' Reports for *Book of Reports* due* |

# Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## Wilkes County, North Carolina

| DATE | WHERE HELD | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER | NO. OF CHURCHES | BAPTISMS | CHURCH MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.L. Steel | G.O. Sherrill | L.N. Haynes | 27 | 45 | 2,145 |
| 1873 | New Hope | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.M. Wingate | 28 | 75 | 2,175 |
| 1874 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Isaac Oxford | 28 | 96 | 1,999 |
| 1875 | Buffalo (Ashe) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | James McNeill | 29 | 201 | 2,202 |
| 1876 | Oak Forest | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | C.C. Pool | 29 | 125 | 2,525 |
| 1877 | Union (Caldwell) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.A. Pool | 30 | 90 | 2,558 |
| 1878 | Lewis Fork | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Wm. Pool | 30 | 191 | 2,722 |
| 1879 | Antioch (Alex) | Isaac Oxford | James B. Pool | George W. Green | 31 | 85 | 2,665 |
| 1880 | Bethel (Ashe) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | James B. Pool | 34 | 195 | 2,847 |
| 1881 | Cub Creek | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | Milton McNelli | 35 | 188 | 2,921 |
| 1882 | Macedonia (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | W.J. Fulford | 34 | 166 | 2,930 |
| 1883 | Kings Creek (Caldwell) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 35 | 204 | 3,158 |
| 1884 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | I.W. Thomas | 36 | 146 | 3,219 |
| 1885 | Zion Hill | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | William Royal | 36 | 207 | 3,316 |
| 1886 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 31 | 125 | 2,943 |
| 1887 | Wilkesboro | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | C.E. Taylor | 27 | 253 | 2,701 |
| 1888 | Walnut Grove | R.A. Spainhour | W.P. Laws | W.R. Gwaltney | 14 | 43 | 1,114 |
| 1889 | Mt. Pleasant | I.T. Prevett | J.L. Hemphill | W.R. Gwaltney | 17 | 133 | 1,315 |
| 1890 | Little Rock | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Wright | 17 | 17 | 1,225 |
| 1891 | Mt. Carmel | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.W. White | 18 | 61 | 1,303 |
| 1892 | Moravian Falls | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.T. Prevett | 18 | 28 | 1,283 |
| 1893 | Pleasant Home | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 19 | 52 | 1,375 |
| 1894 | North Wilkesboro 1st | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 20 | 73 | 1,425 |
| 1895 | New Hope | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 74 | 1,475 |
| 1896 | Mt. Zion | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.C. [illegible]ock | 19 | 77 | 1,480 |
| 1897 | Edgewood | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 19 | 89 | 1,575 |
| 1898 | Beaver Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 18 | 54 | 1,511 |
| 1899 | Lewis Fork | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | J.J. Beach | 19 | 37 | 1,574 |
| 1900 | Zion Hill | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Gwaltney | 19 | 91 | 1,608 |
| 1901 | Cub Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 110 | 1,634 |
| 1902 | Wilkesboro | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | S.F. Conrad | 20 | 167 | 1,788 |
| 1903 | Shady Grove | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 21 | 91 | 1,850 |
| 1904 | Stony Hill | J.L. Hemphill | John Crouch | W.H. Eller | 21 | 74 | 1,878 |
| 1905 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 185 | 1,999 |
| 1906 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 131 | 2,080 |
| 1907 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.S. Farmer | 22 | 208 | 2,196 |
| 1908 | New Hope | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 22 | 91 | 2,146 |
| 1909 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.W. Thomas | 23 | 120 | 2,279 |
| 1910 | Wilkesboro | C.C. Wright | D.R. Edwards | C.M. Rock | 23 | 115 | 2,372 |
| 1911 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | L.B. Murray | 23 | 206 | 2,449 |
| 1912 | Mt. Carmel | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | R.P. Blevins | 23 | 200 | 2,751 |
| 1914 | Lewis Fork | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 24 | 16 | 2,888 |
| 1915 | Mt. Zion | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | D.M. Wheeler | 24 | 103 | 2,880 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Moravian Falls | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | C.H. Utley | 24 | 107 | 2,999 |
| 1917 | Edgewood | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.C. Meadows | 24 | 213 | 3,118 |
| 1918 | Beaver Creek | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 25 | 235 | 3,257 |
| 1919 | Zion Hills | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 26 | 134 | 3,266 |
| 1920 | Rhonda | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.F. Staley | 27 | 116 | 3,267 |
| 1921 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 222 | 3,450 |
| 1922 | Pleasant Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 27 | 315 | 3,715 |
| 1923 | Oakwoods | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 210 | 3,859 |
| 1924 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 28 | 169 | 3,729 |
| 1925 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | J.L. Shinn | 26 | 233 | 409 |
| 1926 | North Wilkesboro 2nd | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.G. Reeves | 26 | 168 | 4,199 |
| 1927 | C. Goshen | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 211 | 4,816 |
| 1928 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | N.C. Teague | 27 | 105 | 4,115 |
| 1929 | Stony Hill | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.M. Gilmore | 27 | 79 | 4,148 |
| 1930 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 28 | 194 | 4,329 |
| 1931 | Fishing Creek | C.C. Wright | J.E. Jordan | A.E. Watts | 29 | 223 | 4,680 |
| 1932 | Pilgrim | J.L. Hemphill | J.F. Jordan | Avery M. Church | 29 | 190 | 4,660 |
| 1933 | Mt. Zion | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | A.J. Foster | 28 | 230 | 4,759 |
| 1934 | Moravian Falls | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Eugene Olive | 28 | 228 | 4,899 |
| 1935 | Lewis Fork | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Avery M. Church | 29 | 108 | 4,755 |
| 1936 | Oakwoods | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | N.T. Jarvis | 29 | 181 | 4,699 |
| 1937 | Liberty Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.C. Holland | 28 | 201 | 4,831 |
| 1938 | Mt. Pleasant | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Isaac Watts | 30 | 249 | 5,168 |
| 1939 | Beaver Creek | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 31 | 224 | 5,394 |
| 1940 | New Hope | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Ernest V. Bumgarner | 32 | 184 | 5,519 |
| 1941 | Pleasant Home | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Finley C. Watts | 32 | 212 | 5,602 |
| 1942 | Zion Hill | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Alfred J. Foster | 33 | 238 | 5,651 |
| 1943 | Elk | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 33 | 310 | 5,933 |
| 1944 | Hinshaw Street | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool | 33 | 121 | 5,964 |
| 1945 | Mt. Carmel | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | S. Isaac Watts | 33 | 342 | 6,270 |
| 1946 | Pleasant Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | David E. Browning | 34 | 240 | 6,509 |
| 1947 | Boiling Springs | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | W.N. Brookshire<br>J. Glenn Huffman<br>C.J. Pool | 33 | 191 | 6,850 |
| 1948 | Little Rock | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | John T. Wayland<br>John Wells | 33 | 162 | 6,571 |
| 1949 | Goshen | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | W.N. Brookshire<br>Clate Brown | 33 | 264 | 6,799 |
| 1950 | Davis Memorial<br>Walnut Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Gilbert Osborne<br>H.I. Johnson | 35 | 291 | 7,073 |
| 1951 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Harmony | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | Clete Simmons<br>John T. Wayland | 35 | 250 | 7,255 |
| 1952 | Purlear<br>Lewis Fork | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | R.L. Franklin<br>Clate Brown | 35 | 221 | 7,405 |
| 1953 | Wilkesboro<br>Goshen | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | Harvey White<br>A.W. Eller | 36 | 240 | 7,531 |
| 1954 | Pleasant Home<br>Mt. Zion | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | J. Glenn Huffman<br>W.H. Caldwell | 37 | 342 | 7,833 |
| 1955 | Welcome Home<br>Cub Creek | John V. Idol | Gwyn Vannoy | W.R. Wagoner<br>LeRoy Thomas | 37 | 352 | 7,965 |
| 1956 | Fishing Creek<br>Beaver Creek | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | A.B. Cooke, Jr.<br>Hunter Church | 38 | 269 | 8,188 |
| 1957 | Zion Hill<br>Calvary | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | J.C. McQueen, Jr.<br>Henry A. Morgan | 39 | 334 | 8,425 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Moravian Falls | John V. Idol | W.W. Miles | Clyde Church<br>Frank Walker | 39 | 339 | 8,658 |
| 1959 | Edgewood<br>Mt. Pleasant | John V. Idol | T.E. Story | Howard Laney<br>Heber F. Peacock | 39 | 290 | 8,855 |
| 1960 | Walnut Grove<br>Oakwoods | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Vaughn Brown<br>Warren Kerr | 39 | 404 | 9,210 |
| 1961 | Boiling Springs<br>Little Rock | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Dean Dillard<br>Richard Byrd | 39 | 296 | 9,325 |
| 1962 | Hinshaw Street<br>Millers Creek | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | R.F. Smith, Jr.<br>Rowe W. Teague | 39 | 369 | 9,582 |
| 1963 | Liberty Grove<br>Pilgrim | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | Fred S. Miller<br>W.H. Caldwell | 39 | 267 | 9,748 |
| 1964 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Fishing Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | T.E. Story | Paul Shoupe<br>E.L. Copeland<br>C.A. Eden, Jr. | 39 | 337 | 9,952 |
| 1965 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Beaver Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | R.C. Bailey | C.E. Lawing<br>R. Earl Adams | 40 | 305 | 10,186 |
| 1966 | North Wilkesboro 2nd<br>Goshen | R.C. Greene | R.C. Bailey | Frank Walker<br>David Osborne | 40 | 356 | 10,532 |
| 1967 | Pleasant Home<br>Pleasant Grove | R.C. Greene | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Harold T. Smith<br>Clate Brown | 40 | 399 | 10,600 |
| 1968 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Bethany | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Albert Pruitt<br>Allen Laymon | 40 | 241 | 10,294 |
| 1969 | Roaring River<br>Little Rock | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | G.C. Amey<br>Dean Simpson | 41 | 268 | 10,587 |
| 1970 | Wilkesboro<br>Liberty Grove | E.W. McMurray | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Gwyn Blackburn<br>W.L. Pitts | 41 | 251 | 10,937 |
| 1971 | Hinshaw Street<br>Gordon | E.W. McMurray | Mrs. Albert Holman | Harold Rumfelt<br>Mace Johnson | 41 | 324 | 11,113 |
| 1972 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Boiling Springs | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | Ralph Stanley<br>Howard Ford<br>E.W. McMurray | 41 | 354 | 11,551 |
| 1973 | Fishing Creek<br>Pleasant Home | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | I.V. Couch<br>Carl Walker | 41 | 317 | 11,712 |
| 1974 | Wilkesboro<br>Lewis Fork | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | James Weaver<br>Alfred Andrews | 41 | 321 | 11,800 |
| 1975 | Goshen<br>Mt. Pleasant | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | Howard Ford<br>Alton Hood<br>Carl Elledge | 41 | 321 | 12,180 |
| 1976 | Cub Creek<br>Fishing Creek | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Robert Bruhn<br>W.C. McKinney<br>Glenn Byrd | 41 | 227 | 12,498 |
| 1977 | Hinshaw Street<br>Welcome Home | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Cecil Ray<br>Frank Blevins | 41 | 259 | 12,349 |
| 1978 | Zion Hill<br>Oakwoods | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Howard Ford<br>John T. Wayland | 41 | 234 | 11,606 |
| 1979 | Edgewood<br>[illegible] Creek | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | William B. Rogers<br>Sherrill Wellborn | 41 | 237 | 12,509 |
| 1980 | Roaring River<br>Harmony | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rex Shumate<br>Lawrence Goodman | 41 | 339 | 12,629 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Pilgrim | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | William Pardue | 41 | 281 | 12,911 |
| | Calvary | | | L. J. Culler | | | |
| 1982 | Little Rock | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | Horace Moree | 41 | 238 | 13,022 |
| | North Wilkesboro, 1st | | | Fellman Cheek | | | |
| 1983 | Moravian Falls | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Woods | R. A. Call | 42 | 228 | 13,079 |
| | Millers Creek | | | Hunter Church | | | |
| 1984 | Lewis Fork | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rev. Monroe Huffman | 41 | 269 | 12,616 |
| | Pleasant Grove | | | Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. | | | |
| 1985 | Mt. Pleasant | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Phil Chapman | 40 | 259 | 12,095 |
| | Goshen | | | Rev. Glenn Caudill | | | |
| 1986 | Oakwoods | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Richard Moretz | 40 | 219 | 12,134 |
| | Hinshaw Street | | | Rev. Al Andrews | | | |
| 1987 | Liberty Grove | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Hubert Bullis | 40 | 217 | 12,252 |
| | Gordon | | | Rev. Paul Shoupe | | | |
| 1988 | Pleasant Home | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Ron Gilbert | 40 | 431 | 12,849 |
| | Oak Grove | | | Rev. Jim Gore | | | |
| 1989 | Edgewood | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Bob Seatz | 41 | 330 | 12,975 |
| | Roaring River | | | Rev. Rex Foster | | | |
| 1990 | Millers Creek | Jimmy Hubbard | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Rex Shumate | 41 | 417 | 13,445 |
| | Beaver Creek | | | Rev. Sam Childs | | | |
| 1991 | Welcome Home | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Robert Duncan | 41 | 368 | 13,780 |
| | Zion Hill | | | Rev. Rick Speas | | | |
| 1992 | Wilkesboro | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Lawson Horton | 42 | 263 | 13,540 |
| | Purlear | | | Rev. Ken Jones | | | |
| 1993 | Mt. Pleasant | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. James Hubbard | 42 | 263 | 13,669 |
| | Little Rock | | | Rev. Bill Nicholson | | | |
| 1994 | Oakwoods | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Dr. Paul Brunner | 40 | 244 | 13,842 |
| | Hinshaw Street | | | Rev. Ken Pardue | | | |
| 1995 | Lewis Fork | James Horton | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Paul Hugger | 41 | 251 | 13,6o4 |
| | Moravian Falls | | | Rev. Darrell Poole | | | |
| 1996 | Pilgrim | Paul Brunner | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Dennis Love | 40 | 268 | 14,196 |
| | North Wilkesboro, 1st | | | Rev. Nelson Granade | | | |
| 1997 | Millers Creek | Charles Edwards | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Jim Gore | 41 | 287 | 13,657 |
| | Stony Hill | | | Rev. Ken Pardue | | | |
| 1998 | Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Howard Laney | 40 | 319 | 13,797 |
| | Greater Vision | | | Rev. Jay Johnson | | | |
| 1999 | Fishing Creek | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Ed Taylor | 39 | 258 | 13,903 |
| | Northside | | | Rev. David Sparks | | | |
| 2000 | Lewis Fork | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Lyn Lambert | 38 | 356 | 13,688 |
| 2001 | Oakwoods | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Sherrill Wellborn | 38 | 235 | 13,804 |
| 2002 | Wilkesboro | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeffrey Gibby | 39 | 254 | 13,800 |
| 2003 | Liberty Grove | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Alfred Andrews | 40 | 226 | 13,806 |
| 2004 | Pilgrim | Jeff Gibby | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Hadley Triplett | 40 | 179 | 12,810 |
| 2005 | Millers Creek | Rev. Jeff Gibby | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Ronald Brookshire | 40 | 185 | 12,740 |
| 2006 | Greater Vision | Rev. Hadley Triplett | Mrs. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeff Collins | 38 | 185 | 12,740 |
| 2007 | Oak Grove, NW | Rev. Lyn Lambert | Mrs. Eileen McNeil | Dr. Charles Whipple | 38 | 269 | 13,466 |

# 2007

# Statistical Data

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## Congregation Summary

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 3 | 7 | 159 | 41 | 28 | 65 | | 15 | 19 | | 60,342 | 3,694 | 542 | 8,739 |
| Bethany | Church | 1 | 4 | 165 | 92 | 77 | 95 | | 46 | | | 103,161 | 708 | 2,790 | 22,226 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 4 | 8 | 198 | 116 | 58 | 120 | | 21 | 38 | 12 | 94,407 | 6,828 | 1,915 | 15,608 |
| Celebration | Church | 51 | 2 | 210 | 180 | | | 180 | 106 | | | 431,232 | 2,643 | 2,416 | 35,315 |
| Community | Church | 2 | 2 | 54 | | | | 30 | 4 | | | 87,399 | 600 | 600 | 7,106 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 5 | 2 | 370 | 170 | 80 | 75 | | 41 | 12 | 8 | 205,343 | 3,406 | 2,448 | 16,521 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | | | 210 | 65 | 45 | 44 | | 41 | | | 46,000 | 2,760 | 1,840 | 4,600 |
| Edgewood | Church | 4 | 14 | 241 | 90 | 65 | 130 | | 65 | | 16 | 142,591 | 9,790 | 2,504 | 36,025 |
| Elk | Church | 4 | 4 | 204 | 201 | 61 | 110 | | 43 | | | 58,901 | 250 | 250 | 3,450 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | Church | 20 | 9 | 311 | 92 | 68 | 101 | 55 | 56 | 15 | 39 | 135,881 | 3,344 | 3,344 | 11,354 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 2 | 12 | 267 | 185 | 107 | 120 | | 78 | 53 | 39 | 174,785 | 3,096 | 3,327 | 17,601 |
| Harmony | Church | | | 295 | 58 | 57 | 64 | 6 | 39 | | | 93,547 | | 600 | 7,208 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 6 | 5 | 514 | 116 | 69 | 114 | 40 | 37 | 65 | 10 | 250,024 | 1,977 | 1,977 | 17,139 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 11 | | 50 | 55 | 45 | | | 7 | | | 30,000 | | 1,200 | 4,100 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 24 | 7 | 991 | 270 | 173 | 108 | | 100 | 38 | 23 | 521,114 | 8,499 | 5,100 | 22,171 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 10 | 1 | 398 | 174 | 135 | 150 | | 148 | 75 | 40 | 230,590 | 16,394 | 5,962 | 28,168 |
| Little Rock | Church | 6 | 12 | 228 | 83 | 56 | 68 | 28 | 57 | 37 | 25 | 155,438 | 21,699 | 3,811 | 35,091 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 8 | 13 | 765 | 789 | 290 | 324 | 130 | 110 | 96 | 94 | 1,153,704 | 80,895 | 36,403 | 157,913 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 2 | 5 | 308 | 123 | 67 | 118 | | 56 | 68 | 35 | 167,823 | 11,559 | 2,400 | 29,381 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 17 | 23 | 705 | 434 | 213 | 105 | | 125 | 150 | 106 | 696,078 | 22,000 | 6,000 | 82,555 |
| Mount Zion | Church | | 1 | 153 | 26 | 5 | 45 | 25 | 26 | | | 41,284 | 500 | 400 | 1,041 |
| New Hope | Church | | 8 | 227 | 107 | 63 | 65 | | 50 | 30 | 14 | 100,664 | 2,183 | 2,083 | 10,731 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 1 | 16 | 523 | 337 | 148 | 127 | 31 | 125 | 40 | 41 | 838,109 | 11,843 | 9,400 | 46,771 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 5 | 9 | 316 | 106 | 98 | 84 | 21 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 62,180 | | 850 | 2,817 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 12 | 4 | 534 | 121 | 97 | 89 | | 68 | 32 | 5 | 233,258 | 3,330 | 2,610 | 36,011 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 8 | 14 | 792 | 349 | 201 | 238 | | 104 | 130 | 96 | 641,224 | 28,800 | 27,600 | 97,738 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 4 | 1 | 182 | 50 | 42 | 19 | | 34 | 15 | 7 | 24,110 | 480 | 156 | 636 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 5 | 18 | 402 | 232 | 166 | 150 | | 82 | 70 | 51 | 428,665 | 5,500 | 4,950 | 13,411 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 5 | 2 | 369 | 117 | 80 | 48 | | 56 | | | 125,167 | | 300 | 300 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 11 | 1 | 368 | 143 | 108 | 136 | | 59 | 50 | 39 | 229,682 | 5,995 | 6,841 | 34,318 |
| Purlear | Church | | 1 | 176 | 49 | 42 | 55 | | 33 | 23 | 25 | 68,663 | 1,200 | 900 | 2,583 |
| Roaring River | Church | 9 | 9 | 176 | 89 | 60 | 106 | | 61 | 25 | 49 | 11,487 | 6,909 | 3,454 | 15,247 |
| Stony Hill | Church | 3 | 3 | 292 | 75 | 60 | 50 | 53 | 43 | 14 | 13 | 66,437 | | 500 | 2,500 |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 1 | | 327 | 52 | 45 | 55 | | 30 | 16 | | 58,139 | 5,108 | 500 | 8,535 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 8 | 7 | 481 | 165 | 118 | 179 | 22 | 80 | 106 | 27 | 262,571 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 15,549 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

## Congregation Summary

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkesboro | Church | 13 | 4 | 1,188 | 673 | 365 | 296 | 170 | 282 | 274 | 118 | 1,160,000 | 43,095 | 17,595 | 122,134 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 15 | 14 | 367 | 112 | 73 | 90 | 55 | 44 | 28 | 46 | 232,902 | 12,826 | 6,413 | 29,638 |
| Association Totals | | 280 | 242 | 13,516 | 6,137 | 3,465 | 3,743 | 846 | 2,406 | 1,527 | 985 | 9,422,902 | 331,411 | 173,481 | 1,002,231 |



TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt
SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts (Undesignated+Designated+Other)
CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

# BAPTISM INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

| Total - Total Baptisms | 0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6 | 6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8 | 9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11 | 12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17 | 18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29 | 30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59 | 60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CONGREGATION** | **Church/Mission** | **Total** | **0-5** | **6-8** | **9-11** | **12-17** | **18-29** | **30-59** | **60+** |
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Bethany** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Celebration** | Church | **51** | 0 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 0 |
| **Community** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | **5** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Edgewood** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Elk** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Goshen** | Church | **20** | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | **6** | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | **11** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | **24** | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | **10** | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **Little Rock** | Church | **6** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | **8** | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | **17** | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | **12** | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | **8** | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | **5** | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | **11** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| **Purlear** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | **9** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | **3** | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| Total - Total Baptisms | 0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6 | 6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8 | 9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11 | 12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17 | 18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29 | 30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59 | 60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CONGREGATION** | **Church/Mission** | **Total** | **0-5** | **6-8** | **9-11** | **12-17** | **18-29** | **30-59** | **60+** |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | **1** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | **8** | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | **13** | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | **15** | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **280** | **0** | **44** | **65** | **57** | **48** | **61** | **5** |

# DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training | OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11 | OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up | ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training | ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11 | ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers | | | | | | | |
| | OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5 | OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17 | DT Gen Off - General Officers | ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5 | ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17 | DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term) | | | | | | | |
| **CONGREGATION** | **C/M** | **OG Total** | **OG Pre** | **OG 6-11** | **OG 12-17** | **OG 18+** | **DT Gen. Off.** | **ST Total** | **ST Pre** | **ST 6-11** | **ST 12-17** | **ST Gen. Off.** | **DTEN** |
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Bethany** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Celebration** | Church | 180 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 |
| **Community** | Church | 30 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Edgewood** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Elk** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Goshen** | Church | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | Church | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Little Rock** | Church | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | 130 | 23 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | 25 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| **New Hope** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | 31 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | 21 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

| CONGREGATION | C/M | OG Total | OG Pre | OG 6-11 | OG 12-17 | OG 18+ | DT Gen. Off. | ST Total | ST Pre | ST 6-11 | ST 12-17 | ST Gen. Off. | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Purlear** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 53 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 22 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 170 | 10 | 15 | 65 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 55 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| **Totals** | | **846** | **54** | **99** | **186** | **508** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **846** |

## Financial - General

## Brushy Mountain Association

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 55,073 | 4,839 | 430 | 60,342 | 626,620 | |
| Bethany | Church | 94,459 | 6,218 | 2,484 | 103,161 | 750,000 | |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 68,327 | 21,566 | 4,514 | 94,407 | 1,010,000 | |
| Celebration | Church | 312,316 | 108,414 | 10,502 | 431,232 | | 145,978 |
| Community | Church | 87,399 | | | 87,399 | | |
| Cub Creek | Church | 162,245 | 43,098 | | 205,343 | 2,600,000 | 149,771 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 46,000 | | | 46,000 | 1,180,859 | |
| Edgewood | Church | 121,843 | 10,772 | 9,976 | 142,591 | 1,400,000 | |
| Elk | Church | 35,085 | 23,816 | | 58,901 | 1,000,000 | |
| Fishing Creek | Church | | | | | | |
| Goshen | Church | 83,612 | 52,269 | | 135,881 | 1,965,000 | 359,000 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 155,785 | 18,673 | 327 | 174,785 | 2,047,500 | 773,300 |
| Harmony | Church | 82,490 | 11,057 | | 93,547 | 500,000 | |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 132,675 | 114,735 | 2,614 | 250,024 | 2,650,000 | 878,241 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 29,500 | 500 | | 30,000 | | |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 425,583 | 95,531 | | 521,114 | 2,250,000 | |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 165,307 | 46,545 | 18,738 | 230,590 | 400,000 | 327,120 |
| Little Rock | Church | 108,837 | 5,911 | 40,690 | 155,438 | 908,319 | |
| Millers Creek | Church | 791,971 | 359,319 | 2,414 | 1,153,704 | 3,844,680 | 1,711,172 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 115,588 | 39,810 | 12,425 | 167,823 | 1,179,370 | 168,964 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 427,128 | 208,023 | 60,927 | 696,078 | 5,158,270 | 2,676,368 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 34,469 | 6,815 | | 41,284 | 275,000 | |
| New Hope | Church | 75,480 | 18,779 | 6,405 | 100,664 | 1,200,000 | |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 448,604 | 389,505 | | 838,109 | 7,500,000 | 37,000 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 61,680 | 500 | | 62,180 | 1,200,000 | |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 189,936 | 43,322 | | 233,258 | 2,300,000 | |
| Oakwoods | Church | 462,925 | 72,618 | 105,681 | 641,224 | 3,500,000 | 150,000 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 24,110 | | | 24,110 | 122,500 | 35,929 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 241,729 | 146,481 | 40,455 | 428,665 | 2,024,040 | 1,104,730 |

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 76,296 | 48,802 | 69 | 125,167 | 1,053,250 | 78,343 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 207,017 | 22,665 | | 229,682 | 1,129,300 | |
| Purlear | Church | 61,628 | 7,035 | | 68,663 | 216,000 | 35,000 |
| Roaring River | Church | 551 | 9,536 | 1,400 | 11,487 | 401,580 | |
| Stony Hill | Church | 30,420 | 35,999 | 18 | 66,437 | 540,710 | |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 52,654 | 2,477 | 3,008 | 58,139 | 500,000 | |
| Welcome Home | Church | 182,527 | 80,044 | | 262,571 | 937,080 | |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 1,077,000 | 83,000 | | 1,160,000 | 8,063,535 | |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 150,295 | 80,654 | 1,953 | 232,902 | 725,420 | |
| Total: | | 6,878,544 | 2,219,328 | 325,030 | 9,422,902 | 8,630,916 | 8,630,916 |

# Financial - Missions

Brushy Mountain Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | $3,694 | $542 | $94 | $579 | $1,136 | $270 | $2,424 | **$8,739** |
| **Bethany** | Church | $708 | $2,790 | $ | $838 | $764 | $2,073 | $15,053 | **$22,226** |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | $6,828 | $1,915 | $341 | $1,395 | $1,404 | $828 | $2,897 | **$15,608** |
| **Celebration** | Church | $2,643 | $2,416 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $30,256 | **$35,315** |
| **Community** | Church | $600 | $600 | $ | $ | $ | $1,906 | $4,000 | **$7,106** |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | $3,406 | $2,448 | $1,246 | $902 | $884 | $4,699 | $2,936 | **$16,521** |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | $2,760 | $1,840 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$4,600** |
| **Edgewood** | Church | $9,790 | $2,504 | $ | $1,211 | $6,634 | $5,014 | $10,872 | **$36,025** |
| **Elk** | Church | $250 | $250 | $ | $100 | $100 | $ | $2,750 | **$3,450** |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Goshen** | Church | $3,344 | $3,344 | $ | $343 | $692 | $ | $3,631 | **$11,354** |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | $3,096 | $3,327 | $ | $1,225 | $776 | $950 | $8,227 | **$17,601** |
| **Harmony** | Church | $ | $600 | $111 | $55 | $101 | $6,341 | $ | **$7,208** |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | $1,977 | $1,977 | $1,546 | $2,023 | $5,043 | $3,645 | $928 | **$17,139** |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | $ | $1,200 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $2,900 | **$4,100** |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | $8,499 | $5,100 | $274 | $1,027 | $1,464 | $938 | $4,869 | **$22,171** |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | $16,394 | $5,962 | $145 | $1,101 | $2,715 | $113 | $1,738 | **$28,168** |
| **Little Rock** | Church | $21,699 | $3,811 | $1,200 | $1,684 | $3,892 | $1,101 | $1,704 | **$35,091** |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | $80,895 | $36,403 | $4,165 | $5,556 | $15,225 | $3,650 | $12,019 | **$157,913** |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | $11,559 | $2,400 | $1,635 | $3,706 | $4,435 | $2,491 | $3,155 | **$29,381** |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | $22,000 | $6,000 | $417 | $1,997 | $4,083 | $2,290 | $45,768 | **$82,555** |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | $500 | $400 | $ | $65 | $76 | $ | $ | **$1,041** |
| **New Hope** | Church | $2,183 | $2,083 | $1,464 | $2,484 | $2,250 | $ | $267 | **$10,731** |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | $11,843 | $9,400 | $340 | $ | $130 | $ | $25,058 | **$46,771** |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | $ | $850 | $1,500 | $421 | $46 | $ | $ | **$2,817** |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | $3,330 | $2,610 | $2,250 | $4,654 | $5,000 | $2,880 | $15,287 | **$36,011** |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | $28,800 | $27,600 | $25 | $6,752 | $14,375 | $ | $20,186 | **$97,738** |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | $480 | $156 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$636** |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | $5,500 | $4,950 | $ | $1,327 | $1,634 | $ | $ | **$13,411** |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | $ | $300 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$300** |

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | $5,995 | $6,841 | $ | $180 | $2,052 | $1,200 | $18,050 | **$34,318** |
| **Purlear** | Church | $1,200 | $900 | $62 | $ | $421 | $ | $ | **$2,583** |
| **Roaring River** | Church | $6,909 | $3,454 | $676 | $1,857 | $2,351 | $ | $ | **$15,247** |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | $ | $500 | $500 | $ | $ | $ | $1,500 | **$2,500** |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | $5,108 | $500 | $ | $50 | $1,210 | $1,167 | $500 | **$8,535** |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | $3,500 | $3,500 | $1,156 | $1,839 | $3,544 | $401 | $1,609 | **$15,549** |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | $43,095 | $17,595 | $4,910 | $13,939 | $19,530 | $9,305 | $13,760 | **$122,134** |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | $12,826 | $6,413 | $210 | $329 | $1,172 | $ | $8,688 | **$29,638** |
| **Total** | | **$331,411** | **$173,481** | **$24,267** | $57,639 | $103,139 | $51,262 | $261,032 | **$1,002,231** |

# MISSIONS EDUCATION

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:**

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 19 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Bethany | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 38 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 12 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 53 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 0 |
| Harmony | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 65 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 38 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 75 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 14 |
| Little Rock | Church | 37 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 96 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 28 | 11 | 55 | 84 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 68 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 60 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 150 | 35 | 33 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 37 | 106 | 30 | 6 | 25 | 2 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 30 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 32 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 130 | 25 | 40 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 96 | 16 | 18 | 62 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 70 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 51 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 50 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 25 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Purlear** | Church | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 0 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 106 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 274 | 29 | 35 | 0 | 75 | 2 | 133 | 118 | 42 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 28 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1527** | **184** | **266** | **110** | **597** | **117** | **253** | **985** | **197** | **129** | **533** | **192** |

# MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Missions Project Participation; Local - Local Community; State - State (outside local community); US/Candata - United States and Canada; Int'l - International

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | 45 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| **Bethany** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Celebration** | Church | 105 | 75 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| **Community** | Church | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Edgewood** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Elk** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Goshen** | Church | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | 84 | 23 | 24 | 35 | 2 |
| **Harmony** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | 156 | 65 | 8 | 15 | 68 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | 110 | 64 | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| **Little Rock** | Church | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | 158 | 81 | 0 | 71 | 6 |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | 71 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | 52 | 38 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope** | Church | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | 66 | 37 | 0 | 27 | 2 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | 24 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | 125 | 75 | 10 | 40 | 0 |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | 52 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 2 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Purlear** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | 52 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 40 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 24 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 255 | 110 | 25 | 20 | 0 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 272 | 150 | 30 | 87 | 5 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1812** | **968** | **190** | **409** | **145** |

## Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 41 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 2 | | 28 | | 65 |
| Bethany | Church | 92 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 2 | | 26 | 20 | 17 | | | 77 | | 95 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 116 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 58 | 3 | 120 |
| Celebration | Church | 180 | 55 | 50 | 65 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cub Creek | Church | 170 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 32 | 38 | 8 | | 80 | | 75 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 65 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 5 | | 45 | | 44 |
| Edgewood | Church | 90 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 12 | | | 65 | | 130 |
| Elk | Church | 201 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 6 | 38 | 61 | | 110 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | Church | 92 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 3 | | 68 | 14 | 101 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 185 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 8 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 2 | | 107 | 5 | 120 |
| Harmony | Church | 58 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 57 | 9 | 64 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 116 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 43 | 3 | | 69 | 1 | 114 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 55 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 5 | | 5 | | 45 | | |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 270 | 18 | 24 | 27 | 20 | 40 | 33 | 50 | 35 | 8 | 15 | 173 | 6 | 108 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 174 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 41 | 16 | 5 | | 135 | | 150 |
| Little Rock | Church | 83 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 7 | | 15 | 19 | 17 | 4 | | 56 | 4 | 68 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 789 | 79 | 75 | 76 | 59 | 86 | 199 | 100 | 68 | 5 | 42 | 290 | 40 | 324 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 123 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 26 | 42 | 4 | | 67 | 3 | 118 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 434 | 35 | 56 | 55 | 27 | 62 | 86 | 67 | 28 | 3 | 15 | 213 | 17 | 105 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 26 | 3 | | | | 7 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 5 | 45 |
| New Hope | Church | 107 | 8 | 13 | | 16 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 35 | 2 | | 63 | 16 | 65 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 337 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 63 | 105 | 5 | | 148 | 35 | 127 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 106 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 22 | | | 98 | | 84 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 121 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 1 | | 97 | | 89 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 349 | 37 | 41 | 25 | 6 | 49 | 85 | 61 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 201 | 125 | 238 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 50 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 42 | 19 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 232 | 12 | 27 | 25 | 7 | 24 | 66 | 42 | 27 | 2 | | 166 | | 150 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 117 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 40 | 4 | | 80 | | 48 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 143 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 38 | 25 | 28 | 3 | | 108 | 8 | 136 |
| Purlear | Church | 49 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 5 | | | 42 | 5 | 55 |
| Roaring River | Church | 89 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 3 | | 60 | 1 | 106 |
| Stony Hill | Church | 75 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 2 | | 60 | 8 | 50 |

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walnut Grove | Church | 52 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | 8 | 17 | 12 | 4 | | 45 | | 55 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 165 | 11 | 30 | 25 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 35 | 3 | | 118 | | 179 |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 673 | 53 | 74 | 74 | 21 | 6 | 160 | 94 | 121 | 5 | 65 | 365 | 60 | 296 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 112 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 1 | | 73 | | 90 |
| TOTALS | | 6,137 | 513 | 642 | 637 | 340 | 544 | 1,198 | 991 | 947 | 114 | 211 | 3,465 | 407 | 3,743 |

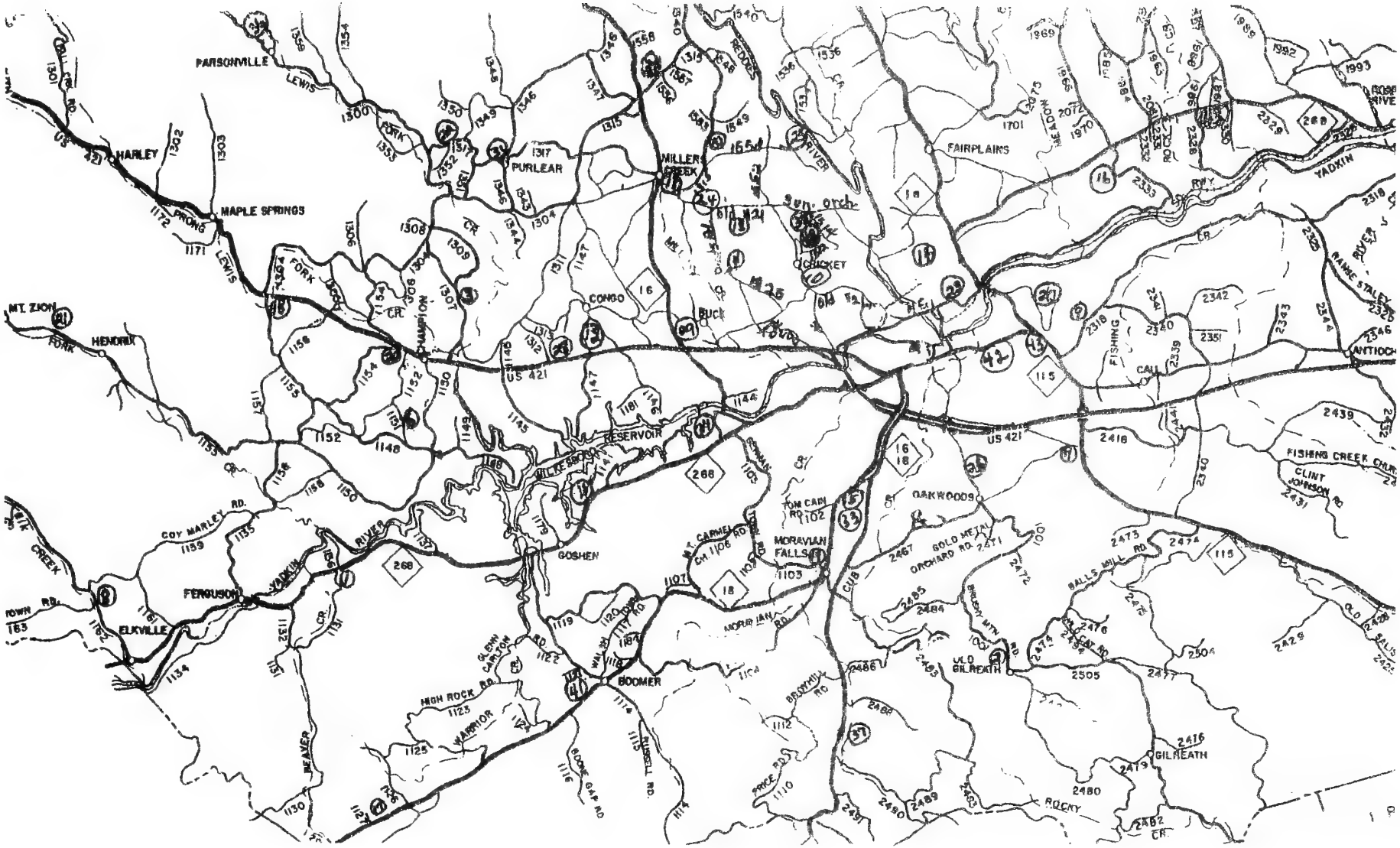
# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; Adult - Adults (18+); Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Other - Other Music Groups

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Bethany | Church | 46 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 106 | 12 | 20 | 34 | 40 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 41 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 41 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 19 |
| Edgewood | Church | 65 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 39 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 43 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 56 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 33 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 78 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 42 | 0 |
| Harmony | Church | 39 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 5 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 37 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 100 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 63 | 4 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 148 | 10 | 22 | 24 | 67 | 25 |
| Little Rock | Church | 57 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 32 | 3 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 110 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 48 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 56 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 30 | 10 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 125 | 18 | 40 | 18 | 38 | 11 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 26 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 50 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 4 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 125 | 7 | 28 | 25 | 40 | 25 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 34 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 68 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 104 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 60 | 9 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 34 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 82 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 53 | 4 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 56 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 45 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 59 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 38 | 5 |
| Purlear | Church | 33 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 0 |
| Roaring River | Church | 61 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 26 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 43 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 0 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 30 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 80 | 12 | 30 | 13 | 25 | 0 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 282 | 21 | 65 | 25 | 95 | 76 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 44 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **2406** | **227** | **395** | **356** | **1154** | **274** |




CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek
2 Bethany
3 Boiling Springs
4 Calvary
5 Cub Creek
6 Davis Memorial
7 Edgewood
8 Elk
9 Fishing Creek
10 Celebration
11 Goshen
12 Greater Vision
13 Harmony
14 Hinshaw Street
15 Lewis Fork
16 Liberty Grove
17 Little Rock
18 Millers Creek
19 Moravian Falls
20 Mt. Pleasant
21 Mt. Zion
22 New Hope
23 N. Wilkesboro, 1st
24 Community
25 Oak Grove-MC
26 Oakwoods
27 Parkway Garden
28 Pilgrim
29 Pleasant Grove
30 Pleasant Home
31 Purlear
32 Roaring River
33 Iglesia...
34
35
36 Stony Hill
37 Walnut Grove
38 Welcome Home
39
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational O
43 Oak Grove, N.W.

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference_____

(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

_____ **Pastor**

_____ Deacon

_____ **Clerk**

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

# Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## 2008 Annual

"Growing Healthy Believers"
I Peter 3:18

## Leads to:

**Healthy Churches ...**
**Mission Involvement ...**
**Kingdom Building ...**
**Eternal Fellowship ...**

137th Annual Meeting
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Wilkesboro, North Carolina
Monday, October 13, 2008

# ANNUAL

## OF THE

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## OF

## NORTH CAROLINA

**Quarterly Meetings of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Monday, January 12, 2009** | **Edgewood Baptist Church** |
| **Monday, April 6, 2009** | **Oakwoods Baptist Church** |
| **Monday, July 13, 2009** | **Beaver Creek Baptist Church** |

## The ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

**Will be held**

## Monday, October 12, 2009

**At**

## Lewis Fork Baptist Church

**Annual Sermon.....Rev. Joey Moore**
**Rev. Byron Greene, Alternate**

**Published in 2008 by the**
**Brushy Mountain Baptist Association**
**PO Box 1375, Wilkesboro, NC 28697**
**1915 River St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Application for Membership** ..... 129
**Articles of Incorporation and By-laws** ..... 40-54
**Associational Directory:**
Associate Pastors ..... 4
Discipleship Training Directors ..... 5
Pastors Address and Phone Numbers ..... 1-3
Officers 2006-2007 ..... 5
Visioning Team ..... 6
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 6
**Calendar of Events** ..... 103-105
**Committees (TEAMS) 2008-2009:**
By-laws ..... 8
Calendar ..... 7
Christian Life ..... 8
Committee on Committees ..... 7
Dedication of Annuals/Memorials ..... 8
Enrollment/Membership/Registration ..... 8
Finance ..... 10
Great Commission ..... 10
Nominating ..... 9
Ordination ..... 9
Personnel ..... 9
Program Planning/Worship/Resolution ..... 9
Properties/Building ..... 10
Youth ..... 10
**Church Directory:**
Brotherhood ..... 15-16
Chairman of Deacons ..... 17-19
Church Clerks ..... 19-21
Discipleship Training ..... 14-15
Music ..... 11-12
Prayer Ministry Coordinators ..... 21-22
Sunday School ..... 12-14
Treasurer ..... 35-36
WMU ..... 16-17
Youth ..... 37-38
**Historical Table** ..... 106-109
**History of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church** ..... 39
**In Memoriam** ..... 101
**Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor** ..... 22-24
**Proceedings:**
Minutes of All Meetings ..... 55-71
Messengers ..... 24-34

**Reports:**

Associational Missionary ..... 72
Baptist Children's Homes ..... 88-89
Baptist Foundation Report ..... 87
Baptist Hospital Report ..... 85-86
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina ..... 90
Bible Drill Report ..... 73
*Biblical Recorder* Report ..... 74-75
Brotherhood ..... 76
Dedication of Annual ..... v-vi
Finance Committee ..... 91-92
Great Commission Team ..... 78
Guidestone ..... 81
Historical Events ..... 96-100
Honor Clerks ..... 102
Moderator ..... 82
Nominating Committee ..... 79
Personnel Committee ..... 79
Program Planning/Worship ..... 80
Properties/Building Committee ..... 77
Treasurer ..... 93-95
Wilkes Ministry of ***h.o.p.e*** / Toy Store ..... 83
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 84

**Statistical Tables:**

2007-2008 ..... 110-128

# THE DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS THAT THE MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION BE DEDICATED TO:

## Rev. Lyn Lambert

**Lyn Lambert** is married to the former Debbie Johnson of Wilkesboro. They have two beautiful daughters; Staci Kerns and her husband Travis of Louisville, Kentucky, Holly Lambert of Charlotte, NC and one Grandson, Jeremiah Daniel Kerns who is the apple of Lyn's eye!

This young man was born and reared in Wilkes County. The oldest sibling in his very close-knit family, he knows what hard work is all about. It was at an early age that he realized God had a greater purpose for his life. His Mother also realizing that God would use her son saw to it that he was always in church as she taught him well the godly principles for a life God would honor. God placed this young man on the hearts of the older leaders in the church. He was chosen to read the scriptures aloud in church when he could barely see over the podium. He became a very active member in his home church, singing in the choir, teaching Sunday school, visiting homes every week and being available to do whatever he was called upon to do. Finally, in the spring of 1981, he surrendered the call to the ministry for which he had struggled with for so long. The burning desire in his soul to carry the word for God now became the driving force in his life. He volunteered to preach wherever there was a need, be it a campground, the prisons

or a home Bible study. You see, he has a heart for people in any situation, knowing that we all need a Savior.

It was in the early 80's that God placed this young man on the heart of Pastor Sherrill Wellborn, Pastor Wellborn used this young man in the Lewis Fork pulpit and eventually asked him to serve as the pastor for Lewis Fork Mission. God was opening doors at every corner!

In 1985, the membership of Piney Ridge Baptist Church called him to be their Pastor. He served them faithfully as the church grew and saw many changes from 1985-1993. Without another church to go to or any idea of where his family would go to church the next Sunday, Lyn Lambert set out to follow God's plan.

He would not have any free Sundays or time to ponder where to go for you see the very next Sunday, he had a call to preach at a Restaurant for a young church who was without a Pastor. This church is Greater Vision Baptist Church where Lyn has now served since 1993 and has led the church through three building programs. The church has grown to a membership of 283 and is one of the most active and vibrant churches in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

You would think serving a growing and active church would be enough, however; Lyn finds time to assist in many other areas. He volunteered in Gulfport during the Katrina re-build. He led his church on Mission trips to Kentucky and West Virginia. Lyn also finds time to be an active volunteer with Communities in Schools, Hospice of Wilkes, Volunteer Chaplain at WRMC, Ethics Committee at WRMC and is a member of the Wilkes Ministerial Association. Lyn serves on the Board of Pastoral Care and Counseling Center of Wilkes, Uplands Reach Conference Center and the Foothills Christian Bible College Board. He still finds little time for his favorite hobby, Fishing! Lyn has played a very active role in the leadership of the Brushy Mountain Association. He has recently served as the Moderator for two years. Tonight will the last meeting he will moderate during his term, but rest assured it will not be the last you will see of this dedicated Pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lydia Church
Rev. Robert Duncan
Mrs. Betty Pardue
Mrs. Wanda Lowe

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY**
(All phone numbers are area code (336) unless otherwise noted)

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
309 Talon Drive, Moravian Falls 28654
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-3986
Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Mr. John Triplett
646 Suncrest Orchard Rd, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 903-1414, 667-8573(H)
Language Ministries Director ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654
(Cell) 262-0555

PASTOR'S ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Jonathan Blevins
235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624; 973-4336
Church ..... P.O. Box 26, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany ..... Rev. Roger Elmore
P O Box 2502, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-1390
Church ..... P. O. Box 759, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2468
Boiling Springs ..... Rev. Joey Moore
149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear 28665;838-9744
Church ..... 2081 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665;973-8458
Celebration ..... Rev. Thomas Bartlett
169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5518
Church ..... 164 Union School Dr, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-1440
Community ..... Dr. Charles Whipple
P O Box 824, Millers Creek 28651;667-3539
Church ..... P O Box 1225, Millers Creek 28651;902-1040
Cub Creek ..... Rev. Homer Greene
184 Cub Creek Baptist Church Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;838-2452
Church ..... P O Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624
Davis Memorial ..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
296 Hilltop Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4085
Church ..... 311 Red Top Road, Wilkesboro 28697;NONE
Edgewood ..... Rev. Derick Hodges
204 Leatherhinge, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7505
Church ..... 2300 Edgewood Rd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924

Elk ..... Rev. Fred Staley
1387 Siffords Branch Rd, Purlear 28665;973-7984
Church ..... 1580 Gladys Fork Road, Ferguson 28624;973-3077
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro ..... Dr. N. Nelson Granade, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2459
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church ..... 2180 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4494
Goshen ..... Rev. Brian Miller
6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church ..... 6524 W NC 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Greater Vision ..... Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church ..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;973-8131
Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th Street, N.W., Taylorsville 28681;828/632-9914
Church ..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889
Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jim Gore
177 Springview Drive, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church ..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Iglesia Bautista LaRoca ..... Pastor Reynaldo Cantu
P O Box 937, Moravian Falls, 28654;336-262-0555
Church ..... same as above
Lewis Fork ..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro, 28697;838-2481
Church ..... 395 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd., Purlear 28665;973-3102
Liberty Grove ..... Rev. David Sparks
5935 River Road/Liberty Grove Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2399
Church ..... 5899 River Road/Liberty Grove, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Little Rock ..... Rev. David Byrd
301 East Magnolia, Lynnwood, North Wilkesboro 28659
Church ..... 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek ..... Dr. Jerry White
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Church ..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls ..... OPEN

Church ..... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-8690
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. D. Kevin Brown
8699 Boone Trial, Purlear 28665;973-8893
Church ..... 239 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mount Zion ..... Rev. Ryan Marlowe
254 Tabernacle Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;670-0116
Church ..... 5560 Mt. Zion Baptist Church Rd., Ferguson 28624;973-7771

New Hope ..... Rev. Mike Stamper
188 Kyle St, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-1170
Church ..... P.O. Box 130, Purlear 28665;973-4673
Oak Grove, Millers Creek ..... Rev. Keith Lyon
182 Cool Springs Church Road, Elkin 28621;835-2619
Church ..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
Oak Grove, N. Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Joel Blevins
575 Riddle Road, North Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2580
Church ..... 183 Rock Quarry Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;696-4003
Oakwoods ..... Rev. Robert Duncan
746 Town & Country Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church ..... 2385 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Church ..... 799 Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4499
Pilgrim ..... OPEN

Church ..... P.O. Box 1517, Millers Creek 28651;973-4087
Pleasant Grove ..... OPEN

Church ..... P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Michael Church
263 Combs Road, N Wilkesboro 28659;838-5722
Church ..... 735 Pleasant Home Church Rd., Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear ..... OPEN

Church ..... P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River ..... Rev. Mark Wood
5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2861
Church ..... 312 White Plains Road, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Stony Hill ..... Rev. Chad Hendren
7340 Brushy Mountain Road, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3099
Church ..... 406 Summit Road, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove ..... Rev. Tim Henderson
456 Somers School Road, Hamptonville 27020;468-1999
Church ..... 6165 S NC HWY 16, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Welcome Home ..... Rev. Jeff Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078
Church ..... 132 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-29659
Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Byron Greene
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Church ..... Same as pastor;667-1271
Zion Hill ..... Rev. Chuck Williams
P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025
Church ..... P O Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

## ASSOCIATE/YOUTH PASTORS

Greater Vision.....Rev. Tim Roten
504 S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697;667-5435

Millers Creek .....Rev. Shannon Critcher
P O Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Mike McKinney
P O Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651;838-4446

Parkway Garden.....Rev. Dennis Dillard
220 Lebanon Church Lane, Taylorsville 28681;(704)632-3838

Pilgrim..... Rev. Brian Sampson
131 Cedar Dr, Apt 3, Millers Creek 28651;667-7551

## OFFICERS 2008-2009
### *Associational Council*

**MODERATOR** – Rev. Michael Church
263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-5722
**VICE-MODERATOR** – Rev. Darrell Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-2154
**CLERK** - Ms. Eileen McNeil
P O Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-3809
**TREASURER** - Mrs. Betty Osborne
2081 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665 ..... 973-4836
**GREAT COMMISSION TEAM CO-LEADER** –Rev. Richard Whittington
140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 838-8808
**GREAT COMMISSION TEAM CO-LEADER** – Mrs. Dolores Greer
188 Green Acres Hill St, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-6271
**LEADERSHIP TRAINING CO-LEADER**-Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-4222
**LEADERSHIP TRAINING CO-LEADER**-Ms. Patricia Turner
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 667-1271
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONSULTANT** – Mrs. Dolores Greer
188 Green Acres/Hill Street, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-6271
**BROTHERHOOD CONSULTANT** ..... OPEN

**CHRISTIAN LIFE/FAMILY ENRICHMENT CONSULTANT** – Mr. Dennis Broyhill
P O Box 101, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 973-3769
**MUSIC CONSULTANT** – Mr. Dwayne Andrews
9917 NC Hwy 18S, Boomer, NC 28606 ..... 921-2139
**PRAYER COORDINATOR** –Rev. Shannon Critcher
5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-8792
**STEWARDSHIP CONSULTANT** – Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsam St., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 667-1959
**VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT** – Mrs. Linda Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7078
**ASSN./PASTOR MINISTRIES/CHURCH ADMIN. CONSULTANT** – Rev. Tom Bartlett
164 Union School Dr., N Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ..... 838-1440
**HISTORIAN** – Ms. Gladys McGlamery
2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651 ..... 667-2033
**YOUTH CONSULTANT** – Rev. Jeff Collins
354 Raven Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 973-7078

**BIBLE DRILL LEADERS** - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 ..... 921-2379

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONSULTANTS

CHAIR:
Mrs.Dolores Greer
188 Green Acres/Hill St., Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-6271

TEAM:
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
901 Gunters Hill Road, Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3369
Maggie Moore
295 Mourne Rouge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4165
Mrs. Betty Pardue
1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-8111
Mrs. Rachel Poole
428 Welcome Home Church Rd, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-2154
Mrs. Wendy Porter
234 Hunter Hills Street, N Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....927-7215
Ms. Aline Whittington
117 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....838-5853
Mrs. Lois Woodie
1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-3986

.....

## VISIONING TEAM

Rev. Michael Church
735 Pleasant Home Church Rd, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....838-5772
Rev. Lyn Lambert
179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC.....973-4222
Rev. Mike Stamper
188 Kyle St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-1170
Rev. Alfred Andrews, Jr.
1102 Kenleigh Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-6450
Mr. Ben Rutledge
210 Little Wesley Ln, Purlear, NC 28665.....667-4417
Mr. Raymond Blevins
PO Box 507, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-3260
Mrs. Janet White
806 Stonebridge Dr, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-7629
Mrs. Kim Walker
195 Beaumont Balsam St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-1959

# TEAMS 2008-2009

These committee members will stay in place until a new structure will be presented to the Association in session.

## *STRATEGY PLANNING TEAM

Rev. Lawson Horton ..... P.O. Box 1375 Wilkesboro 28697;838-4407
Rev. Michael Church ..... 263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659;838-5772
Rev. Darrell Poole..... 428 Welcome Home Church Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697;667-2154
Mrs. Eileen McNeil..... P O Box 622, Millers Creek 28651;667-3809
Mrs. Betty Osborne..... 2081 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-4836
Mrs. Dolores Greer ..... 188 Green Acres Hill St, Millers Creek 28651;667-6271
Rev. Richard Whittington ..... 140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853
Rev. Jeff Collins..... 354 Raven Laurel Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7078
Mr. Dwayne Andrews..... 9917 NC Hwy 18S, Boomer 28606;921-2139
Mrs. Linda Collins ..... 354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;973-7078
Mrs. Gladys McGlamery ..... 2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651;838-2036
Rev. Lyn Lambert..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 973-4222
Ms. Patricia Turner..... PO Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;667-1271
Mr. Dennis Broyhill ..... PO Box 101, Millers Creek, NC 28651,973-3769
Rev. Tom Bartlett..... 164 Union Sch. Dr, N.Wilkesboro, NC 28659, 838-1440
Mrs. Kim Walker..... 195 Beaumont Balsam St, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659, 667-1959
Rev. Shannon Critcher..... .. 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651,667-8792

***Constitutes the Board of Directors***

## ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE DIVISION

### ENLISTMENT TEAM

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meetings)

Mrs. Melissa Hamby..... 1672 Huffman Fork Rd, Purlear 28665;973-4023
Mr. Les Dyer..... 349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5775
Mrs. Jackie Church ..... 187 Westover Drive, Wilkesboro;973-0194
Mr. Sherrill Lowe..... 200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mr. Ben Rutledge..... 210 Little Wesley Lane, Purlear 28665;667-4417
Rev. Jay Johnson..... P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Mr. James Sullivan..... 383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;838-0800

## BY-LAWS TEAM

Rev. Hadley Triplett.....296 Hilltop Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085
Rev. Al Andrews.....1102 Kenleigh Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Rev. Tim Wilcox..... 488 Alonzo McNeil Rd., Millers Creek 28651; 838-7399
Mr.Tim Joines.....PO Box 63, Moravian Falls, NC 28654; 838-2701
Rev. Mark Wood.....5261 W NC Hwy 268, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2861
Mrs. Lucy Price ..... 402 Winnie Lane, Boomer 28606;921-3466
Mrs. Kay Mitchell.....199 Gilliam Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;696-2190

## CHRISTIAN LIFE TEAM

Rev. Lyn Lambert .....179 Raven Circle Rd. Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4222
Rev. Mike Church.....263 Combs Rd. N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5722
Mr. Steve Walter .....629 Laurelwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4191
Mrs. Gerry Beshears .....415 Vannoy/Maxwell Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-3902.
Rev. Al Andrews.....1102 Kenleigh Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450

## DEDICATION OF ANNUALS & MEMORIALS TEAM

Rev. Robert Duncan .....2385 Brushy Mountain Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Mrs. Betty Pardue .....1772 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8111
Mrs. Lydia Church..... 205 Shaw Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4086
Mrs. Wanda Lowe.....200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE & MEMBERSHIP/REGISTRATION TEAM

Mrs. Steva Shumate .....1384 Fairplains Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-3004
Mrs. Wanda Lowe..... 200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2379
Rev David Sparks .....5899 River Rd./Liberty Grove Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn..... 1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3102
Mrs. Denise Sidden..... 521 Walnut Way, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2183
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter..... P O Box 1519, Millers Creek 28651;838-4073

## NOMINATING TEAM

Mrs. Maggie Moore .....295 Mouren Rouge Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4165
Rev. Joey Moore .....149 Stonebridge Rd., Purlear 28665; 838-9744
Rev. Robert E. Webb .....212 Plaza Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-6013
Mrs. Aline Whittington..... 177 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853
Mr. Bob Duncan..... 214 Sandwedge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697;667-3338
Mr. Randy Deal.....1505 Ridgewood Road, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2761

## ORDINATION TEAM

Rev. Hubert Bullis ..... 2226 Germantown Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Rev. Ronald Brookshire..... 110 Forest Dr. Ext., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-8116
Rev. Homer Greene .....184 Cub Creek Ch Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Jay Johnson .....P O Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-7879
Rev. Darrell Poole) .....428 Welcome Home Church Road, North Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154

## PERSONNEL TEAM

Mrs. Barbara Vestal .....2080 Falls Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3648
Mr. John German ..... 6428 South NC Hwy 18, Boomer 28606; 921-3216
Mr. Gary Jordan ..... 441 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7229
Rev. David Byrd .....301 East Magnolia, Lynwood, N Wilkesboro 28659;921-3160
Rev. Lyn Lambert ..... 179 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Mr. Tom Vannoy .....1500 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4948

## PROGRAM PLANNING/WORSHIP & RESOLUTIONS TEAM

Mr. Kirk Walker..... 195 Beaumont Balsom Street, N. Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5829
Mrs. Carolyn Horton..... 309 Talon Dr., Moravian Falls 28654; 838-3325
Mr. Clate Miller ..... 317 Fairplains Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4615
Mr. Sherrill Lowe.....200 Lake Hills Drive, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2379
Mrs. Patricia Turner .....P O Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271

## MINISTRY SERVICES DIVISION

### FINANCE TEAM

Mrs. Judy Bainbridge.....124 Hunter Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6820
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings ..... 901 Gunters Hill Rd., Boomer 28606; 921-3369
Mrs. Betty Osborne.....2081 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear 28665;973-4836
Mr. Tom Vannoy ..... 1500 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4948
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn.....1709 Skyview Circle, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3102
Mr. Steve Melton .....3160 Brushy Mountain Road, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-7170

### GREAT COMMISSION TEAM

Rev. Thomas Bartlett ..... 169 Brooklyn Street, Wilkesboro 28697;973-5518
Rev. Richard Whittington ..... 140 Ivy Oaks Lane, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853
Mrs. Dolores Greer ..... 188 Green Acres Hill St, Millers Creek, 28697; 667-6271

### YOUTH TEAM

Mrs. Jessica Ferguson ..... 12721 Old 60, Ronda 28670; 984-3968
Mr. Matthew McNeil .....974 Gladys Fork Rd., Ferguson 28624; 973-7345
Mrs. Cathy Wyatt.....3 Laurel Dr, N Wilkesboro 28659;667-3547
Mr. Dale Jennings ..... 1125 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4722
Mr. & Mrs. Les Dyer .....349 Laurelwood Drive, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-5775

### BUILDING & PROPERTIES TEAM

Mr. Sherrill Gambill.....673 John McGrady Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2403
Mrs. Lois Woodie .....1435 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665; 973-3986
Mrs. Barbara Vestal ..... 2080 Falls Rd., Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3648
Mr. Armit Tevepaugh ..... 800 Vannoy Ridge Road, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3297
Mr. Dennis Glasco .....3957 S Hwy 18, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3951

## Music Directory

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Jessica Blevins**<br>235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, |
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Linda Eller**<br>11801 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9031, (336) 973-3701 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Gary Hayes**<br>11500 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9664, (336) 921-3109 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mr. E. L. Walsh Jr.**<br>2027 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-7939 |
| **Celebration** | **Mr. John Lewis**<br>164 Union School Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-7767, (336) 903-0316 |
| **Community** | **Mr. Brad Smith**<br>149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Kay Steelman**<br>331 E Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9000, (336) 667-2605 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Travis Harris**<br>3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Alvin Sparks**<br>2555 Fishing Creek Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7443, (336) 903-5171 |
| **Elk** | **Mr. Bruce Eller**<br>PO Box 57, Ferguson 28624-0057, (828) 754-5454 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Alecia Stone**<br>406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8119, (336) 838-5936 |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Lisa Carlton**<br>200 Alpine Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8471, (336) 921-4055 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Debbie Lambert**<br>179 Raven Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-9117, (336) 973-4222 |
| **Harmony** | **Rev. Dennis Chapman**<br>156 7th St NW, Taylorsville 28681-2116, (828) 632-9914 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Poppi Welborn**<br>518 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7775, (336) 670-3046 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | **Mr. Santos Menchu**<br>1 Circle St Apt 7, Granite Falls 28630, |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Dwayne Andrews**<br>9917 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-2139 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Kirk Walker**<br>195 Beaumont Balsam St, North Wilkesboro 28659-7308, (910) 838-5829 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Terry Triplette**<br>327 Prospect St, Lenoir 28645, |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Andrew Heathershaw**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Christopher Goforth**<br>422 Green Acres Mill Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8773, (336) 838-1052 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Rev. Brad Cordray** |

298 Raven Green St, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-3377

**Mount Zion**
**Mr. Danny Walker**
1991 Champion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9114, (336) 973-3021

**New Hope**
**Mrs. Becky Smith**
483 Midlawn Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-7601

**North Wilkesboro First**
**Mrs. Larisa Leapley**
201 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8251, (336) 838-5197

**Oak Grove, Millers Creek**
**Mrs. Joan Caudill**
138 Mountain View Village Dr, Hays 28635-9513, (336) 696-2040

**Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro**
**Mr. Dan McGuire**
6047 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-7130

**Oakwoods**
**Rev. Wayne Osborne**
218 Meadow Dr, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7838

**Parkway Garden**
**Mr. David Sheets**
529 Longbottom Rd, McGrady 28649, (336) 670-3549

**Pilgrim**
**Mrs. Kim Church**
336 Champion Mt Pleasant Rd, Ferguson 28624-9116, (336) 973-7508

**Pleasant Grove**
**Mr. Thomas Clark**
247 West Greencrest Dr, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 838-5721

**Pleasant Home**
**Mrs. Kelly Church**
263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9574, (336) 838-5722

**Purlear**
**Mrs. Cinnamon Martin**
3199 Old Highway 60, Purlear 28665-8921, (336) 667-1138

**Roaring River**
**Mrs. Sharon Lytton**
526 S Minton Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7122, (336) 973-2747

**Stony Hill**
**Mrs. Cynthia Huffman**
5532 White Oak Rd, Purlear 28665-8962, (973) 839-0

**Walnut Grove**
**Mr. Wes Tuttle**
1670 Skyland Dr, Wilkesboro 28697,

**Welcome Home**
**Mr. Anthony McNeil**
208 Pruitt Brothers Lankford Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9443, (336) 838-0063

**Wilkesboro**
**Mr. Mike Norman**
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-1271

**Zion Hill, Boomer**
**Mr. Charles Billings**
901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369

## Sunday School Ldr Directory

**Beaver Creek**
**Mr. Stanley Edmiston**
1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer 28606-8109, (336) 921-3039

**Bethany**
**Mr. Chris Taylor**
631 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9121, (336) 921-7012

**Boiling Springs**
**Mr. Gary Osborne**
2081 Boiling Springs Rd., Purlear 28665, (336) 973-4836

**Cub Creek**
**Mr. Commie Johnson**

| | |
|---|---|
| | 4393 NC Highway 16 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9506, (336) 838 5374 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Benny Greene**<br>14090 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9036, (336) 973-4287 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Chris Blackburn**<br>132 W Edgewood Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-4763 |
| **Elk** | **Mr. Barry Harris**<br>3584 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-9172, (336) 973-3061 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Bill Johnson**<br>240 Johnson Valley Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9118, (336) 838-5839 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Jerry Walsh**<br>588 Jess Walsh Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-9109, (336) 921-3637 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Tracy Huffman**<br>3273 Congo Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 984-9469 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Mark Stone**<br>2360 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8242, (336) 670-3513 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Len Moore**<br>295 Mourne Rouge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7357, (336) 973-4165 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | **Rev. Juan Rosales**<br>501 Sellerstown Rd, Cherryville 28021, (704) 308-6942 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Jimmy Cheek**<br>4104 Pine Swamp Rd, Fleetwood 28626-9324, (336) 877-1486 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Tim Pierce**<br>827 Baumont Poplar St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-1663 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Willard Greene**<br>4160 Wilkesboro Blvd, Boomer 28606-9614, (828) 758-8214 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Dale Goforth**<br>255 Charity Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8773, (336) 667-7758 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Pat Fowler**<br>301 Grand Street, Millers Creek 28651-8755, (336) 667-5096 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Trevis Smith**<br>275 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7530, (336) 667-0368 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Eric Jeffcoat**<br>327 Grace Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 921-4639 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mr. Brian Walker**<br>613 College Ave, Lenoir 28645, |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Wade Wiles**<br>9023 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9186, (336) 973-4335 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Lynn Day**<br>119 Sandwedge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-0315 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mr. Richard Caudill**<br>138 Mountain View Village Dr, Hays 28635-9513, (336) 696-2040 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Westley Wood** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 324 Turnwood Ln, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 973-4752 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Fletcher Reeves**<br>149 Valley Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8595, (336) 903-4945 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Rev. Dennis Dillard**<br>220 Lebanon Church Ln, Taylorsville 28681-3610, (704) 632-3838 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mr. Duel Mikeal**<br>5175 Congo Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-4695 |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. Clayton Yates**<br>1459 Shingle Gap Rd, Purlear 28665-9240, (336) 838-2493 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Rickey Williams**<br>9222 Old 60, Roaring River 28669-8282, (336) 984-2967 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Daniel Tilley**<br>2 Marsh Ln, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-7970 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mr. Steve Passmore**<br>236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8547, |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. R. Harold Triplette**<br>155 Welcome Home Church Road, , (336) 667-7328 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Lee Meade**<br>PO Box 633, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-4200 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Randy Abernethy**<br>148 Fairview Lane, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Tom Welborn**<br>PO Box 672, North Wilkesboro 28659, |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Dennis Glasco**<br>3957 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9454, (336) 921-3951 |

## Disclpshp Trng Ldr Directory

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Rev. Jonathan Blevins**<br>235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 927-0596 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Jennifer Smithey**<br>156 Huffman River Ln, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-2492 |
| **Community** | **Dr. Charles Whipple**<br>PO Box 824, Millers Creek 28651-0824, (336) 667-3539 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Rev. Steve Church**<br>1002 Statesville Rd Apt 5, North Wilkesboro 28659-4721, (336) 903-0251 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Ray Welborn**<br>518 Windy Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 670-3046 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Dennis Broyhill**<br>PO Box 101, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 973-3769 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Rev. David Sparks**<br>5935 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7324, (336) 838-2399 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Dwight Parsons**<br>394 Warrior Ln, Boomer 28606-8180, (336) 921-2930 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Shannon Critcher**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Rev. Karl Schmitt**<br>122 Mountain Laurel Drive, Taylorsville 28681, (828) 632-9608 |

**Mount Pleasant**
**Rev. Kevin Brown**
8699 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9190, (336) 973-8893

**Mount Zion**
**Rev. Ryan Marlow**
254 Tqbernacle Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-0116

**North Wilkesboro First**
**Ms. Ashton Coffey**
PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-5197

**Pilgrim**
**Mr. Wade Bumgarner**
224 Bumgarner Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8377, (336) 973-4246

**Pleasant Home**
**Rev. Michael Church**
263 Combs Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9574, (336) 838-5722

**Stony Hill**
**Rev. Chad Hendren**
7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-8002, (336) 921-3099

**Welcome Home**
**Mr. John Triplett**
646 Suncrest Orchard Road, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-8573

**Wilkesboro**
**Miss. Patricia Turner**
PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-1271

## Brotherhood Leader Directory

**Boiling Springs**
**Mr. Jerry Eller**
9920 W US Highway 421, Ferguson 28624-9046, (336) 973-4107

**Edgewood**
**Mr. Eric Transeau**
2115 McLiver Ln, Winston-Salem 27127, (336) 201-8603

**Fishing Creek**
**Mr. Eric Mastin**
4499 Mount Sinai Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8525, (336) 667-9633

**Goshen**
**Mr. Ray Townsell**
182 Thunder Rd, Boomer 28606-9159, (336) 921-3747

**Greater Vision**
**Mr. Larry Nichols**
205 Meadow Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8528, (336) 973-3568

**Hinshaw Street**
**Mr. Rick Bare**
227 Montieth Acres Road, Hays 28635, (336) 696-6964

**Iglesia Bautista LaRoca**
**Rev. Juan Rosales**
501 Sellerstown Rd, Cherryville 28021, (704) 308-6942

**Liberty Grove**
**Mr. Edwin Shoupe**
3268 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659-7673, (336) 696-4157

**Little Rock**
**Mr. James Perry**
PO Box 335, Wilkesboro 28697,

**Millers Creek**
**Mr. Gary Warren**
2274 Arbor Grove Church Rd, Purlear 28665-9032, (336) 973-4608

**Moravian Falls**
**Mr. Trevis Smith**
275 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7530, (336) 667-0368

**Mount Pleasant**
**Mr. Andrew Teague**
1010 I St, North Wilkesboro 28659-4057, (336) 973-3919

**New Hope**
**Mr. Steve Johnson**

| | |
|---|---|
| | 241 Greenbriar Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8804, (336) 667-1381 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Fred Dellinger**<br>PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659-0458, (336) 667-6301 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mr. David Hartley**<br>5215 Laurel Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 981-6391 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Kevin Brown**<br>265 Brooke St, Millers Creek 28651-0190, (336) 838-1339 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mr. Matthew Pruitt**<br>2393 Statesville Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6321 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mr. Matt Church**<br>209 Spainhour St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8860, (336) 903-8541 |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. Billy Eller**<br>PO Box 181, Millers Creek 28651-0181, (336) 667-5592 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Jason Parnell**<br>8573 Elkin Highway 268, Roaring River 28669-8290, (336) 696 4988 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Kenneth Whittington**<br>2560 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9028, (336) 973-3041 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Wayne Miller**<br>220 Avery Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659-9470, (336) 838-4657 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Bob Berry**<br>1508 Beech Cir, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8916 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Dennis Glasco**<br>3957 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9454, (336) 921 3951 |

## WMU Leader Directory

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Sandra Woods**<br>7974 Elk Creek Darby Rd, Ferguson 28624-9314, |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Lisa Moore**<br>149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear 28665-9213, (336) 838-9744 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Karen Walker**<br>187 Maplewood Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9572, (336) 667-5739 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mrs. Krystal Transeau**<br>2115 McLiver Lane, Winston Salem 27127, (336) 201-8603 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Rachel Poole**<br>428 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8490, (336) 667-2154 |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Judith Walsh**<br>5440 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-3456 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Sue Woodie**<br>766 Huffman Fork Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-7965 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Nancy Miller**<br>317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-3161, (336) 838-4615 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | **Mrs. Juanita Cantu**<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, (336) 262-0555 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Vickie Nichols** |

403 Merchant Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6025

**Liberty Grove**
**Mrs. Sherry Barker**
157 Beaumont Balsam Street, North Wilkesboro 28659,

**Little Rock**
**Mrs. Shirley Bowman**
8452 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9128, (336) 921-3631

**Moravian Falls**
**Mrs. Gladys Walker**
277 Maplewood Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9572, (336) 838-4583

**Mount Pleasant**
**Mrs. Betty McNeil**
114 Johnson Mountain Rd, Ferguson 28624-9111, (336) 973-4434

**New Hope**
**Mrs. Linda Phillips**
954 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9026, (336) 973-3223

**North Wilkesboro First**
**Mrs. Linda Trivette**
PO Box 1432, North Wilkesboro 28659-1432, (336) 838-4111

**Oak Grove, Millers Creek**
**Mrs. Donna Wayne**
271 E Greencrest Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8807, (336) 667-2739

**Oakwoods**
**Mrs. Wanda Mathis**
15371 NC Hwy 18 South, Laurel Springs 28644,

**Pilgrim**
**Mrs. Ragenia Harless**
984 Goddard Lane, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-4824

**Pleasant Home**
**Mrs. Patsy Reavis**
301 6th St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-0867

**Purlear**
**Mrs. Gail Yates**
1459 Shingle Gap Rd, Purlear 28665-9240, (336) 838-2493

**Roaring River**
**Mrs. Barbara Reynolds**
9405 Old 60, Roaring River 28669-8280, (336) 984-4050

**Stony Hill**
**Mrs. Susie Tilley**
2 Marsh Ln, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-7970

**Welcome Home**
**Mrs. Nancy Beshears**
1288 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-3759

**Wilkesboro**
**Mrs. Deborah Sullivan**
383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-0800

**Zion Hill, Boomer**
**Mrs. Pat German**
133 German Farm Rd, Boomer 28606-9609, (336) 921-4035

## Deacon Chairperson Directory

**Beaver Creek**
**Mr. Stanley Edmiston**
1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer 28606-8109, (336) 921-3039

**Bethany**
**Mr. Armit Tevepaugh**
800 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9101, (336) 921-3297

**Community**
**Rev. Richard Whittington**
140 Ivy Ridge Road, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7979

**Cub Creek**
**Mrs. Tim Wyatt**
PO Box 392, Moravian Falls 28654-0392, (336) 921-2334

| | |
|---|---|
| **Cub Creek** | |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Travis Harris**<br>3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Gene Roten**<br>2551 Speedway Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7514, (336) 838-8031 |
| **Elk** | **Mr. Craig Matherly**<br>PO Box 57, Ferguson 28624-0057, |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Darrell Brown**<br>406 Brown Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8119, (336) 838-8655 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Jesse Walsh Jr**<br>5440 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-3456 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mr. Chad Wayne**<br>298 Pine Hill Dr, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 973-7668 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Jake Hamby**<br>PO Box 252, Moravian Falls 28654-0252, (336) 667-7714 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Rex Brown**<br>825 Harrold Mountain Rd, Hays 28635-8043, (336) 696-5522 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Sherrill Gambill**<br>673 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8286, (336) 670-2403 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | **Mr. Mario Bautista**<br>P O Box 937, Moravian Falls 286654, |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Jimmy Cheek**<br>4104 Pine Swamp Rd, Fleetwood 28626-9324, (336) 877-1486 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Eugene Parker**<br>3585 Elkin Highway 268, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-4496 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Willard Greene**<br>4160 Wilkesboro Blvd, Boomer 28606-9614, (828) 758-8214 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Dale Goforth**<br>255 Charity Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8773, (336) 667-7758 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Jimmy Blevins**<br>PO Box 1105, Moravian Falls 28654-1105, (336) 921-2191 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Wayne Shepherd**<br>890 Dragway Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8155, (336) 973-8707 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mr. Everette Hamby**<br>563 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9337, (336) 973-4718 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Wade Wiles**<br>9023 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9186, (336) 973-4335 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Jim Waddell**<br>111 Sparta Road, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-8887 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mr. Richard Caudill**<br>138 Mountain View Village Dr, Hays 28635-9513, (336) 696-2040 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Will Hartley** |

330 Raven-Laurel Drive, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-4752

**Oakwoods** — **Mr. Danny Johnson**
284 Fallview Lane, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-4843

**Pilgrim** — **Mr. Junior Minton**
266 Lakewood Rd, Wilkesboro 28697,

**Pleasant Grove** — **Mr. Jerry Hamby**
1102 Pads Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7383, (336) 667-2875

**Pleasant Home** — **Mr. Joe Hamby**
P O Box 973, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-9608

**Purlear** — **Mr. Fred McNeil**
425 C C Hayes Rd, Purlear 28665-9174, (336) 838-2993

**Roaring River** — **Mr. Mickey Johnson**
8493 Elkin Highway 268, Roaring River 28669-8284, (336) 696 4040

**Stony Hill** — **Mr. Gwyn Cardwell**
257 Raven Midlawn Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-9130, (336) 973-8325

**Walnut Grove** — **Mr. Terry Ferguson**
4275 NC Highway 16 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9505, (336) 838 2723

**Welcome Home** — **Mr. Jim Willens**
212 Pegram Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659-8440, (336) 667-1036

**Wilkesboro** — **Mr. Marsh Lyall**
235 Magnolia Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-8904

**Zion Hill, Boomer** — **Mr. Jim George**
P O Box 340, Boomer 28606, (336) 921-2948

## Church Clerk Directory

**Beaver Creek** — **Mrs. Andora Minton**
201 Overhill Drive, Ferguson 28624-9101, (336) 973-8290

**Bethany** — **Mr. Lowell Hendren**
264 Panther Run Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9613, (336) 921-3326

**Boiling Springs** — **Mrs. Shelia Walsh**
2027 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-7939

**Community** — **Mrs. Tracey Smith**
149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809

**Cub Creek** — **Mrs. Tina Land**
622 Moravian Mill Rd, Moravian Falls 28654,

**Davis Memorial** — **Mr. Travis Harris**
3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536

**Edgewood** — **Mrs. Joyce Johnson**
141 Chinquapin Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-8522, (336) 651-7811

**Elk** — **Mrs. Mae McNeil**
Champion Rd., Ferguson 28624,

**Fishing Creek** — **Mrs. April Brinegar**
645 Hunter Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9259, (336) 838-8921

**Goshen** — **Mrs. Carol Walsh**

| | |
|---|---|
| | 588 Jess Walsh Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-9109, (336) 921-3637 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Lois Woodie**<br>1435 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9111, (336) 973-3986 |
| **Harmony** | **Mrs. Pat Lane**<br>168 S Cricket Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-8463, (336) 667-5099 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Sherrill Gambill**<br>673 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8286, (336) 670-2403 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Glenna Johnson**<br>PO Box 2541, North Wilkesboro 28659-2541, (336) 667-1306 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | **Rev. Juan Rosales**<br>501 Sellerstown Rd, Cherryville 28021, (704) 308-6942 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Diane Woodie**<br>206 Blackburn Hollow Rd, Purlear 28665-9309, (336) 973-3543 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Ms. Kay Mitchell**<br>199 Gilliam Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8357, (336) 696-2190 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mrs. Eula Little**<br>141 Brookview Dr, Boomer 28606-8185, (336) 921-3336 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Martha Jones**<br>191 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek 28651-8961, (336) 973-4893 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Shirley Welborn**<br>3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mrs. Kate Eller**<br>478 Mount Pleasant Rd, Ferguson 28624-9025, (336) 973-3615 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mrs. Muriel Walker**<br>1991 Champion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9114, (336) 973-3021 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Larry Caudill**<br>1764 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9027, (336) 973-7815 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Verna Foster**<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-3429, (336) 667-6980 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Kay Sebastian**<br>PO Box 67, Moravian Falls 28654-0067, (336) 667-0776 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mrs. Melissa Laws**<br>639 Woodhaven Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-4581 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Donna Dameron**<br>202 Sleepy Hollow Road East, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Deborah Dillard**<br>220 Lebanon Church Ln, Taylorsville 28681, (828) 632-3838 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Cathy Whittington**<br>1234 S Minton Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7157, (336) 973-3658 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mr. Richard Shatley** |

PO Box 1215, Millers Creek 28651-1322, (336) 667-6713

**Pleasant Home**
**Mrs. Marzelle Kilby**
1737 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8864, (336) 838-5326

**Purlear**
**Mrs. Vickie Huffman**
1703 Red Top Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-7511

**Roaring River**
**Mrs. Vicky Wyatt**
5739 Sparta Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 670-2161

**Stony Hill**
**Mrs. Jane Parsons**
5004 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9162, (336) 973-3213

**Walnut Grove**
**Mrs. Linda Passmore**
236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8547, (336) 667-4334

**Welcome Home**
**Ms. Linda Blevins**
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9463, (336) 838-2464

**Wilkesboro**
**Mrs. Linda Farthing**
1502 Cedar Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-1820

**Zion Hill, Boomer**
**Mrs. Patsy Clanton**
1908 Falls Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7705, (336) 921-3321

## Prayer Ministry Coord Directory

**Beaver Creek**
**Mrs. Helen Eller**
11718 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9031, (336) 973-3784

**Boiling Springs**
**Rev. Larry Atwood**
113 Chestnut Grove Church Rd., Sparta 28675, (336) 372-8829

**Elk**
**Mr. Steven Hall**
1180 Billy Horton Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-8329

**Greater Vision**
**Mrs. Clara Harris**
2776 Boone Trl, N Wilkesboro 28659-9478, (336) 838-0682

**Harmony**
**Mrs. Shirley Griffin**
221 Shannon View St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8460, (336) 667-3686

**Lewis Fork**
**Mr. Jimmy Cheek**
4104 Pine Swamp Rd, Fleetwood 28626-9324, (336) 877-1486

**Millers Creek**
**Mrs. Alice Duncan**
214 Sandwedge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7424, (336) 667-3338

**Moravian Falls**
**Mr. Carley Welborn**
3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773

**Mount Pleasant**
**Mrs. Martha McGee**
2177 Lewis Fork Baptist Church Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-3172

**North Wilkesboro First**
**Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr.**
PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659-0458, (336) 838-5197

**Parkway Garden**
**Mrs. Betty Kilby**
985 Walshtown Rd, Boomer 28606-9163, (336) 921-2655

**Pilgrim**
**Mrs. Treva Shomaker**

374 Siffords Branch Road, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-4407

**Pleasant Home** — **Ms. Grace York**
837 Pleasant Home Church Road, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-6784

**Stony Hill** — **Mrs. Sherry Mabry**
506 3rd St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-9569

**Walnut Grove** — **Rev. Tim Henderson**
456 Somers School Rd, Hamptonville 27020-6933, (336) 468-1999

**Welcome Home** — **Ms. Linda Blevins**
1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9463, (336) 838-2464

**Wilkesboro** — **Mr/Mrs Louis Ervin**
290 Plaza Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-2429

## Ordained Minister Directory

**Beaver Creek** — **Rev. Jonathan Blevins**
235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 927-0596

**Bethany** — **Rev. Vincent Adams**
8040 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9619, (336) 921-2256

**Boiling Springs** — **Rev. Larry Atwood**
113 Chestnut Grove Church Rd., Sparta 28675, (336) 372-8829

**Fishing Creek** — **Rev. Hugh Hayes**
1150 Fishing Creek Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-9275, (336) 984-3359

**Goshen** — **Rev. Charles Garrett**
1798 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9450, (336) 262-5671

**Goshen** — **Rev. Hubert Bullis**
2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7718, (336) 921-3268

**Hinshaw Street** — **Rev. Kendall Hatton**
229 Parker Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-8910, (336) 838-8213

**Hinshaw Street** — **Rev. Jack Hartley**
340 Forest Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9075, (336) 667-7422

**Hinshaw Street** — **Rev. Rex Foster**
181 Fairmont Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-9136, (336) 838-0043

**Hinshaw Street** — **Rev. James Gore**
PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 667-1959

**Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** — **Rev. Juan Rosales**
501 Sellerstown Rd, Cherryville 28021, (704) 308-6942

**Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** — **Mr. Julian Menchu**
1 Circle St Apt 7, Granite Falls 28630,

**Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** — **Rev. Magnalero Wegrellos**
PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937,

**Liberty Grove** — **Rev. Paul Shoupe**
1379 Flint Hill Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9359, (336) 838-2036

**Little Rock** — **Rev. David Byrd**
301 E Magnolia Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-4626, (336) 838-4498

**Millers Creek** — **Rev. Chris Goforth**

794 Green Acres Mill Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8773, (336) 838 1052

**Millers Creek** — **Rev. Joe Owings**
874 Bumgamer Ln, Millers Creek 28651-8723, (336) 903-0506

**Millers Creek** — **Rev. Craig Church**
8651 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9190, (336) 973-5275

**Millers Creek** — **Rev. Justin Combs**
2503 Woodview Dr, Kinston 28504-8034,

**Millers Creek** — **Rev. Mike Caldwell**
216 Old Ridge Road, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-0238

**Moravian Falls** — **Rev. Lawson Horton Jr.**
PO Box 1375, Wilkesboro 28697-1375, (336) 838-4407

**Moravian Falls** — **Rev. Jonathan Behler**
246 Samuel Cir, Moravian Falls 28654-7722, (336) 262-5212

**Moravian Falls** — **Rev. Karl Schmitt**
122 Mountain Laurel Drive, Taylorsville 28681, (828) 632-9608

**Moravian Falls** — **Rev. Conrad Pritchard**
178 Bruno Lane, Boomer 28606, (336) 921-3839

**Moravian Falls** — **Rev. Robert Webb**
212 Plaza Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8578, (336) 838-6013

**Mount Pleasant** — **Rev. Darrell Church**
837 Orlando Ct, Roanoke 24019-5309, (540) 265-2626

**Mount Pleasant** — **Mr. Ralph Edgar**
228 Rab Rd, Purlear 28665-8836, (336) 973-0399

**North Wilkesboro First** — **Rev. Paul Hugger**
129 Laraye Circle, Millers Creek 28657, (633) 667-3862

**North Wilkesboro First** — **Mr. William Maddry**
41 Park Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-3862

**Oak Grove, Millers Creek** — **Rev. Glenn Caudill**
600 Byrd Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8099, (336) 667-7318

**Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** — **Rev. Joel Blevins**
575 Riddle Road, North Wilkesboro 28659-8365, (336) 696-2580

**Oakwoods** — **Rev. Charles Edwards**
723 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9437, (336) 667-8829

**Oakwoods** — **Rev. Carlton Waddell**
276 Gentry St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8355,

**Oakwoods** — **Rev. Monty Mathis**
216 N Lonnie Oakley Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8530, (336) 984-4819

**Parkway Garden** — **Rev. Fred Miller**
PO Box 327, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 973-8641

**Pleasant Home** — **Rev. Jason Bumgarner**
208 Ellis Mountain Road, McGrady 28649, (336) 670-2123

**Stony Hill** — **Rev. Rex Eldreth**
265 Raven Green St, Wilkesboro 28697-9120, (336) 973-3478

**Welcome Home** — **Dr. William McKinney**

| | |
|---|---|
| | 195 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8487, (336) 838-5218 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Rev. J. Owens**<br>275 Meadowbrook Ln, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 838-9442 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Latt Beshears**<br>407 W Main St Apt 139, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-0550 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Dr. Paul Brunner**<br>202 Helms St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-0522 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Alfred Andrews Jr.**<br>1102 Kenleigh Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-0061, (336) 667-6450 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Jerry Pinkerton**<br>230 Magnolia Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-8177 |

## Messengers to Association Directory

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Faye Walsh**<br>10740 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9090, (336) 921-3873 |
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mr. Steve Walsh**<br>10638 W NC Highway 268, Ferguson 28624-9090, (336) 921-2191 |
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mr. Stanley Edmiston**<br>1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer 28606-8109, (336) 921-3039 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. F Estep**<br>10348 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9654, (336) 921-3995 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Lee Tedder**<br>6067 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9625, (336) 838-4031 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Armit Tevepaugh**<br>800 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9101, (336) 921-3297 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Roger Hendren**<br>8121 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9619, (336) 921-3649 |
| **Bethany** | **Rev. Roger Elmore**<br>PO Box 2502, North Wilkesboro 28659-2502, (336) 667-1390 |
| **Bethany** | **Rev. Vincent Adams**<br>8040 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9619, (336) 921-2256 |
| **Bethany** | **Mr. Lowell Hendren**<br>264 Panther Run Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9613, (336) 921-3326 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mr. Jerry Eller**<br>9920 W US Highway 421, Ferguson 28624-9046, (336) 973-4107 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Betty Osborne**<br>2081 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9113, (336) 973-4836 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Rev. Joey Moore**<br>149 Stonebridge Rd, Purlear 28665-9213, (336) 838-9744 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Mary Ruth Randle**<br>254 Moraivan Falls Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-0930 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mr. E.L. Walsh**<br>2027 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9113, (336) 973-7939 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Shelia Walsh**<br>2027 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-7939 |
| **Celebration** | **Rev. Thomas Bartlett**<br>169 Brooklyn St, Wilkesboro 28697-9169, (336) 902-9876 |
| **Community** | **Dr. Charles Whipple**<br>PO Box 824, Millers Creek 28651-0824, (336) 667-3539 |
| **Community** | **Mr. Brad Smith**<br>149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809 |
| **Community** | **Rev. Richard Whittington**<br>140 Ivy Ridge Road, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7979 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Pat Hamby**<br>124 Smithey Dr, Moravian Falls 28654, |
| **Cub Creek** | **Rev. Homer Greene**<br>184 Cub Creek Church Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8305, (336) 838 2452 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Kay Steelman**<br>331 E Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9000, (336) 667-2605 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mr. Ben Calloway**<br>168 Spring Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9792, (336) 838-0563 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Ms. Freda Calloway**<br>168 Spring Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9792, (336) 838-0563 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mrs. Loretta Church**<br>2632 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8902, (336) 973-3031 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Rev. Hadley Triplett**<br>296 Hilltop Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-4085 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Travis Harris**<br>3077 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3536 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Frank Church**<br>2632 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8902, (336) 973-3031 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Allen Harris**<br>422 Lowe Creek, Moravian Falls 28654, |
| **Edgewood** | **Rev. Derick Hodges**<br>204 Leather Hinge Dr., Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Alvin Sparks**<br>2555 Fishing Creek Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7443, (336) 903-5171 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mrs. Metashia Sparks**<br>2555 Fishing Creek Arbor Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 903-5171 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Bill Adams**<br>207 Holland St, North Wilkesboro 28659-4541, (336) 667-2735 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mrs. Dorothy Adams**<br>207 Holland St, North Wilkesboro 28659-4541, (336) 667-2735 |
| **Elk** | **Mrs. Catherine Eller** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 1578 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-9136, |
| **Elk** | **Rev. William Staley**<br>1387 Siffords Branch Rd, Purlear 28665-9420, (336) 973-7984 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Rachel Poole**<br>428 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8490, (336) 667-2154 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Ruth Moore**<br>528 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697-7710, (336) 838-4426 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Ms. Gail Land**<br>645 Hunter Road, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-8921 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Shane Johnson**<br>240 Johnson Valley Road, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-5839 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Michael Brinegar**<br>645 Hunter Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9259, (336) 838-8921 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Rev. Darrell Poole**<br>428 Welcome Home Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8490, (336) 667-2154 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Rayvaughn Brown**<br>730 Gregory Rd, Union Grove 28689-9102, (336) 984-3872 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Bill Johnson**<br>240 Johnson Valley Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9118, (336) 838-5839 |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Judith Walsh**<br>5440 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-3456 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Jesse Walsh Jr**<br>5440 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-3456 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Ray Townsell**<br>182 Thunder Rd, Boomer 28606-9159, (336) 921-3747 |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Jewel Bullis**<br>2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7718, (336) 921-3268 |
| **Goshen** | **Rev. Hubert Bullis**<br>2226 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-7718, (336) 921-3268 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Curtis Jarvis**<br>346 Cloverdale Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-7376 |
| **Goshen** | **Mr. Gregory Gilbert**<br>830 Main St , North Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 927-5296 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Ms. Grace Miller**<br>1502 Laurel Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-9212 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mr. Wayne Greer**<br>188 Green Acres Hill St, Millers Creek 28651-8770, (336) 667-6271 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mr. Jackie Stone**<br>725 Welcome Home Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8684, (336) 452-2092 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Lois Woodie**<br>1435 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9111, (336) 973-3986 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mr. Bob Taylor** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 293 Ridgecrest St, Wilkesboro 28697-9158, (336) 973-4731 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Dolores Greer**<br>188 Green Acres Hill St, Millers Creek 28651-8770, (336) 667-6271 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Linda Taylor**<br>293 Ridgecrest St, Wilkesboro 28697-9158, (336) 973-4731 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Rev. Lyn Lambert**<br>179 Raven Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-9117, (336) 973-4222 |
| **Harmony** | **Rev. Dennis Chapman**<br>156 7th St NW, Taylorsville 28681-2116, (828) 632-9914 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Rick Severt**<br>PO Box 713, Millers Creek 28651-0713, (336) 667-2092 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Andy Chandler**<br>229 Benton Hall, North Wilkesboro 28659, |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. David Dancy**<br>157 Pin Oak Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8570, (336) 838-8546 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Nancy Miller**<br>317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-3161, (336) 838-4615 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Clate Miller**<br>317 Fairplains Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-3161, (336) 838-4615 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Nancy Gambill**<br>673 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8286, (336) 670-2403 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Betty Swaringen**<br>751 Mountain View Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-4038 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Wilma Prevette**<br>1002 Abshere St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-8266 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. Sherrill Gambill**<br>673 John McGrady Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8286, (336) 670-2403 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Rev. James Gore**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 667-1959 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | **Rev. Reynaldo Cantu**<br>PO Box 937, Moravian Falls 28654-0937, (336) 262-0555 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Susan Andrews**<br>9917 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-2139 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Jackie Church**<br>187 Westover Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8633, (336) 973-3266 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Wanda Lowe**<br>265 Wyndham Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7405, (336) 921-2344 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Linda Church**<br>116 Mt Pleasant Rd, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-8715 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Sherrill Lowe** |

973 Jim Caudill Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8452, (336) 921-2379

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis Fork | **Mrs. Irene McNeil**<br>3319 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8903, (336) 973-3023 |
| Lewis Fork | **Mrs. Vanessa Church**<br>240 Rocky Point Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7112, (336) 973-3877 |
| Lewis Fork | **Mr. William Church**<br>240 Rocky Point Rd, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| Lewis Fork | **Mr. Dwayne Andrews**<br>9917 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-2139 |
| Lewis Fork | **Mr. Clark McNeil**<br>3319 N Marley Ford Rd , Ferguson 28624, |
| Lewis Fork | **Rev. Sherrill Wellborn**<br>1709 Skyview Cir, Wilkesboro 28697-7600, (336) 838-2481 |
| Liberty Grove | **Mr. Eugene Parker**<br>3585 Elkin Highway 268, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-4496 |
| Liberty Grove | **Mr. Steve Brinegar**<br>3051 Elkin Highway 268, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-7083 |
| Liberty Grove | **Mrs. Sherry Barker**<br>157 Beaumont Balsam Street, North Wilkesboro 28659, |
| Liberty Grove | **Mr. Glenn Mitchell**<br>5638 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7322, (336) 667-3004 |
| Liberty Grove | **Rev. David Sparks**<br>5935 River Rd Liberty Grove Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-7324, (336) 838-2399 |
| Liberty Grove | **Mr. Edwin Shoupe**<br>3268 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659-7673, (336) 696-4157 |
| Liberty Grove | **Mr. Kirk Walker**<br>195 Beaumont Balsam St, North Wilkesboro 28659-7308, (910) 838-5829 |
| Liberty Grove | **Ms. Kay Mitchell**<br>199 Gilliam Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8357, (336) 696-2190 |
| Liberty Grove | **Mr. Tim Pierce**<br>827 Baumont Poplar St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-1663 |
| Little Rock | **Mr. Dwight Parsons**<br>394 Warrior Ln, Boomer 28606-8180, (336) 921-2930 |
| Little Rock | **Mr. Wayne Little**<br>141 Brookview Dr, Boomer 28606-8185, (336) 921-3336 |
| Little Rock | **Mrs. Gloria Kilby**<br>9726 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9131, (336) 921-3810 |
| Little Rock | **Mrs. Eula Little**<br>141 Brookview Dr, Boomer 28606-8185, (336) 921-3336 |
| Little Rock | **Mrs. Eddis Griffin**<br>8488 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9128, (336) 921-3983 |
| Little Rock | **Rev. David Byrd** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 301 E Magnolia Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-4626, (336) 838-4498 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Shannon Critcher**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Andrew Heathershaw**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Mike McKinney**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Dr. Jerry White**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Nicky Jones**<br>191 Oak Forest Cir, Millers Creek 28651-8961, (336) 973-4893 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Martha Jones**<br>191 Oak Forest Circle, Millers Creek 28651-8961, (336) 973-4893 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Lee Church**<br>8115 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9154, (336) 973-4113 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Ms. Linda Joines**<br>9216 N NC Highway 16, Millers Creek 28651-8341, (336) 838-3222 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Betty Church**<br>8115 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9154, (336) 973-4113 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Randy Bowlin**<br>1320 Arbor Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8613, (336) 838-1853 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Tammy Bowlin**<br>1320 Arbor Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8613, (336) 838-1853 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mr. Bob Wilkes**<br>5845 Boone Trl, Millers Creek 28651-8471, (336) 667-7332 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Shirley Welborn**<br>3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Carolyn Horton**<br>309 Talon Dr, Moravian Falls 28654-9114, (336) 838-3325 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Carley Welborn**<br>3779 Germantown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9512, (336) 667-2773 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Gladys Walker**<br>277 Maplewood Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9572, (336) 838-4583 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Rev. Robert Webb**<br>212 Plaza Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8578, (336) 838-6013 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Rev. Jay Johnson**<br>PO Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654-0188, (336) 667-7879 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr. Jimmy Blevins**<br>PO Box 1105, Moravian Falls 28654-1105, (336) 921-2191 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Rev. Brad Cordray**<br>298 Raven Green St, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 973-3377 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mrs. Fran Edgar**<br>228 Rab Rd, Purlear 28665-8836, (336) 973-0399 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mrs. Linda Huffman**<br>279 Crestoak Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8608, (336) 973-3657 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Rev. Kevin Brown**<br>8699 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9190, (336) 973-8893 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Ralph Edgar**<br>228 Rab Rd, Purlear 28665-8836, (336) 973-0399 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mrs. Sharron Huffman**<br>1382 Dragway Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8156, (336) 973-4243 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Joe Huffman**<br>279 Crestoak Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-8608, (336) 973-3657 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Ms. Vivian Hamby**<br>563 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9337, (336) 973-4718 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mrs. Muriel Walker**<br>1991 Champion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9114, (336) 973-3021 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Ms. Tommye Wiles**<br>6364 Mount Zion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9360, (336) 973-7422 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Rev. Ryan Marlow**<br>254 Tqbernacle Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-0116 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mr. Gordon Baker**<br>526 Stoney Fork Road, Ferguson 28624, (336) 973-0629 |
| **New Hope** | **Rev. Michael Stamper**<br>188 Kyle St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8258, (336) 667-1170 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Larry Caudill**<br>1764 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9027, (336) 973-7815 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Steve Johnson**<br>241 Greenbriar Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8804, (336) 667-1381 |
| **New Hope** | **Mrs. Linda Phillips**<br>954 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9026, (336) 973-3223 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Verna Foster**<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-3429, (336) 667-6980 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Raymond Blevins**<br>PO Box 507, Wilkesboro 28697-0507, (336) 838-3260 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Ulysses Foster**<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6980 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Dr. N Nelson Granade Jr.**<br>PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659-0458, (336) 838-5197 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Mary Belle Greene**<br>431 Welcome Home Church Road, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-4487 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mrs. Sylvia Cranor**<br>18 Park Road, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-3926 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mr. Rayvon Hamby** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 1135 Green Acres Rd, Millers Creek 28651-9181, (336) 667-7322 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Monica Foster**<br>1256 Boone Trail, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-9448 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Donna Wayne**<br>271 E Greencrest Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8807, (336) 667-2739 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mr. Ken Wayne**<br>271 East Greencrest Dr, Millers Creek 28651, |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Gladys Mcneil**<br>251 Gate St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8959, (336) 838-8438 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Rev. Keith Lyon**<br>182 Cool Springs Church Rd, Elkin 28621, |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Joel Blevins**<br>575 Riddle Road, North Wilkesboro 28659-8365, (336) 696-2580 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Denny Bauguess**<br>175 Partridge Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8663 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mrs. Nellie Bauguess**<br>175 Partridge Ln, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8663 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Edwin Call**<br>133 Stoney Knoll Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-4079 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mrs. Betty Call**<br>133 Stoney Knoll Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659, |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Tom Wyatt**<br>479 Spring Dr., North Wilkesboro 28659, |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Pat Wyatt**<br>479 Spring Dr., North Wilkesboro 28659, |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Wayne Osborne**<br>218 Meadow Dr, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7838 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Joan Call**<br>267 Cain Ridge Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8380, (336) 667-6372 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. John Jones**<br>504 James St, Wilkesboro 28697-2809, (336) 667-4343 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Judy Anderson**<br>739 Country Club Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8539, (336) 667-1477 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Scott Townsell**<br>952 Sand Ridge Rd, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 957-6949 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Earl Ball**<br>285 Oakwoods Lane, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-2781 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Agnus Ball**<br>285 Oakwoods Lane, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-2781 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mr. Fred Walker**<br>235 Preacher's Bottom Lane, Moravian Falls 28654, (336) 667 4208 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Diane Walker**<br>235 Preacher's Bottom Lane, Moravian Falls 28654, (336) 667 4208 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Robert Duncan** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 746 Town N Country Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7511, (336) 667-7838 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Maxine Hart**<br>139 McGrady Pine Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659-8263, (336) 670-3432 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Sally Walters**<br>3306 Rock Creek Rd, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-7311 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Rev. Gwyn Kilby**<br>799 Armory Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-4573, (336) 667-4499 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Betty Kilby**<br>985 Walshtown Rd, Boomer 28606-9163, (336) 921-2655 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Rev. Brian Sampson**<br>131 Cedar Dr, Apt 3, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7551 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Donna Harris**<br>1941 Resthome Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7102, (336) 973-4572 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Carolyn Call**<br>1523 Ivy Trace, Wilkesboro 28697-9475, (336) 667-5319 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mr. Marty Harris**<br>1941 Resthome Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-7102, (336) 973-4572 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Ms. Judy Parsons**<br>240 McGlamery Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8635, (336) 973-3744 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mr. Wade Parsons**<br>240 McGlamery Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8635, (336) 973-3744 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mrs. Marzelle Kilby**<br>1737 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8864, (336) 838-5326 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Ms. Gladys McGlamery**<br>2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8737, (336) 667-2033 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Ms. Aline Whittington**<br>117 Ivy Oaks Ln, Millers Creek 28651-8943, (336) 838-5853 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Ms. JoAnn Bumgarner**<br>178 Alonzo McNeil Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8700, (336) 838-4517 |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. John Eller**<br>PO Box 695, Millers Creek 28651, |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. Tom McNeil**<br>1201 D. Street, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-4904 |
| **Purlear** | **Mr. Fred McNeil**<br>425 C C Hayes Rd, Purlear 28665-9174, (336) 838-2993 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Mayford Alexander**<br>226 White Plains Rd, Roaring River 28669-9200, (336) 696-4225 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mr. Mickey Johnson**<br>8493 Elkin Highway 268, Roaring River 28669-8284, (336) 696 4040 |
| **Roaring River** | **Rev. Mark Wood** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 5261 W NC Highway 268 , Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-2861 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mrs. Pam Wood**<br>5261 W NC Highway 268, Wilkesboro 28697-9436, (336) 921-2861 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Susie Tilley**<br>2 Marsh Ln, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-7970 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Daniel Tilley**<br>2 Marsh Ln, N Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-7970 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Rev. Chad Hendren**<br>7340 Brushy Mountain Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-8002, (336) 921-3099 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Irene Blackburn**<br>453 Purlear Rd, Purlear 28665-9247, (336) 973-3551 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Keith Blackburn**<br>1789 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 973-7654 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Georgia Blackburn**<br>1789 Parsonsville Rd, Purlear 28665-9027, (336) 973-7654 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mr. Mack Brock**<br>815 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9837, (336) 838-5225 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Agnes Brock**<br>815 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9837, (336) 838-5225 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Debbie Passmore**<br>194 Smokey Hollow Ln, Moravian Falls 28654-9847, (336) 667 6627 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Linda Passmore**<br>236 Fallview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8547, (336) 667-4334 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Rev. Tim Henderson**<br>456 Somers School Rd, Hamptonville 27020-6933, (336) 468-1999 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Anthony McNeil**<br>208 Pruitt Brothers Lankford Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9443, (336) 838-0063 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Harold Triplette**<br>155 Welcome Home Church Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 677-7328 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Rev. Jeffery Collins**<br>354 Raven Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-9124, (336) 973-7078 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Ms. Linda Blevins**<br>1474 Suncrest Orchard Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9463, (336) 838-2464 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Lee Meade**<br>PO Box 633, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-4200 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Velma Triplett**<br>870 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8861, (910) 838-3333 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Jim Willens**<br>212 Pegram Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659-8440, (336) 667-1036 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. John Triplett**<br>646 Suncrest Orchard Road, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-8573 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. Johnny Collins**<br>302 Kerry Lane, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 262-1240 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Nancy Beshears**<br>1288 Oak Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-3759 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Byron Greene**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-1271 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Bob Berry**<br>1508 Beech Cir, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-8916 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Tad Craig**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-1271 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mrs. Deborah Sullivan**<br>383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-0800 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Randy Abernethy**<br>148 Fairview Lane, Wilkesboro 28697, |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Miss. Patricia Turner**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-1271 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Marsh Lyall**<br>235 Magnolia Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-8904 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Tom Welborn**<br>PO Box 672, North Wilkesboro 28659, |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Mike Norman**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-1271 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. James Sullivan**<br>383 Poplar Creek Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7422, (336) 838-0800 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mrs. Linda Glasco**<br>3957 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9454, |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mrs. Elizabeth Billings**<br>901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Rev. Charles Williams**<br>PO Box 12, Boomer 28606-0012, (336) 921-3025 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Charles Billings**<br>901 Gunters Hill Rd, Boomer 28606-8146, (336) 921-3369 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mrs. Wilma Sue German**<br>6428 S NC Highway 18, Boomer 28606-9124, (336) 921-3216 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Dennis Glasco**<br>3957 NC Highway 18 S, Moravian Falls 28654-9454, (336) 921-3951 |

## Treasurer Directory

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Kay Edmiston**<br>1383 Foster Payne Rd, Boomer 28606-8109, (336) 921-3039 |
| **Bethany** | **Mrs. Coleen Taylor**<br>875 Vannoy Ridge Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9101, (336) 921-3388 |
| **Boiling Springs** | **Mrs. Betty Osborne**<br>2081 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9113, (336) 973-4836 |
| **Celebration** | **Mr. Graham Wyche**<br>440 Price Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9562, (336) 828-4055 |
| **Community** | **Mr. Brad Smith**<br>149 Hunter Hills St, North Wilkesboro 28659-9294, (336) 670-9809 |
| **Cub Creek** | **Ms. Freda Calloway**<br>168 Spring Meadows Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9792, (336) 838-0563 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Mr. Frank Church**<br>2632 N Marley Ford Rd, Ferguson 28624-8902, (336) 973-3031 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mrs. Pansy Moore**<br>480 Moore Ridge Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-9101, (336) 838-8735 |
| **Elk** | **Mrs. Delight Wolfe**<br>PO Box 57, Ferguson 28624-0057, (336) 973-3797 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Fredia Smithey**<br>925 Old 60, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-4355 |
| **Goshen** | **Mrs. Pat Jarvis**<br>1713 Park Place, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-7623 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Mrs. Vickie Harris**<br>815 Boiling Springs Rd, Purlear 28665-9110, (336) 973-5411 |
| **Harmony** | **Mr. Ralph Broyhill**<br>288 Mulberry Pine St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8270, (336) 667-7714 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Lucy Brown**<br>825 Harold Mountain Road, Hayes 28635, (336) 696-5522 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mr. James Foster**<br>1223 Hinshaw St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6428 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Mrs. Hazel Lenderman**<br>306 Fifth St, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-3796 |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mrs. Angela Minton**<br>11244 W US Highway 421, Purlear 28665-9253, (336) 973-4044 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Mr. Reid Shumate**<br>PO Box 331, North Wilkesboro 28659-0331, (336) 667-3004 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mr. Thomas Livingston**<br>154 Livingston Rd, Boomer 28606-9113, (336) 921-2179 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Tricia Campbell** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 493 Shingle Gap Rd, Purlear 28665, (336) 838-0896 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mrs. Lynn Smith**<br>275 Knollwood Dr, Wilkesboro 28697-7530, (336) 667-0368 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | **Mr. Terry Church**<br>141 Churchview Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-8109, (336) 973-7750 |
| **Mount Zion** | **Mrs. Muriel Walker**<br>1991 Champion Rd, Ferguson 28624-9114, (336) 973-3021 |
| **New Hope** | **Mrs. Lilah Wiles**<br>9023 Boone Trl, Purlear 28665-9186, (336) 973-4335 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Mr. Ulysses Foster**<br>326 Legion Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6980 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Gladys Mcneil**<br>251 Gate St, North Wilkesboro 28659-8959, (336) 838-8438 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mrs. Carol Mitchell**<br>753 Haynes Rd, Hays 28635-9318, (336) 696-4670 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Mrs. Judy Anderson**<br>739 Country Club Rd, Wilkesboro 28697-8539, (336) 667-1477 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mrs. Deborah Dillard**<br>220 Lebanon Church Ln, Taylorsville 28681, (828) 632-3838 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Mrs. Debbie Church**<br>117 Sunnydale Dr, Millers Creek 28651-8917, (336) 667-0645 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Mrs. Pat Dameron**<br>PO Box 333, North Wilkesboro 28659-0333, (336) 667-7320 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Ms. Gladys McGlamery**<br>2379 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-8737, (336) 667-2033 |
| **Purlear** | **Miss. Judy Huffman**<br>177 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear 28665-9115, (336) 927-4190 |
| **Roaring River** | **Mrs. Betty Jolly**<br>340 Jim McCarter Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8364, (336) 667-5404 |
| **Stony Hill** | **Mrs. Kay Hamby**<br>150 Little Ivy Rd, Purlear 28665-8906, (336) 973-3992 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Annie Frazier**<br>2530 E Brocktown Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9697, (336) 921-3939 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mrs. Marquita Hamby**<br>293 S Cricket Dr, North Wilkesboro 28659-8464, (336) 838-3734 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Jim Faw**<br>PO Box 673, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 838-3080 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mrs. Sue Swanson**<br>3646 Falls Rd, Moravian Falls 28654-9413, (336) 921-2166 |
| | PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 838-4446 |

## Youth Directory

| | |
|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | **Mrs. Jessica Blevins**<br>235 Beaver Creek Rd, Ferguson 28624, |
| **Cub Creek** | **Mrs. Beth Casteel**<br>748 Pennell Rd, Moravian Falls 28654, (336) 667-3903 |
| **Davis Memorial** | **Ms. Lisa Canter**<br>PO Box 11, Millers Creek 28651-0011, (336) 973-7740 |
| **Edgewood** | **Mr. Eric Transeau**<br>2115 McLiver Ln, Winston-Salem 27127, (336) 201-8603 |
| **Elk** | **Mrs. Edith McNeil**<br>1878 Gladys Fork Rd, Ferguson 28624-9349, (336) 973-3861 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mr. Keith York**<br>140 Frankies Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7246, (336) 984-2091 |
| **Fishing Creek** | **Mrs. Kimberly York**<br>140 Frankies Ln, Wilkesboro 28697-7246, (336) 984-2091 |
| **Greater Vision** | **Rev. Tim Roten**<br>504 S Spruce St, Wilkesboro 28697-2846, (336) 667-5435 |
| **Harmony** | **Rev. Dennis Chapman**<br>156 7th St NW, Taylorsville 28681-2116, (828) 632-9914 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | **Michael Adams**<br>794 Rock Creek Ch Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659-8681, (336) 696-3757 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | **Mr. Julian Menchu**<br>1 Circle St Apt 7, Granite Falls 28630, |
| **Lewis Fork** | **Mr. Kerry Nichols**<br>403 Merchant Ln, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 667-6025 |
| **Liberty Grove** | **Ms. Kim Call**<br>199 Gilliam Rd, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 262-0403 |
| **Little Rock** | **Mrs. Nancy Foster**<br>PO Box 203, Boomer 28606-0203, (336) 921-3320 |
| **Millers Creek** | **Rev. Mike McKinney**<br>PO Box 559, Millers Creek 28651-0559, (336) 838-4446 |
| **Moravian Falls** | **Mr/Mrs Kenneth Province**<br>1511 Laurel Dr, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-6854 |
| **New Hope** | **Mr. Matthew Andrews**<br>118 Welborn Street, Millers Creek 28651, |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | **Ms. Ashton Coffey**<br>PO Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 838-5197 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | **Mrs. Bretta Pipes**<br>1572 Kite Rd, Millers Creek 28651, |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | **Mr. Dan McGuire**<br>6047 Elkin Hwy 268, North Wilkesboro 28659, (336) 696-7130 |
| **Oakwoods** | **Rev. Scott Townsell**<br>952 Sand Ridge Rd, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 957-6949 |
| **Parkway Garden** | **Mr. Doug Triplett**<br>133 Summerville Pl, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-0971 |
| **Pilgrim** | **Rev. Brian Sampson**<br>131 Cedar Dr, Apt 3, Millers Creek 28651, (336) 667-7551 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | **Rev. Brian Miller**<br>618 Friendly Grove Church Rd, Millers Creek 28651-9143, (336) 838-4489 |
| **Pleasant Home** | **Mr. Terry Greene**<br>240 W High Acres Dr, Purlear 28665-9237, (336) 838-9117 |
| **Roaring River** | **Stacey Martin**<br>8587 Elkin Hwy 268, Roaring River 28669, |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Stony Hill** | **Mr. Bobby Huffm**<br>5532 White Oak Rd, Purlear 28665-8962, (336) 973-83 |
| **Walnut Grove** | **Mrs. Regina Henders**<br>456 Somers School Rd, Hamptonville 27020-69 |
| **Welcome Home** | **Mr. John Tripl**<br>646 Suncrest Orchard Road, North Wilkesboro 28659. (336) 667-85 |
| **Wilkesboro** | **Rev. Tad Cr**<br>PO Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697, (336) 667-12 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | **Mr. Andrew Glas**<br>P O Box 1127, Moravian Falls 286 |

HISTORY OF MOUNT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
Update 2008

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual for 1993 contains an update of the history through that year. Events prior to that time will not be included herein. Information for this was taken from the BMBA annuals and information from Rev. Kevin Brown.

Rev. Rick Speas was the pastor during this time. The church made three mission trips to New York, Georgia, and Buffalo, NY.

During the year 1996 the church adopted Articles of Incorporation. Construction of a three-story educational building began. This was completed in 1997 and furnished with new furniture. A dedication service for the building was held. A part-time assistant minister was hired.

In 1997 additional land for parking was purchased and the parking area was paved. Additional playground equipment was purchased. A full-time Minister of Youth was hired. The church continues to be involved in mission trips to New York and South Africa. During the year 1998 Rev. Mike Hamby was called as pastor and Mr. Tim Shaw was ordained into the ministry.

During 1999 the debt on the educational building was paid off and a note-burning held. The choir presents Easter and Christmas programs each year. A part-time music director was hired. The first annual Back-to-School Bash was held with 150 in attendance. In 2001 a new secretary was hired, purchased a church van, landscaped 4 ½ acres for future use and renovated the front of the church building.

In 2002 new deacons were ordained. A new facility building program and Master Plan Phase I was adopted. In 2003, 3 1/4 acres of land was purchased. New deacons ordained this year. Monthly church wide outreach conducted and increased Sunday school attendance 15%. A new church directory was produced.

In 2004 two mission trips to Kentucky resulted in 18 professions of faith. During 2005-06 the new Family Life Center was completed. A full-time music Minister and full-time associate minister was hired. Rev. Kevin Brown was hired as full-time senior pastor.

The Passion Play was shown in the spring of 2008 with over 2000 people in attendance during the six nights. There were 74 professions of faith made during this time. The church sponsored a community event in July serving 350 barbeque plates. They gave away $1300 in gas and food cards and provided games for kids.

The church has been faithful in sponsoring mission trips, backyard Bible studies, VBS, Christmas Programs, conducting revivals, and community outreach programs. The church has 730 members.

Submitted by,
Gladys McGlamery, Historian

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

## Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

## A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

### Article I - Name

The name of the corporation is Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

### Article II - Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

### Article III - Purposes

A. The purpose of this Association shall be to provide a cooperative and orderly means through which our family of affiliated Baptist churches in Wilkes and surrounding Counties may:

1. Provide servanthood focused missions and ministries;
2. Encourage evangelism, stewardship, training, and discipleship;
3. Promote fellowship among ministers and churches as together we share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed; and
4. Cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Corporation Act, and

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers of other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporations shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

## Article IV - Government

The government of this association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Member churches alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation, subject to the following paragraph. Elected "Messengers" shall represent the member churches at all meetings and their votes shall be binding as the votes of the represented church. Such "Messengers" and other persons shall be allowed, and/or elected to attend the Associational meetings in accordance with the By-Laws.

At all times when the membership is not in session, the Association shall be managed by the Associational Council as set out in the By-Laws. These groups shall only have the authority set forth in the by-laws.

## Article V - Members

The corporation shall have member churches and such other classes of members as provided in the Bylaws.

## Article VI - Initial Directors

The number of initial directors shall be 18 and the initial directors and their terms shall be the same as the current Associational Council, whose names and addresses and remaining terms are as follows:

Robert Duncan, 270 Nora Oak Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 1999
Robert Earl Webb, 248 Little Rock Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 1999
Dirk Austin, 1411 Antioch Church, Taylorsville, NC 28681-Term Expires 2000
Dale R. Brown, 3253 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-9137-Term Expires 2000
Leon Church, 105 Troy Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Shannon Critcher, 5195 Boone Trail, Millers Creek, NC 28651-Term Expires 2000
Diana Goodman, 3476 Champion/Mt. Pleasant Road, Ferguson, NC 28624-Term Expires 2000
Dennis Love, 464 Old 60, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Judy McGee, 811 Dragway Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Ken Pardue, 122 Raven Poplar Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-Term Expires 2000
Darrell Poole, 428 Welcome Home, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
Diane Y. Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Tim Shaw, 9713 Boone Trail, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000
Laurell Shoupe, 1379 Flint Hill Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
David Sparks, 5899 River/Liberty Grove Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659-Term Expires 2000
N. Edward Taylor, II, 149 Boomer Church Road, Boomer, NC 28606-Term Expires 2000
Keith Wagoner, 249 Hamby Mountain Road, Purlear, NC 286565-Term Expires 2000
Lois Woodie, 1435 Boiling Springs Road, Purlear, NC 28665-Term Expires 2000

## Article VII - Dissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Priority shall be given to organizations and ministries related to the Southern Baptist Convention. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as the court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## Article VIII - Registered Agent and Office and Principal Place of Business

The address of the initial registered office and principal place of business of the corporation is 396 Welcome Home Church Road, Wilkes County, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659 and its registered agent is Lawson D. Horton, Jr.

Article IX - Incorporators

The names and address of the incorporator, acting as representative of all the members is Lynn R. Buzzard, 1516 Keith Hills Road, (PO Box 891), Buies Creek, NC 27506.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the _____ day of _____, 1999.

_____
Lynn R. Buzzard

State of North Carolina
County of _____

I, _____, a Notary Public for said county and State do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1999, Lynn R. Buzzard did appear before me and did each acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and official seal, this the ____ day of _____, 1999.

_____

My commission expires _____.

[Seal]

# BYLAWS

## PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., unite according to the plan, purpose, and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

## ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is a fellowship of churches who are reaching the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ, growing disciples, and helping to meet the needs in our communities and around the world.

## ARTICLE III. GOVERNANCE AND AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. Member Governance.
The government of this Association shall be Baptistic in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the member churches, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws. Members alone, acting in the manner and through the messengers as set forth in the bylaws, shall have the authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, receive members and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

SECTION 2. Independent.
Consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, this body is independent and sovereign in its own sphere, and accountable to no other ecclesiastical body.

SECTION 3. Limited Authority.
The Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body.

## ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Conditions.
The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches -who have requested and been received as members by the Association in accord with the procedures set forth herein. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Articles and Bylaws.

SECTION 2. Procedures

A. Application. Any church desiring to become a member of the association shall present its request through messengers chosen for that purpose on an application for membership form provided in the annual minutes, along with an Annual Church Profile provided by the church clerk to the associational office.

B. Review and Interim Status. The Moderator or Associational Missionary shall present the request form and the Annual Church Profile to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. After the investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. *The Association may, then by majority vote, receive them as Associate Members.* During that year the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send nonvoting messengers to Associational meetings.

C. Associational Action. When the year has expired, the Membership Committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. The Association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the Associate Member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the Associate Member status. If the association then votes to receive the church having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

SECTION 3. Rights of Members

A. Voting. Member churches shall have rights to vote and participate fully in the ministry and governance of the Association through their elected messengers.

B. Records. Members shall have access to the principal records of the Association including minutes of its governing bodies and principal financial reports. However, consistent with Baptist doctrine and practice, these rights shall not include the right to review or inspect any individual donor records, or minutes of meetings involving confidential personnel matters.

SECTION 4. Termination of Membership.

A. Withdrawal. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire.

B. Review. A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of Associational Council, be contacted

by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

C. Suspension or Expulsion. The Association may by majority vote suspend voting rights or may terminate the membership of any church which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against the offending church. The written charges shall be brought by a church within the Association to the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual meeting.

## ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Annual Meeting.
The Annual Session of the Association shall be held in October.

SECTION 2. Quarterly Meetings.
The Association shall have four (4) quarterly meetings. These meetings will be held in October, January, April, and July on the second Monday

SECTION 3. Special Called Meetings.
The Association may be called into special, or emergency session, by any two of the Executive Officers, or must be called by the Moderator at the written request of twenty churches, provided the churches are given one weeks notice and announcement of the purpose, time, and place of the meeting by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary. No action may be taken at such a called meeting except related to the announced purpose.

SECTION 4. Times and Place of Meetings.
The Executive Officers, which are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall have the authority to establish or change the time and/or place of the quarterly meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with one week's notice of change.

SECTION 5. Messengers.
Member churches shall be represented in the Association's meetings by their pastor (and may at the church's discretion be represented by an interim pastor) and their elected messengers, as set forth below.

A. Number. A member church is entitled to a minimum of three (3) messengers in addition to the pastor. A member church is entitled to one additional messenger for each 100 or majority fraction thereof above 100 resident members. A member church may be represented by a maximum of ten (10) messengers. A member church may elect alternates who may represent the member church in place of duly elected messengers who do not attend an association meeting. The maximum number of alternates shall not exceed fifty (50) percent of the number of messengers allowed to a member church. No elected alternate shall be allowed to represent a member church unless the elected alternate is substituting for a duly elected messenger of the member church who does not attend the Association meeting.

B. Election. Messengers and alternates shall be elected annually by each member church for all associational meetings and reported to the Associational Office or Associational Clerk within ten (10) days after their election. If vacancies occur during the year and a member church elects new messengers and/or alternates to complete the number of messengers and alternates allowed to a member church, the names of those newly elected messengers and/or alternates shall be reported to the Associational Office, or the Associational Clerk, at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting which they will be attending to transact business. Messengers shall not have authority to act for their church or represent it except during associational business sessions. It is suggested that some of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

SECTION 6. Quorum.
Twenty (20) messengers shall constitute a quorum, provided a minimum of ten (10) churches are represented, to transact the business of the quarterly meeting.

SECTION 7. Moderator.
The Moderator shall convene and moderate the Association's meetings. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall so serve. In the absence of both the Clerk shall call the meeting to order and call for the election of an acting Moderator for that meeting.

SECTION 8. Voting.
All items of business, unless otherwise provided for herein, shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of those members present and voting. Voting by proxy or absentee ballot shall not be permitted.

SECTION 9. Minutes.
The minutes of all meetings shall be the property of the Association and a copy kept at the Association office and available to all member churches for inspection.

SECTION 10. Procedure and Parliamentary Rules.
Except where specific provisions are made herein, Robert's Rules of Order, shall be a general guide for the conduct of all business meetings of the Association, except that the moderator may, absent objection or with the consent of the majority, deviate from such rules in the interest of full discussion and harmony.

## ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers

A. Executive Officers. The Executive Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.

B. Other Officers. The other officers are: Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director,

Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration Director, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Terms of Office.
Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless provided otherwise herein, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 3. Election.
The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Youth Director, Christian Life Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director, School of Christian Studies Director, Associational Pastoral Ministries/ Church Administration Director shall be elected at the April quarterly meeting. All other officers will be elected at the annual meeting. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

SECTION 4. Vacancies.
Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements for approval at a regular quarterly meeting. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Moderator.
The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, parts of committees and councils. He shall be elected for a term of one year. He shall be eligible to serve a second year if elected, but shall not succeed himself after the second year.

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator.
The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of, the Moderator. This officer will assume the role of Moderator when the Moderator can no longer complete his term of office. If the office of Vice-Moderator becomes vacant, the Nominating Committee shall convene and present a nominee to be elected at the next quarterly meeting to finish the term of office.

SECTION 7. Clerk.
The Clerk shall provide annual church profiles to the church clerk at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these profiles, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association , supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, reports and other documents of the Association , and serve also as clerk of the quarterly meetings.

SECTION 8. Treasurer.
The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association ; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association , or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give

an oral report at each quarterly meeting of the Association; keep books available and up-to-date for examination, and work cooperatively with the Finance Committee in preparing an annual budget to be presented at the July meeting for approval. The Treasurer with the Committee on Finance shall assure the establishment and observance of policies regarding the handling and accounting of all funds. The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance. In the event the Treasurer is incapacitated, the Chairman of the Committee on Finance will become the interim Treasurer.

SECTION 9. Historian.
The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association .

SECTION 10. Program Directors.
The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, Stewardship, Youth, Missions Development, Associational Pastoral Ministries/Church Administration, Vacation Bible School, Christian Life and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

## ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership.
The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers listed in Article VI, Section 1A and B, and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 2. Organization.

A. Officers. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Chairman, and the Council shall elect such other officers as they deem appropriate and assign them their duties. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

B. Meetings. The Council shall establish a regular schedule for meetings. Meetings of the Associational Council acting in their Board capacity may be called by the chair, or by any five members requesting such in writing to the Chairman. A majority of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 3. Duties.
The Associational Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations and committees in attaining the goals of the Association ; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association, (3) Prepare the Associational Calendar and present it at the annual meeting for consideration. and (4) Assist in implementing the plans and programs adopted by the Association. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meetings at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

SECTION 4. Corporate Duties.

A. Acting as Corporate Board. The currently serving Associational Council shall, meeting and acting together, constitute the Board of Directors of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Such Board of Directors shall change by and in the same procedure as for the terms of Associational Council members so that the Board of Directors shall perpetually be the same as the Associational Council.

B. Powers and Limitations on Powers. In their capacity as Directors, they shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however to the limitations set forth in the Charter and Bylaws. The Directors shall not have power except as expressly authorized by the Association meeting in proper session to purchase or sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the bylaws or Charter, or to bind the corporation to any contract. Consistent with our spiritual principles, Baptist policy, and long term practice, the Association as a whole retains the authority to govern the affairs, spiritual and temporal, of the Association.

C. Meetings and Records.
The Council shall convene an annual meeting as the Board for such business as is appropriate, and maintain complete and accurate minutes and records of its meetings and actions as the Corporate Board of Directors.

D. Rules and Procedures.
All meetings of the Council in their capacity as the Board shall follow customary rules of procedure. Decisions unless otherwise provided for herein shall be by majority vote of those present and voting, and no voting shall be permitted by absentee ballot or by proxy.

## ARTICLE VIII. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership:
The Missions Development Council shall be six persons and a Missions Development Director. Each member shall serve a three year term with the exception of the Director who shall be elected annually. Two members will rotate off of the council each year and be replaced by two people nominated by the nominating committee and elected at the annual meeting. Ex officio members of the council include the Associational Missionary, Moderator and other program directors and project directors with related assigned tasks.

SECTION 2. Duties:
It shall be the responsibility of this council to discover, evaluate and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Council and thence to the Association in session. This council will be responsible to challenge churches to be on mission; provide resources and services to churches and leaders; train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; establish and maintain appropriate relationships and communications with the denomination and community.

## ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees.
The Association may establish such committees, standing and special, as it deems appropriate, but shall normally include the following committees: Personnel, Youth, Evangelism, Finance, Ordinations, Memorials, Nominations, By-laws, Membership, Properties, Dedication of Annuals, School of Christian Studies, Enrollment, Resolutions, Program Planning and Worship, and Christian Life.

SECTION 2. Duties and Membership.
For each Committee established the Association shall set forth their duties, membership and means of election and set forth same in a Committee Handbook.

SECTION 3. Rotating of Committees.
One third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Officers and the Associational Missionary.

SECTION 4. General Purpose.
The Committee shall in general be charged with implementing the priorities and decisions of the Association as establish by the Association in general session, and in recommending to that body appropriate actions. Committees shall not have authority, absent express authorization, to act for or on behalf of the Association or its member churches.

## Article X. REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. Election.
The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Higher Education, International Missions, Baptist Retirement Homes, North American Missions, Baptist Hospital, Annuity Board, Biblical Recorder or other Southern Baptist and/or State Baptist Literature, Fruitland, North Carolina Baptist Missions, Baptist Foundation and American Bible Society.

SECTION 2. Duties.
These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Planning and Worship Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

## Article XI. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. Nomination and Election.
The Associational Missionary shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Associational Missionary Search Committee. The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association.

The Associational Missionary Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically.

SECTION 2. Duties.
The Associational Missionary shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. The Associational Missionary shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with officers, other elected leaders and committees.
B. The Associational Missionary shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. The Associational Missionary shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. The Associational Missionary shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
    (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
    (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
    (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
E. The Associational Missionary shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
F. The Associational Missionary shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
G. The Associational Missionary shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.
H. The Associational Missionary shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association.

SECTION 3. Employment Policies.
The Personnel Committee shall recommend and the Association shall establish in writing appropriate policies in regard to the Associational Missionary including job descriptions, salary and benefits, and employment policies. All such policies and benefits are subject to review and modification at any time and their terms do not constitute a contract of employment.

SECTION 4. Grievances.
Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Associational Missionary, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

SECTION 5. Termination.
The relationship between the Association and its Associational Missionary may be terminated by either party.

A. Resignation. The Associational Missionary may resign at any time by giving written notice to the Moderator or other Associational Executive Officers or announcing the resignation at a public session of the Association in session. Such resignations if given without conditions are final and binding when delivered. Any resignation with conditions

is subject to approval by the Association and are binding only on such approval. The Associational Missionary should give at least thirty days notice.

B. Dismissal. The Association may by majority vote dismiss the Associational Missionary provided that notice has been given to the member churches and the Associational Missionary at least one week prior to the pending action, and the Associational Missionary is given an opportunity to be heard. In the event of a vote of dismissal, the termination is effective immediately except that salary and benefits shall continue for not less than thirty days. Any resolution to dismiss may contain other provisions expanding these benefits.

C. Suspension. The Associational Council may, in circumstances it deems appropriate, suspend with or without pay at its discretion, the Associational Missionary, pending action to remove the Associational Missionary by the Association in a regular or specially called session.

## ARTICLE XII. STAFF

The Association may establish such staff positions, vocational and lay, as they deem appropriate, but shall for each set forth the duties, means of selection, and accountability of each such position. The Association may delegate some of these responsibilities to the Personnel Committee or other appropriate Committees.

## ARTICLE XIII. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Associational officers and Associational Missionary shall assure the creation and maintenance of a Policies and Procedures Manual and Committee Handbook which shall contain all currently effective policies and procedures governing aspects of the property, staff, programs and leadership of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE

SECTION 1. Budget.
The Finance Committee in consultation with other appropriate committees and councils shall prepare and submit to the Association for approval an annual budget.

SECTION 2. Accounting Procedures.
All records of funds received for any and all purposes shall pass through the hands of the treasurer, and be properly recorded on the books of the Association. A system of accounting that will adequately provide for the handling of all funds shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. Expenditures And Receipts of Funds

A. Disbursements. No funds shall be disbursed without the express authorization of the Association as provided for in the budget or separate authorization.

B. Designated Funds. No designated funds shall be received except where the Association has approved the receipt of funds for the designated cause. Separate accounting shall be maintained for all designated gifts and funds.

C. Gifts of Property. The receipt of gifts of real or personal property must be approved by the Associational Council.

SECTION 4. Audit.
The Finance Committee shall arrange an annual audit of a type and nature they deem appropriate of the Association's financial records, and provide a report on same to the Treasurer and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. Fiscal Year.
The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on September 1 and end on August 31.

## Article XV. ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Associational Missionary or Clerk by September 1 for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

## Article XVI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any quarterly meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided that such proposed amendment has been submitted at least thirty days in advance to the member churches and copies available at the meeting.

**NOTE: The "Policies and Procedures," "Committee Handbook," and "Employee Handbooks" are available for review at the associational office upon request.**

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**CELEBRATION BAPTIST CHURCH**
**January 14, 2008**

The quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was held at Celebration Baptist Church on Monday, January 14, 2008 beginning with a prelude of music presented by the Celebration Musicians with sign language delivered by Mrs. Debbie Hendricks.

Moderator Rev. Lyn Lambert called the meeting to order at 7:10 p.m. followed by the host pastor, Rev. Tom Bartlett welcoming the messengers and guests using quotes of scripture from several books of the Bible. Rev. Bartlett concluded his remarks by asking, "is your life a living gospel," followed by prayer.

Following Mr. Dwayne Andrews leading the congregation in singing, *'Serve The Lord With Gladness'*, Rev. Jim Gore, on behalf of the Foothills Bible College, gave a report of the progress of the college and things to come. Rev. Gore stated that the by-laws of the college have been approved; a non-profit status has been obtained from the IRS and the college is in the process of being licensed by the State of North Carolina. The location of the college is 400 Winston Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697. Continuing, Rev. Gore announced that enough of the building has been renovated and may possibly be occupied with staff at the end of this month (January) and will have hours of 8:00 o'clock a.m. until 5:00 o'clock p.m. Rev. Gore stated that the college is there to assist churches and members in the building up of Christ; training for those called to the gospel, and certainly teaching the gospel. The goal is to be fully accredited and Rev. Gore asked for the prayers of the people that this endeavor be accomplished. Dr. Charles Whipple is the academic dean and is fully trained in all phases of ministry and teaching. Rev. Gore recognized those present that serve on the Board of Foothills Bible College

Rev. Horton announced a retreat, sponsored by the Brushy Mountain, Stone Mountain and Elkin Baptist Association's, for Pastor's and Deacon's on May 9, 10, 2008 at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in Elkin with Dr. Jim Henry as speaker. Dr. Henry is a past president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In preparation of Operation InAsMuch on Saturday, April 19, 2008, Rev. Lawson Horton called attention to the **O I AM** as printed on the Agenda presented to the messengers and guest upon their arrival. Rev. Horton requested that all persons in attendance repeat several times in unison, O I AM signifying their participation in this endeavor. Assistance will be given to as many of those in need of specific projects as possible on this date.

The congregation joined together in singing; *'Rescue The Pershing'* led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews.

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced the leadership team and associational staff comprised of Rev. Jeff Collins, Mrs. Linda Collins, Mr. Dwayne Andrews, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Mr. Richard Whittington, who called attention to a cross-cultural/mission training conference scheduled for April 11-12, 2008 at Lewis Fork Baptist Church; Mrs. Linda Collins spoke regarding an informational meeting for ALL Pastors and Vacation Bible school directors for February 12, 2008 at Welcome Home Baptist Church and the Bible school clinic for April 26, 2008 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church; Mr. Marshall Long, Baptist Men's leader and Brotherhood Director, asked that he be provided e-mail address for a contact person in each church; Mrs. Carolyn Call, WMU director reported on the WMU activities; Associational secretary Mrs. Diane Shaw stated she felt it a privilege to work for the Association and actually considered her position as a mission; Mr. John Triplett spoke regarding **h.o.p.e.,** thanking everyone for their continuing support and introduced Mrs. Violet Francis, stating she is a vital part of the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry serving in the capacity of secretary. Mr. Triplett asked for more volunteers.

Mr. Mark Yates reported that there were 17 people who accepted Christ as their Savior during the operation of the Toy Store.

Rev. Lawson Horton called attention to the job descriptions and duties of the Associational Missionary, the CCMC, Associational Secretary and Assistant Treasurer, and opened the floor to the messengers should they have any questions regarding the stated duties of the above reference and/or any questions the messengers might have of the staff members. No questions were forth coming.

Rev. Lawson Horton in his closing remarks commented on things that were a part of the past years and through 2007 calendar year such as the restructure of the Association, visioning and strategizing, the On-Missions conference planned for 2009, starting new congregations, the new Associational office building which began with voting to build a new office in 2000. Rev. Horton pointed out that there are three churches that have given on a monthly basis to this cause. There were nine churches that contributed during the $300.00 campaign in recognition of the 300th anniversary of the Baptist Association. This campaign ran from May through August 2007. Three additional churches have given since the fund's inception. A mailing to the messengers of the member churches and other friends brought in $14,805.00 and part of this giving is attributable to subcontractors who have donated time and materials to be used on the building. The ministry of **h.o.p.e.** has excelled and on a personal note, Rev. Horton stated he has taken computer classes. A bulk mailing of the "Jesus" video was also done.

Looking toward the future to build God's kingdom, Rev. Horton will continue to work closely with the Leadership team; Wilkes Community College is working on a networking program to better enable the Association to coordinate and serve more people within the county; development of a prayer ministry in each church to pray for specific needs as well as the designation of certain churches where people can ask for financial assistance.

Rev. Horton called attention to the Proposed Purpose Statement attached to the agenda and commented that the Leadership Team had prayerfully compiled this statement during the retreat that was held in November 2007. After allowing time for the messengers to review and then being read by Rev. Horton, in the form or a motion, messengers voted to adopt the purpose statement as follows: *'A fellowship of churches, being united together in Christ's love, providing opportunities and resources to reach the lost, grow disciples and meet the needs of our neighbors locally and beyond'.*

Under miscellaneous business, Mr. Lance Mikha'el ben Yisra'el invited everyone to join and bring someone to the prayer breakfast planned for Monday, January 21, 2008, beginning at 8:30 o'clock a.m., at the Armory, in celebration of Dr. Martin Luther Kings birthday. Mr. ben Yisra'el pointed out that Dr. King was on mission to honor Christ and his commitment was for all persons, without thought to race, color or creed and as Christians, we too, should be on mission for Christ.

With no further business to be presented, the quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was adjourned at 8:27 o'clock p.m.

There were 138 messengers and 34 visitors in attendance.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**MINUTES OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE**
**FEBRUARY 19, 2008**

The Board of Directors (Associational Council) met at the Associational Office on Hwy. 268 East on February 19, 2008 beginning at 5:30 o'clock p.m. with the following persons attending: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Mr. John Triplett, Ms. Gladys McGlamery, Mrs. Diane Yates, Ms. Eileen McNeil, Rev. Richard Whittington, Rev. Mike Church, Mr. Dennis Broyhill, Mrs. Linda Collins, Rev. Jeff Collins, Mr. Dwayne Andrews.

Following prayer requests and concerns for the upcoming Youth Crusade, the VBS clinic, churches who are going to be making decisions on various subjects, the State Evangelistic Conference, Baptist men's day, efforts for putting a service agency in place, and individuals, Rev. Lawson Horton offered prayer.

The following calendar dates were reviewed and discussed:

a. Cross-Cultural/Mission Training Conference at Lewis Fork Baptist scheduled for April 11-12, 2008;
b. Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wilkesboro Baptist Church, April 26th;
c. Operation In As Much – April 19th wherein every Association in the state of North Carolina will be participating (88). This program is along the lines of Make A Difference Day;
d. Deacon's Retreat – May 9-10 at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Elkin;
e. Bible Drill beginning at 3:00 o'clock p.m. on March 30 – Wilkesboro Baptist Church;
f. Discussion was held regarding an Associational Praise Sing sometime in the fall of 2008 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

Mr. John Triplett discussed a Networking system that is being designed and programmed by Wilkes Community College to access items that could be made available for various needs of persons coming to the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry for assistance. This program is being done at no cost to the Association. Person(s) needing a particular item would be able to receive the item without knowing where it came from. This program would enable the Association to have a more precise and defined way to see if the particular individual(s) had requested assistance from other service agencies for similar items, and when the request was made. The networking will allow for tighter control and prevent frequency of the same persons collecting from agencies over and over.

Mr. Triplett also discussed a program that BROC presently has in place for persons to receive counseling in self-efficiency; however, the program at **h.o.p.e.** would include bringing Jesus into their lives through counseling as well as helping with finance skills, job skills, parenting, etc.. Rev. Richard Whittington suggested, at an earlier date, at the request of Mr. Triplett, the name for this program might be "Life Style Discipleship".

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Mr. Dennis Broyhill who has agreed to serve in the capacity of Christian Life Ministry and would keep Rev. Horton and the Council apprised of moral issues that needed to be discussed.

Rev. Horton had mailed a Leadership Team Response – Who will help? to all Council members with the request being made of those persons as to who would be willing to serve in the capacity they presently are in or if they would be willing to help in other areas. Following the collection of the response, Rev. Horton thanked everyone for his or her cooperation.

Rev. Horton requested that Rev. Richard Whittington develop a logo and slogan for Vision and Mission Statements.

A budget summary report was presented and discussed reflecting the expenditures and balances through February 19, 2008. The report shows that at the present time the budget is $36,541.97 behind the budgeted goal. The new building to house the Associational office is proceeding as scheduled and the building could be ready for occupancy by June 2008.

Discussion was held regarding the continuation of financial support for the Hispanic church. Due to immigration laws changing, the Hispanic congregation has decreased in attendance and funds are limited. A decision needs to be reached by the July meeting.

Rev. Horton informed the Council of the **h.o.p.e.** building (*reminder that the Hwy. 268 East building was donated for the specific use of **h.o.p.e.***) needing a new roof and discussion's that are on going for the building (Hwy. 268 East) to be made more serviceable. It is hoped that some labor/manpower to complete repairs will be forthcoming from the Associational churches.

There being no further business to come before the Council, the meeting was adjourned at 6:55 o'clock p.m. with Rev. Mike Church closing in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**PLEASANT HOME BAPTIST CHURCH**
**April 14, 2008**

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association held its quarterly meeting on Monday, April 14, 2008 at Pleasant Home Baptist Church. The host church choir under the direction of Mrs. Kelly Church provided a prelude of inspirational music. Pianist was Mrs. Annette Stanley who rendered several selections as members and guests arrived.

Rev. Mike Church, Vice Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m. followed by Mrs. Kelly Church singing two beautiful and inspiring selections; *"Fathers House"* and *"You Raise Me Up"*.

Rev. Dennis Love brought the message. Rev. Love referred to the theme for the Association as being Back To The Basics and using text from Matthew 5, verse 14. Rev. Love stated that we are living in a dark world and gave the following analogies for letting your light shine in using the word LIGHT:

**L** ove people passionately (all people should have passion)
**I** intercede for people persistently
**G** o to people purposefully (Jesus said go and make disciples unto all people)
**H** elp people practically
**T** ell people plainly

At the conclusion of the message Rev. Love ask everyone to write down the things that the Father meant to them and closing his message with prayer.

Following the welcome by Rev. Mike Church, host pastor, Rev. Church presented the Operation ***InAsMuch*** Commissioning using scripture from Matthew, Chapter 25, verse 40; Luke Chapter 10, verse 25 and James, Chapter 2, verses 14 through 17.

Rev. Church introduced Mr. Daniel Tilley, Coordinator for Operation InAsMuch and representing the North Carolina Baptist Men. Mr. Tilley stated that there are 806 churches in 87 counties in North Carolina that are committed to the InAsMuch project to take place on April 19, 2008. This program works along the same lines as Acts of Kindness. Mr. Tilley commented that this is an opportunity and project for all churches to work together.

The congregation joined together in singing *"Crown Him With Many Crowns"*, led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews.

Mrs. Linda Collins, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Mrs Alania Day and Mr. Payton Day, presented a short skit to introduce the theme for the 2008 VBS clinic for directors, workers and pastors to be held on April 26, 2008 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church beginning at 8:00 o'clock. The theme for this year will be Outrigger Island (Living God's Unshakeable Truth). Mrs. Collins shared that the children and young people today are asking for the truth and that VBS is where Know The Truth, Speak The Truth and Live The Truth is being taught.

Mrs. Betty Osborne presented the financial report as printed and given out as messengers and guests registered. Mrs. Osborne stated she would be happy to answer any questions concerning the budget summary.

Motion was made by Rev. Lawson Horton to accept, by acclamation, the below named persons to the positions as shown on The Nominating Committee Report. This report was part of the packet given to each messenger. (The position of Prayer Coordinator was not filled at the time of the printing; however, was filled as shown below) Motion carried.

| | |
|---|---|
| Associational Discipleship Training Consultant | Rev. Charles Williams |
| Associational Pastor Ministries/Church Admin. Consultant | Rev. Tom Bartlett |
| Brotherhood Consultant | Mr. Marshall Long |
| Christian Life Consultant | Mr. Dennis Broyhill |
| Great Commission Team Co-Consultant | Mrs. Dolores Greer |
| Great Commission Team Co-Consultant | Mr. Richard Whittington |
| Historian | Mrs. Gladys McGlamery |
| Music Consultant | Mr. Dwayne Andrews |
| Prayer Coordinator | Rev. Shannon Critcher |
| Stewardship Consultant | Mrs. Kim Walker |
| Vacation Bible School Consultant | Mrs. Linda Collins |
| Youth Consultant | Rev. Jeff Collins |
| WMU Consultant | Mrs. Carolyn Call |

Rev. Horton gave a "pop quiz" on up-coming event's of VBS Clinic (April 26); Operation InAsMuch (April 19); and Pastor/Deacon Retreat led by Dr. Jim Henry (May 9-10). Rev. Horton reported that Mr. Charles Billings had called to say there is a need for painters and clean-up crew at the new Association building site to get ready for paving, etc. and called upon Mr. Marshall Long to spear-head the clean-up crew.

Mrs. Lois Woodie gave an update on the financial, furniture and other aspects of the new facility. Mrs. Woodie invited anyone stopping by to see the facility, note that the windows have crosses in them. Mrs. Woodie reported that furniture that will be needed is to be provided free of charge and also stated that the high bank, in front of the building and facing Highway 268, would remain as is and this is required by the county and city. Landscaping will be done at a later time. To date the amount of $267,800.00 has been spent and approximately $7,500.00 has been borrowed from the construction loan. Mrs. Woodie concluded that she hoped that those who may have had reservations about

building a new building would have changed their minds and join in accepting the new facility with joy.

Rev. Horton reiterated that this building is the people and churches of the Associations building and is for the use of the entire Association. A room is being designated for use by the Associational Pastors where they can go to counsel or study without any disruption. Space will also be provided for Mr. John Triplett, CCM Director and the churches will have space to hold retreats should they desire to do so.

**"CAN DO"** reply cards were passed out to everyone that will give the opportunity to pledge monthly, quarterly; or pledge designated amounts between now and December 31, 2008 to the debt retirement of the office building. The card also gave the opportunity to pray for the Association should the individual have too many other obligations.

Rev. Horton asked that everyone participating in Operation InAsMuch come to the Alter and asked that Rev. Dennis Love pray for this undertaking.

Mr. Dwayne Andrews led the congregational closing hymn, "Glorify Thy Name".

Motion was made by Mr. Fred McNeil, seconded by Rev. Darrell Poole and approved to adjourn the meeting.

66 messengers and 8 visitors attended the meeting.

Respectfully submitted

Eileen McNeil

**MINUTES OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL)**
**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE**
**MAY 1, 2008**

Convening at the Associational Office on May 1, 2008, for the Board of Directors (Associational Council) meeting was: Rev. Lawson Horton, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Mr. John Triplett, Mr. Dennis Broyhill, Mr. Marshall Long, Ms. Eileen McNeil and Mrs. Diane Shaw.

The meeting began at 7:00 o'clock p.m. with Rev. Lawson Horton asking for prayer requests that included several churches, the Association, the upcoming election, individuals with sicknesses, deaths in families and the Council meeting. Following the requests, Rev. Horton led in the opening prayer.

A 'Dates To Remember' list was given out with Rev. Horton asking everyone to please keep the list in a place readily accessible and noted that this list would be given to those council members not able to attend this meeting. It was also noted that these same dates appear in the Brushy Mountain Herald well in advance of the event dates.

Rev. Horton reported that finances have "picked-up" somewhat since February; however, additional funds are prayerfully requested. E-Mail addresses are requested to enable the Associational Missionary and Associational Secretary to more expediently get information to churches and individuals.

Rev. Horton stated that ALL budget requests must be submitted no later than May 16th to meet the May 22nd meeting of the Finance Committees consideration. If the requests are not submitted by May 16th, the amount requested for the prior year will be taken into consideration; however, the amount could be less. It should be noted that the churches in the Brushy Mountain Association are required to contribute financially to the Association, forward the Church Profiles timely and attend meetings of the Association. There are some churches that are not conforming to these three requirements.

Two events were discussed: The Deacon Retreat to be held May 9 and 10, 2008 and the Quarterly Meeting to be held at New Hope Baptist Church (Purlear) on July 14, 2008. Rev. Chris Scholfield will be the speaker with the major thrust for the November election.

Rev. Lawson Horton has appointed a Visioning Team. This team will focus on helping to determine the future outlook for the Association. The first meeting was held on April 28, 2008. Rev. Horton stated that an outside consultants services have been enlisted and will be contacting the Pastor of every church within the Association to ask what he thinks the Association should do or what he (Pastor) would like to see the Association do. Following the collected information being submitted to Rev. Horton, he will then, in turn, submit it to the Visioning Team who will then present it to the

Association. This information will be gathered through the months of May and early June.

The name "On Mission Celebration" will be changed and based on the scripture to "Acts 1, 8" for the upcoming 2009 year. Rev. Horton stated that the North American Mission Board would use the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association as a "pilot program" .

Mr. Marshall Long gave an update on the new Associational office building stating that everything was progressing really well and the needs for help regarding clean-up, painting and various other jobs are in process or already completed. It is anticipated the move may be made by June 2008 depending on one or two major projects yet to be completed such as curbing and paving.

Following information provided by Rev. Horton regarding a modular unit being given to Millers Creek Baptist Church by the Baptist State Convention and most recently being used as a "satellite" church for the Hispanic ministry, is no longer being used and a decision needed to be made as to what needs to happen with this modular unit. It is currently located in the "Mary Lynn Trailer Park" and the Association now has to pay approximately $120.00 per month (rent and electric) for the unused unit. Mr. Marshall Long is going to look into the matter and a decision will be made at a later date on the feasibility of keeping the unit.

Mr. John Triplett reminded everyone that May 10th is the Postal Food Drive. All food collected will be given to the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry. Mr. Triplett asked that everyone spread the word and to pray for this endeavor. Mr. Triplett also spoke regarding the Community Care Network. This will be an Internet web site that can be made available to all churches and will enable the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry to more effectively aide families but will also be a mean to determine if anyone requesting assistance has or is "traveling" from agency to agency seeking help on a frequent basis. Mr. Triplett commented on the next level of h.o.p.e. to provide counseling services in finances and other needs. As the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry stands for ***Helping Other People Excel***, these services would help people to ***Excel***.

Rev. Horton mentioned adding church profiles to the Brushy Mountain Herald that would be a prayerful "spotlight" on each church in the Association.

Rev. Horton ask for comments on the double newsletter that is now being printed and stated that this concept will continue through the remainder of this year.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 8:30 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**QUARTERLY MEETING**
**NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, PURLEAR**
**"Theme: Prayer for the Nation"**
**July 14 2008**

The quarterly meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Church convened at New Hope Baptist Church, Purlear, on July 14, 2008. Under the direction of Mrs. Becky B. Smith, a prelude of music was presented by the New Hope Church Choir, with accompaniment on the piano by Mrs. Patti Farrington.

Moderator Rev. Lyn Lambert called the meeting to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m.

Rev. Mike Stamper, host Pastor welcomed everyone and read scripture from Exodus, Chapter 3, verse 13. Following prayer by Rev. Stamper, the congregation sang, *"Sweet Hour of Prayer"*, led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews. Mrs. Patti Farrington provided piano accompaniment for the congregational songs.

**TREASURER'S REPORT**

Mrs. Betty Osborne presented the 2008-2009 budget that had been included in the Herald Newsletter in June and was also included in the packet of information given to the messengers as they arrived for the meeting. With no opposition, the budget was approved. Mrs. Osborne, on behalf of Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Chair and the other members of the Finance Committee, thanked everyone for their input and cooperation in preparing the budget.

**MISSIONARY REPORT**

Rev. Lawson Horton in his Missionary report announced that Mrs. Diane Shaw, Administrative Assistant would be leaving her position and moving along with her husband to Arkansas.

Reporting on the new Associational office, Rev. Horton stated that the new building was not completely "set-up"; however, it had been a wonderful experience and noted that many monetary donations as well as donations of furniture, fixtures, landscaping, etc. had been received. Calling attention to the Budget Summary as presented in the handout packet at the meeting, under Building Fund ($21,271.14) and the receipts of $171,250.00 as shown under year's receipts, Rev. Horton asked for permission to take $10,000.00 to be used for incidentals and for additional work at the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry, noting that he (Rev. Horton) had not discussed this with the financial committee and that if the Associational body would rather he meet with the financial committee first, he would be happy to do so; or if the Associational body deemed it appropriate to grant this request at this meeting it would be appreciated. By using this money as it now exists; under the current constructions loan, the interest would be much less. No opposition was expressed.

Motion was made by Rev. Robert Webb to take $10,000.00 from the building fund as requested by Rev. Horton; seconded by Rev. David Sparks and approved.

Mr. Charles Billings, at the request of Rev. Horton, announced that the building actually cost $266,000.00; however, we paid $60.00/foot. The amount stated by Mr. Billings was strictly for the building and does not include any cost for paving, etc.

**MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS** – None

Special music was presented by the New Hope Church quartet: Mrs. Becky B. Smith, Mr. Athel Phillips, Mr. Rex Yates and Mrs. Patti Farrington (also pianist), who sang *"I'm Longing For Home"*.

Dr. Chris Schofield, introduced by Rev. Horton, brought the message. Dr. Schofield stated that we are a lost culture with a large number of lost persons in North Carolina and that North America, as a whole, is a lost culture. The crucial need is for revival and prayer toward the great commission. Dr. Schofield stated that his personal prayer for sometime has been based on Psalm 90, Verse 12. The main points of the message were based on the book of John, Chapter 17; wherein Jesus is praying for us to be one in him, to unite. Dr. Schofield stated that we need to remember the oneness that He is calling us to; unite and become one. Presently our minds and hearts are not with the Father here in North America. We need to remember – "I AM" – "JESUS IS" – "BE WITH HIM WHERE HE IS". Concluding, Dr. Schofield asked where is Jesus in Wilkes County? – Do you know where Jesus is? – HE's WORKING. Our prayer should be for a "SUDDENLY" – and seek revival.

Following the congregational song, *"What a Friend We Have in Jesus"*, Rev. Lambert stated that his desire was to adjourn the meeting with anyone who wished to, come to the alter and pray, **'Suddenly'** with Dr. Schofield concluding the prayers.

The quarterly meeting was adjourned at 8:37 o'clock p.m. There were 69 messengers and 11 visitors attending the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Clerk

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**137TH ANNUAL MEETING**
**MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH**
**October 13, 2008**

**THEME: *"Growing Healthy Believers Leads to Healthy Churches"***

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church was the setting for the 137th annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association with registration from 3:30 – 4:00 o'clock p.m. followed by Moderator Rev. Lyn Lambert calling the meeting to order.

Following the congregational hymn, *"I am Thine O Lord"*, led by Mr. Dwayne Andrews, with accompaniment by Ms. Brenda Kilby on the piano, the host pastor Rev. Kevin Brown welcomed everyone and reading scripture from 2nd Chronicles, chapter 7, verse 14 posed the following questions of who are the churches, is our country healthy, do we have the appetite to get healthy again and that we need prolonged prayer.

The Order of Business for the meeting was presented by Mr. Sherrill Lowe and adopted as presented. Mr. Lowe also gave the Program/Planning and Worship Report as shown in the Book of Reports on page 22. Adopted. Mr. Lowe thanked Celebration Baptist church, Pleasant Home Baptist Church, New Hope Baptist Church and Mount Pleasant Baptist Church for their cooperation and participation for hosting the meetings for 2008 and announced that Edgewood Baptist Church, Oakwoods Baptist Church and Beaver Creek Baptist Church would host the quarterly meetings for 2009 with Lewis Fork Baptist Church being the host for the annual meeting for 2009.

The treasurer's report was approved as presented by Mrs. Betty Osborne and shown on pages 10-12 of the Book of Reports.

Mrs. Betty Pardue prior to announcing the name of the person to whom the 2008 Associational Annual would be dedicated read scripture from Proverbs, Chapter 22, verse 6; *"Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it."* Mrs. Pardue stated that this individual had been reared by Godly parents, had sung in the choir, volunteered to preach wherever he was needed, was mentored by another church and had followed the path of the Lord and had served the past two years as moderator of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and was the current Pastor of Greater Vision Baptist Church. The 2008 Annual is dedicated to Rev. Lyn Lambert. Rev. Lambert asked that his wife, Debbie Johnson Lambert and his mother, Janette Lambert join him at the podium as he thanked them for their love and support and also thanked the Association. Rev. Lambert stated that Rev. Sherrill Wellborn had been his mentor.

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Mrs. Pam Mungo who is a field representative with the NC Baptist Association in Church Planting. Mrs. Mungo spoke regarding the changing of the face of North Carolina and stated that from nine million people in North Carolina; four and one-half million are not on any church roll. The need for people to be

told about and introduced to God is great. There are 192 different language groups in NC and there is tremendous need for bible studies within the different cultures. Churches need to provide lost people the opportunity to come to know Jesus Christ.

Mr. Trey Billings accompanied by his voice and music teacher Mrs. Louise Hanville presented special music in the form of two outstanding solos.

Dr. Jerry White pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church delivered the annual sermon. Dr. White asked what makes a healthy church and stated that every church is unique. Reading from Acts, Chapter 2, verse 41 and also from Revelations, Chapter 4, verse 11, pointed out that worship should not be the way "we" want it, but the way that 'God' wants it. Everyone has his or her preferences but worship is what God wants. The people in churches should uphold one another, rallying around the whole church family. Dr. White iterated that we need to get back to teaching the doctrine and understand that we are a part of something bigger than we are. We should remember that, "Sow in tears, reap in joy" and that real freedom comes from the cross of Calvary.

**Miscellaneous Business:**

Mr. Allen Malchuck, President of Counseling; SureCord Christian Ministries spoke regarding the services offered by SureCord and the Reach for the Cord of Hope.

Dr. Charles Whipple, President/CEO of Foothills Christian Bible College spoke regarding the progress and development of the college and announced that by the fall of 2009 the college will be fully accredited. Dr. Whipple also announced that Rev. Jim Gore would receive an honorary Doctorate degree at the first graduation of the College in 2008.

Mrs. Melanie Townsell from Oakwoods Baptist Church spoke on a mission project by the church to keep CHRIST in CHRISTmas and announced that signup sheets were available to order your flags to be displayed in your yard and was hopeful that merchants would grasp the idea also, displaying the banners in their respective establishments.

Rev. Horton stated that each of us needs to work toward being healthy Christians. Rev. Horton recognized and thanked Mrs. Renee Ellis for her photography throughout the year in taking various pictures/slides regarding the Association, depicting various functions and activities including the new Associational office from ground breaking to completion. Her efforts were shown throughout the dinner hour on the screens in the Center. Rev. Horton also recognized Mrs. Gladys Roberts from the Ruby Pardue Blackburn Adult Day Care; Mr. Ken Greeson with NuIdea church furniture and accessories, Mrs. Jennie Wilson who had information regarding Church Renewal Journey; A Pastor's Guide for the Lay Renewal Weekend. Each of these individual was available to speak with and/or provide printed materials regarding their respective subjects.

Rev. Horton gave the benediction prior to the evening meal that had been graciously prepared by the host church.

There were 97 messengers and 18 visitors attending the afternoon session of the Annual meeting.

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**ANNUAL MEETING (continuation)**
**October 13, 2008**

**EVENING SESSION**

Rev. Kevin Brown introduced members of the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church Praise Team who performed individually their talents in music. Those young people who performed to the glory of God were: Miss Savannah Ellis, Miss Deborah Michael, Miss Donna Marsh and Miss Katie Brown.

Calling the evening session to order at 7:00 o'clock p.m., moderator Lyn Lambert thanked Mount Pleasant Baptist church for hosing the 137th annual meeting and for the delicious meal that was prepared by members of the host church.

Ms. Brenda Kilby provided piano accompaniment as Mr. Dwayne Andrews led the congregation in singing *"Footprints of Jesus"* followed by Rev. Kevin Brown greeting the messengers and visitors to the afternoon session. Rev. Brown read scripture from Jeremiah, Chapter 16 and Joshua, Chapter 1, verse 8.

Mr. Sherrill Lowe gave the Bible Drill Report (see report on page 16 of the Book of Reports); followed by Rev. Scott Townsend, Associate Pastor (Youth Pastor) of Oakwoods Baptist Church who spoke regarding the need to *'get back to Gods word'*.

Wilkesboro Baptist Church Children's Choir, comprised of three to six year olds delighted the messengers and visitors in song under the director of Mr. Mike Norman music director of Wilkesboro Baptist church.

Associational Missionary Rev. Lawson Horton asked all members, in attendance, of the Program Planning and Worship Team stand to be recognized. Rev. Horton thanked all the members for their endeavors in planning the programs.

Rev. Horton gave the Committee on Committees Report announcing that the appointment's are made annually by the Moderator and at this time is not yet complete; however the personnel will remain the same as it was for 2008.

The following persons were nominated by the Nominating Committee to serve for the 2009 term. Rev. Lawson Horton presented the report and gave opportunity to have persons named from the floor. With no additions, the following persons were appoint by acclamation:

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator: | Rev. Mike Church, Pleasant Home Baptist Church |
| Vice-Moderator: | Rev. Darrell Poole, Fishing Creek Baptist Church |
| Clerk: | Ms. Eileen McNeil, New Hope Baptist Church |
| Treasurer: | Mrs. Betty Osborne, Boiling Springs Baptist Church |

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Mrs. Lois Woodie. Mrs. Woodie is the new Associational Administrative Assistant and assumed the duties formerly held by Mrs. Diane Shaw who has moved to Arkansas with her husband, Rev. Tim Shaw. Mrs. Woodie is no stranger to the Association as she has served on numerous committees and was instrumental in the Building and Grounds Committee for the new Associational Office Building..

Mrs. Dolores Greer, in the absence of Mrs. Carolyn Call, leader for the WMU reported on some of the accomplishments and programs of the WMU. In September 2007, the Associational WMU held a training event for all age level leaders hosted by Fishing Creek Baptist Church. Various WMU groups provided hygiene gifts to the Fair workers; the rest area/picnic area was a great success again at this years Apple Festival; it is hopeful that approximately 900 treat bags can be assembled for distribution as a prison ministry; an international mission study will be held at Greater Vision Baptist Church with Dr. Victor Lyons teaching.

Heading up the Great Commission Team, Mrs. Dolores Greer reported on the success again this year at the Apple Festival of the distribution of water with a special label citing the Bible verse from John, Chapter 4, verses 13, 14. Last year there were 900 bottles of water given out and this year there were 2068 bottles and were all distributed by 1:00 o'clock p.m. Breakfast and lunch and was provided to the Agricultural Fair workers and most important, devotion was shared with the workers. Mrs. Greer stated that the owner of the fair had expressed to her the total appreciation of this ministry. Mrs. Greer thanked everyone who has supported the Great Commission Team and their efforts.

Rev. Richard Whittington spoke on the ACTS 1:8 Challenge that will be held on March 27, 28, 29, 2009 at the Foothills Christian Bible College. This event will feature action-packed, missions-focused time of preaching, teaching, food, games, mission activities, exhibits, and missionary speakers. The activities are designed to help you encourage and mobilize your respective congregations to have a new vision of personally living out missions and carrying out the Great Commission.

Mr. John Triplett, CCM Director spoke about the work of spreading Gods word through the **h.o.p.e.** Ministry and the blessings received through being able to assist families in need of more than just food or financial assistance; the opportunity to given food to the soul of these people. Support continues to pour into the Ministry when least expecting it. The Toy Store is gearing up again this year and the churches are encouraged to have volunteers to assist with this venture. Items will again be sold at $.10 on the dollar to the families affording them self-esteem. Reading scripture from 1st John, Chapter 3, verse 18, Mr. Triplett remarked that he had often thought this verse might be ideal for the theme of **h.o.p.e.** Concluding, Mr. Triplett stated that Rev. Joey Moore had been such a blessing to him and asked Rev. Moore to come and pray "on his knees". Mr. Triplett said that Rev. Moore had made such a lasting impression as he always got down on his knees to speak with people and pray with them.

Following the congregational hymn *"Tis so Sweet to Trust in Jesus"*, Mr. Dwayne Andrews and his wife, Susie provided special music in song.

Rev. Lawson Horton introduced Dr. Rick Speas who brought the Address to the Association. Dr. Speas, former pastor of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church is the current President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He and his wife and children reside in Winston-Salem where Dr. Speas currently serves as Pastor of Old Town Baptist Church.

Bringing a powerful and dynamic message, Dr. Speas stated that it is the churches responsibility to deliver the word; remembering that God is still on his throne. Dr. Speas remarked that moral society today is in free fall and reading from Mark, Chapter 3, verses 1 through 6, we need to recall these verses and remember three points; the attitude of man, the Pharisees and, ceasing of the moment. We need to use Him as one voice to stir the hearts of the people. People need to bring their needs before God. In conclusion, Dr. Speas offered an invitation to come to the alter for prayer or any needs as Ms. Brenda Kilby played the hymn, *"Just as I Am"*.

Rev. Lyn Lambert concluded the evening session by asking everyone to bow their heads in a moment of silence to honor those souls who went to meet their Lord and Savior during the past year. (Refer to In Memorium 2008 as published in the Book of Reports – page 39). Rev. Lambert offered the benediction.

There were an additional 17 messengers and 15 visitors for the evening session giving a total of 147 for the meeting of the 137th Associational Annual meeting.

Adjournment: 9:12 o'clock p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen McNeil, Associational Clerk

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Constructing an office building is not the highlight of the year for me. Though the building is nice and roomy, it has not been my major interest. Before I tell you about the highlights, I would like to say that I have been pleased with the construction and the overall cost of the facility. According to my best recollection, the approximate cost was $425,000. The construction of the building alone (excluding the paving, sidewalks, and excavation work) was approximately $60 per square foot. With the money on hand, the amount borrowed was $175,000. Included in the amount borrowed is $10,000 to do some renovating of the ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry building. My personal goal is to pay off our debt ASAP, or no later than the end of 2008.

Will it happen? I do not know, but the office space and the debt elimination can be achieved, not with money falling from the sky or being plucked from trees in the backyards, but through His people who will see that the goal is achieved.

Several have made monthly commitments, and some have made one time gifts. The gifts given to this project are an eternal investment. Church leaders and potential leaders can be offered opportunities to grow spiritually and develop their God-given abilities. This can make a difference in the quality of leadership that the churches have which, in turn, will aid in reaching lost people and developing new converts. The office building is temporary and may last for 40 or more years, but it will not compare with God's eternal plan for mankind. What we do as an association of churches will reach and help develop people to eternally reside in the Kingdom of Heaven to worship and praise our Lord, rather than in Hell, screaming for mercy from the unresponsive God.

It was a great experience for me to work with Charles Billings as he worked diligently, making sure we have a quality building. Hundreds of hours were spent seeking bids for various phases of the construction. God often blessed in ways that were not expected which brought joy to Charles and me. Public recognition will be given to Charles at a later date.

The greatest highlights of the year were hearing and experiencing people being saved with the many methods that were used. I saw with my little eyes people trusting in Christ through the ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry, Toy Store, Hispanic Ministry, and special church events that were done. Again, these are eternal. There is no amount of money spent or given that will be as great as knowing another person will spend eternity with Jesus. ***To God be the Glory!***

I also experienced renewal among Pastors and some churches which were able, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, to remain in harmony although the end result did not please everyone.

Recently, I was asked if there was one or maybe a number of things that have been very rewarding in my life and ministry. Immediately my response was, "Being in fellowship with God who saved me, thought me worthy enough to call me to the highest calling of service one could have…a minister." Every situation has been a blessing and my service here in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association equally stands among them.

As we look forward to the time God will give you and me, let us follow in the steps of the Savior until we reach that Heavenly home.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
Associational Missionary

## BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This year thirty children participated in their church Bible Drills and qualified to participate in the Associational Bible Drill held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on March 30, 2008. These participants were from Lewis Fork, Oakwoods and Wilkesboro Baptist churches. They all did an outstanding job and all participating churches had state winners.

Bible Drill is a program designed to encourage children (grades 4-6), youth (grades 7-9) and high school students (grades 10-12) to study God's Word and develop skills in effectively using the Bible. Participants learn the books of the Bible, memorize selected verses with references and learn to locate key passages. This association also offers an abbreviated drill for younger children, which encourages participation in Bible Drill from those who are Pre-K through grade 3. In addition to the Bible drills, there is also a speaker's tournament (grades 10-12) which requires older youth to think seriously about what they believe and why, and then to verbalize their thoughts clearly and communicate them to a listening audience.

New for the 2009 participants is the North Carolina Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speaker's Tournament Scholarship. The three Bible Drill state final winners in the youth, high school and speaker's tournament will be given a $2,500.00, to be used at the college of the participant's choice.

We would like to encourage all churches who are not currently participating to prayerfully consider providing this program for your children and youth. Please remember the 2009 participants and leaders in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Mrs. Wanda Lowe
Co-directors

# Biblical Recorder Helps You Embrace Change

If it is not apparent to you yet, it soon will be: change is not linear, but exponential. Change comes at you not in a straight, predictable line, but in a blistering curve upward and accelerating. Changes you anticipated in five-years jump on you overnight.
Knowledge is your only preparation to engage change without getting bowled over and the Biblical Recorder arms you with the knowledge you need to know, now.

That theme, "Know Now" is behind our July update of the www.biblicalrecorder.org website. You will find in the *Recorder* rich resources in news, features, inspiration, Sunday school lessons, interpretive insights about issues, ideas about what others are doing and where to find ideas for your own—all things you need to handle accelerating change in your church and spiritual life.

The *Biblical Recorder* is not the final word in the undulating mix of ideas among North Carolina Baptists. Instead, the *Recorder* is a forum in which to share and learn what others are doing in missions, church, evangelism, physical and spiritual health, personal finances, ministry and theological topics. You will be able to contact the staff writer of any story and make comments on any story simply by clicking on the appropriate boxes at the end of each.

We will have a photo album online and we want to publish photos of your mission trips and special events. Send us 8-12 photos with identification of the event and we'll put them up for the world to see. Your Kingdom efforts, whether next door or in another nation, deserve a wide audience to help readers of the Recorder be inspired, informed and immediate.

Those of you so inclined can start your own blog, hosted at the *Recorder* site, where you will have some built in audience and traffic.

The online *Recorder* is updated daily and usually, several times daily. So come back often and stay in touch with the part of the Kingdom we call North Carolina Baptists.

The archives from 11 years of online news have been transferred to this site and are searchable by key words. So the *Recorder* is by far your best tool to find information about NC Baptist life.

The print version of the *Biblical Recorder* carries the most current and vital versions of the daily updates with colorful photos and staff change information. There will always be something in the print version that is not online and an individual subscription is just $15 annually. Churches may subscribe in various group plans to save even more money.

The *Recorder* is a great place to advertise your church staff searches, and to peruse while you look for the right person to join your own staff.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program Missions Giving contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscription for yourself and your friends. Contact:

Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
Email for subscription information:
amie@biblicalrecorder.org

John Pond, Board Chair
Norman Jameson, Editor

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

One of the major focus areas of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Brotherhood in 2008 was 'Operation Inasmuch'. Nearly half of our Association churches fanned out across many sections of Wilkes on Saturday, April 19th on a one-day Mission Blitz. Some of the projects were so large that it took more than just that day. And others worked on either side of that date for scheduling and materials purposes. Still, a lot of lives were impacted and shown 'the Glory of the Lord' by the work completed. Of course, the typical handyman projects of decks and railings and home repairs were made. But some of our number ran "wide-open" with the idea. Major restorations and improvements at a boys home in Ronda; a 'block party' at Hickory Street Apartments; landscaping at the Wilkes Pregnancy Care Center; letter-writing campaigns and visits -- and many included others within their churches, like the WMU and Sunday School classes. Many thanks too to Daniel Tilley, founder of the local "Acts of Kindness" campaign...who acted as our Wilkes County coordinator...recruiting groups both from inside and outside our own Association, and making reports to the Baptist Men's Association in Raleigh.

Another significant Brotherhood contribution was spread over several Saturday's this summer in the final completion days of our new BMBA offices on Highway 268 west. Volunteer tractor work, leveling, drainage, rock raking, and preparations for the laying of sod, grass planting, and landscaping helped lower costs for this project. The very dedicated Charles Billings did a tremendous job and service to this Association.

There now is opportunity for any willing Brotherhood group to help improve conditions at ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministries...still located at the site of our old Association offices on Highway 268 east. Again, this help is more in line with typical Brotherhood projects like painting, handyman repairs, and putting down some sort of appropriate floor treatments -- tile, linoleum, and/or carpet. 'The Toy Store' and 'Operation Woodshed' are always good projects for us to support.

As to RA's and our young people (future Brotherhood leaders) -- please welcome Brian, and wife Jamie, Higginbotham from Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Brian and Jamie are now quickly making plans for RA activities that you'll be hearing about soon.

If I may be of any help to you in any way, please feel free to contact me by phone at home (336)667-6796...or e-mail, Marshall@pcshome.net.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Long
Associational Brotherhood Director

## BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building Committee members and Staff of the Association are thanking God and praising Him for what He has done. After at least seven years of praying, asking God for His guidance, meeting and asking churches for their support, the new Brushy Mountain Baptist Association office is a reality. The associational staff moved into the new office in July 2008. Open House was held on Sunday, August 24, 2008 with church members and visitors making it a glorious occasion. Thanks to the churches who have supported and will continue to support this worthy tribute to God and His work. We also want to thank all those who have made contributions, worked, prayed and helped in any way. To God be the glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Woodie, Chairman

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

The work of the Committee on Committees that is appointed annual by the Moderator is not complete. This team desires to continue their work, if approved by this body, until the April meeting of 2009, or beyond if necessary to hopefully help prepare our association to move in a greater effort in advancing the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Committees

## GREAT COMMISSION TEAM REPORT

Greetings from the Great Commission Team. The Team, once again, would like to say a HUGE "THANK YOU" to all you participated in our endeavors this past year. Again, the Lord has blessed us tremendously and we pray that those we have ministered to have been equally blessed.

Last year at the Apple Festival booth, we tried some new things and wow, were we thrilled with the results. Instead of face painting, we had tattoos with biblical themes and the kids loved them. Another favorite of the children was character and animal balloons. These were done for us by the youth at Millers Creek Christian School. We had a special treat for the children. CLOWNS! We would like to thank the Millers Creek Christian School youth and our clowns who were Elainna and Peyton Day. This year we will again have Bible tracts in both English and Spanish to offer everyone who visits our booth and a diaper changing station for mothers and their babies. In the past we have always had free cups of cold water for anyone who wanted it. Last year we changed to cold bottles of water with a label proclaiming a Biblical message. Over 700 bottles of water were given away in less than 2 hours. Our goal this year is 2000 bottles of water.

As always, October is a time of fun and excitement in our county as everyone anticipates the coming of the annual Agriculture Fair at the North Wilkesboro Rotary Park. This is a project the Great Commission Team looks forward to also. Last year we started the week off by serving lunch and providing health kits to 35 employees of the Fair company. Several churches in our Association served breakfast to the workers Tuesday through Friday mornings and conducted a time of devotions for them. The owner of the Fair has inquired as to whether or not we will be doing this again. The workers enjoy the meal and it gets them off to a good start for the day. He has stated that this is the best thing anyone does for them and they truly appreciate it. The GCT would like to thank the churches who prepared and served these meals last year. If you touch one soul with the love of our Savior; it is worth all the effort. Plans are underway to do the same again this year.

In April of this year, the GCT hosted a Cross-cultural training seminar at Lewis Fork Baptist Church. The meeting was lead by Terry Sparks from the International Mission Board. The people in attendance were treated to an African meal and were given information and guidance on how to connect with other cultures.

The GCT is hard at work on another new endeavor that we are very excited about. Do you like a challenge? It's BIG, it's NEW and it's coming to you! Mark your calendars for March 27th through 29th, 2009. It's the Acts 1:8 Challenge coming to a church near you. Hopefully your own church. You will be hearing much more about this in the near future, but mark those dates now.

Again, on behalf of the GCT, I would like to thank all those who have supported our efforts and those who have remembered us in your prayers. We covet your prayers as we Continue to serve our LORD in this place. If you should know of a need that this team could minister to; you can contact us through the Association office.

Respectfully submitted,
Dolores Greer

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

MODERATOR .....Rev. Mike Church, Pleasant Home Baptist Church
VICE-MODERATOR.....Rev. Darrell Poole, Fishing Creek Baptist Church
CLERK .....Ms. Eileen McNeil, New Hope Baptist Church
TREASURER .....Mrs. Betty Osborne, Boiling Springs Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

During late spring and early summer of this past year the Personnel Committee completed the task of revising the Nondiscrimination and Equal Employment Opportunity policy of the Employee Handbook. In August, we completed the process of selecting a replacement for Diane Shaw, who moved out of our community.

The Personnel Committee expresses an appreciation of the professional work of our fine Association staff. A special expression of gratitude is given to Diane and the outstanding manner in which she performed her responsibilities for the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. John T. German, Chair

## PROGRAM PLANNING AND WORSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Program Planning and Worship Committee are honored to serve our Association as we meet to plan our quarterly and annual meetings. We as a Committee plan our meetings with our messengers and pastors in mind. Our goal is not only to provide a worth-while meeting filled with information to be taken back to our churches, but also a time of inspiration and fellowship with our sister churches. As always, we welcome your input and suggestions on various ways we may improve our quarterly and annual meetings.

We are grateful for the cooperation and the participation from the following churches for hosting our meetings in 2008.

Celebration Baptist Church.....January 14, 2008
Pleasant Home Baptist Church.....April 14, 2008
New Hope Baptist Church.....July 14, 2008
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church.....October 13, 2008

The following churches have agreed to host our quarterly meetings in 2009.

Edgewood Baptist Church.....January 12, 2009
Oakwoods Baptist Church.....April 6, 2009
Beaver Creek Baptist Church.....July 13, 2009

Our next Annual Meeting will be at Lewis Fork Baptist Church, on October 12, 2009. Rev. Joey Moore will deliver the annual message. Rev. Byron Greene is the alternate speaker.

God is good,
Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Chairman

# Report for 2008 Book of Reports

Office of the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina exists to educate and inform key lay leaders who are the decision makers in our churches, and to facilitate the delivery of important products and services to the employees of the more than 4,000 churches affiliated with our state convention. Specifically, we use a variety of delivery methods to enhance the procurement of the following for church employees: **Insurance Products** (Life, Accidental Death & Dismemberment, Medical, Disability, Dental, and Long Term Care), **Retirement Products** (Church Retirement Plan, Traditional and Roth IRAs, Personal Investments, etc.), **Compensation Planning for Church Employees**, **Tax Issues**, etc. In addition, we work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through the **Mission:Dignity Ministry** which is the new term for the very successful Adopt an Annuitant Ministry.

To personalize the importance of our work, please consider the following vignettes. First, consider Pastor A, who had emergency heart bypass surgery this year with no medical insurance. The overwhelming cost of this surgery has placed a tremendous financial burden on him and his family. Furthermore, this pastor was not an active participant in the church retirement plan until recently. With the state convention protection benefits that come with monthly contributions to the retirement plan this pastor, as a retirement participant, now has a survivor and disability benefit in place for himself and his family in case of a debilitating illness, accident or death. Since no underwriting is required to prove evidence of good health, this pastor, his family, and the church he is serving is now protected from another catastrophic event resulting in disability and/or death. In 2007 working with GuideStone we paid the following disability and survivor protection benefits to North Carolina church employees and/or their families: 111 Disability Benefits Totaling $606,708.68 and 39 Survivor Benefits Totaling $391,254.53. This is a powerful example of **CARING** by our state convention by providing these much needed financial resources for those in need.

Secondly, please note that all church planters who receive financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are now required to be an active participant in the Church Retirement Plan. With this change in policy we have the assurance of protection for all of our church planters, their families, and the churches they are starting in case something happens to them. By **DARING** to move in this direction our state convention has provided a safety net for those who have stepped out in faith to begin much needed new churches in our state.

Thirdly, consider Pastor C, who has now retired because of poor health. During this past year we qualified him to begin receiving monthly financial assistance from GuideStone through the Mission:Dignity Ministry to supplement his paltry monthly income. In fact, his wife shared with me recently that they would be in deep financial trouble without that monthly financial assistance from GuideStone. As of June 30, 2008, we have 206 persons from North Carolina who are receiving financial assistance through Mission:Dignity. **SHARING** in this way fulfills the mandate of scripture to provide for those in need. Please assist us in identifying other persons who might qualify for this assistance.

Finally, we wish to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information and products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

## MODERATOR'S REPORT

*Acts 1:8 "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."*

As I write these words today, two men are seeking what many consider to be the most powerful human position on the face of the earth: *President of the United States of America.* All through recorded history people have aspired to positions of power and authority. But as we well know, human power is a fleeting thing. A person may be in a position of power today, but out on the streets tomorrow!

But in the Word of God we find another type of power; the power of the Holy Spirit. Are we as members of the family of God being led of and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit today? How can we know? Galatians 5:22-23 tells us that *"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: against such there is no law."* Are these *"fruits"* on display in the churches of our Association and in the lives of each individual member? The world is desperately seeking a place where these *"fruits of the Spirit"* are lived out on a consistent basis. This is the only type of power that will attract a world which has grown very disillusioned with human power and authority.

With this in mind, this coming spring many churches in our Association will be taking part in what is being called the ***"Acts 1:8 Challenge."*** What is the Acts 1:8 Challenge? The Acts 1:8 Challenge is an opportunity for Southern Baptist churches to declare their commitment to a comprehensive missions strategy in their community (Jerusalem), state (Judea), continent (Samaria) and world (ends of the earth). In doing so, a church invites its denominational Acts 1:8 partners – their association, state convention, the North American Mission Board, and the International Mission Board – to assist them. This event will not be successful if we attempt things through the power of the flesh; it will only be successful through the power and the moving of the Holy Spirit!

In closing, I would like to thank everyone for your willingness to work and labor together, first, for the Kingdom of God; and secondly, for the welfare of the Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Special thanks are in order to our Associational Missionary, Rev. Lawson Horton, and Mrs. Diane Shaw (whom we are going to miss!) for their very capable leadership and service to the Churches and members of our Association. It has been an honor to serve each of you these last two years as your moderator. May we continue to follow in the footsteps of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, who is worthy of all glory, honor and praise!

Respectfully submitted,
Pastor Lyn Lambert, Moderator

## WILKES MINISTRY OF *h.o.p.e.*

It has been a very good year at the ***h.o.p.e.*** Center. We have been very busy and blessed by your support so many ways. Every time we were in need, you gave. Just looking back at the past year…when I asked for peanut butter because we were not able to get it free from the USDA, you stepped up and gave - and gave lots of it. When we gave out almost all the wood, you brought wood and stacked it too. The Toy Store was the best Toy Store yet! And, when we needed volunteers, you gave of your time in so many ways. I have called on many of you for additional needs and you answered the call. Your love for Christ and others shows in your giving. Thank you for your support…we cannot help so many without it!

We helped 3,613 families and there were a total of 10,654 people in these in families. We gave out 183,940 lbs of food. We helped 53 families with firewood. God, through you, provided $33,429.42 of financial assistance for power bills, water bills, heating oil, rent, gas, emergency housing, and other needs.

With your help, we provided Christmas presents for over 400 children. A new ministry called ***Lifestyle Discipleship*** was started this past year. This ministry is designed to help others make better and godly decisions. If you would like to become a mentor to someone, give me a call.

Most importantly, the most exciting thing we did together this past year was that each person helped was shown the love of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ!

Thank you,
John Triplett, CCM Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

WMU Watchword:
"Love the Lord your God with all you heart, soul and mind. This is the first and greatest Commandment. And the second is like it: Love your Neighbor as yourself." Matt. 22:37-39 NIV.

As we begin this year's WMU emphasis of "Called to Love", we would like to take this opportunity to reflect on the mission work recently completed by the Women on Mission of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

In September, 2007, the associational WMU held a training event for all age level leaders hosted by Fishing Creek Baptist Church. This was a very successful and well attended session with over 50 participants present. We started a new ministry in October with our first annual rest area/picnic shelter at the Brushy Mtn. Apple Festival. Over 400 people passed through this rest area, where they received tracts, information on various churches in the association and a warm greeting by the women who volunteered their time at this ministry. In November, 2007 the association conducted an International Mission Study taught by Dolores Greer and hosted by Moravian Falls Baptist Church. With the help of the churches in the association, we provided over 400 candy treat bags given to women in the NC Correctional Prison through the Christmas Red Box Ministry. Many of you also helped us provide meals to the workers of the Fair. Many of our churches also participated in Operation Christmas Child during December, 2007. In February, churches observed "Focus on WMU" in various ways. Some churches used this time to have special services where the different age level groups shared all that God had done through their meetings and ministry events. As you can see, the Woman's Missionary Union continues to be on mission to spread the good news of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Call
Leader

# 2008 Report to the Associations

## *North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

### A MISSION OF HEALING, A PARTNERSHIP OF HOPE

When Jesus saw people suffering from illness, he was moved with compassion and extended healing hands of mercy. His care remains the same today, and he calls upon us to be instruments of God's love and hope to those who are hurting. We at Baptist Hospital are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in serving Christ and fulfilling our mission – ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

### NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

**A National Leader in Medical Care**

- We are ranked as one of **"America's Best Hospitals"** by *U.S. News and World Report* (2007).
- The **"Best Doctors in America"** (2007) includes 181 physicians from the Medical Center.
- Our **Heart Center received a three-star rating** (the highest) from the Society of Thoracic Surgeons, reflecting the high quality of heart care and cardiac surgery.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center** has been named a "Blue Distinction Center for Complex and Rare Cancers" by the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association.
- Our **patient satisfaction ratings continue to be among the nation's best**, in the top 1% compared to hospitals in our peer group.

**Information and Appointments**

To make an appointment with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is www.wfubmc.edu.

### THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

Our partnership with North Carolina Baptists extends the ministry of churches and enlarges our mission of **"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."** We are thankful for the support of Cooperative Program giving and the life-changing impact of what we accomplish together in God's Kingdom.

**Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers** extend the ministry of churches through compassionate, faith-integrated counseling to thousands of hurting individuals, marriages and families.

- Over 28,000 hours of counseling will be provided in 2008, with ministers being among the largest referral sources.
- Our statewide network of 21 CareNet centers covers 80 counties in North Carolina.
- New ministries include services to military personnel and families to help them cope with the stress of combat and extended deployments; residencies to train the next generation of pastoral counselors; and education services to strengthen our care for churches.

**The Center for Congregational Health** enhances the ministry of churches through Christ-centered consultation and leadership development programs for clergy.

- Our consultants serve nearly 25 churches a month with ministries of conflict reconciliation, strategic visioning and planning, and team development.

- Nearly 600 ministers and church leaders will be better equipped for service in 2008 through the Center's educational programs.
- Over 2,000 ministers have been trained to serve churches through interim ministry.
- *"Our church has come through a painful, divisive conflict to renewed hope and excitement for our future thanks to the Center for Congregational Health."* – a Baptist deacon

**The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department** provides life-changing education for ministers and compassionate spiritual care for our patients, families and staff.

- *"The pastoral education at Baptist was the best training I've ever had in my life."* – a Baptist minister
- *"I could never say thank you enough to the chaplains for helping me through my husband's illness and death."* – a patient's wife
- 62,215 ministry contacts were made by Baptist Hospital chaplains in 2007.
- In 2008, 45 students will complete accredited units of training in Clinical Pastoral Education.

## THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: SHARING CHRIST'S LOVE WITH PATIENTS IN NEED

Thanks to the generous compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received **$727,884 in 2007**, a new record! Every dollar helps patients in financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist, in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. These patients have no other means of assistance, having too much to qualify for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. They feel the hand of God lifting their burdens through you, and their gratitude is life-changing.

*"Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for paying my hospital bill at Baptist Hospital. I had just lost my job after working 30 years and didn't know what I would do. God answered my prayers through you. I know he guided you to help me and I praise him for you."*

*"My wife and I are thankful beyond words for this gift! Our world changed after the accident. We were so worried about her hospital bill. The kindness of good Baptist people lifted our burden and helped her healing process. They strengthened our faith in God's care."*

## THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $85,151 was provided in 2007 to these ministers, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

## CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

At Baptist Hospital, our mission of healing is a sacred privilege and responsibility. We bring the best care possible to those who entrust their lives to us, combining medical excellence and simple compassion for those we serve. We see God's healing power at work every day, and we are thankful. We are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in the mission that God has given us.

Donny C. Lambeth
*Interim President*
*Chief Operating Officer*
*North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
## 2007 ANNUAL REPORT

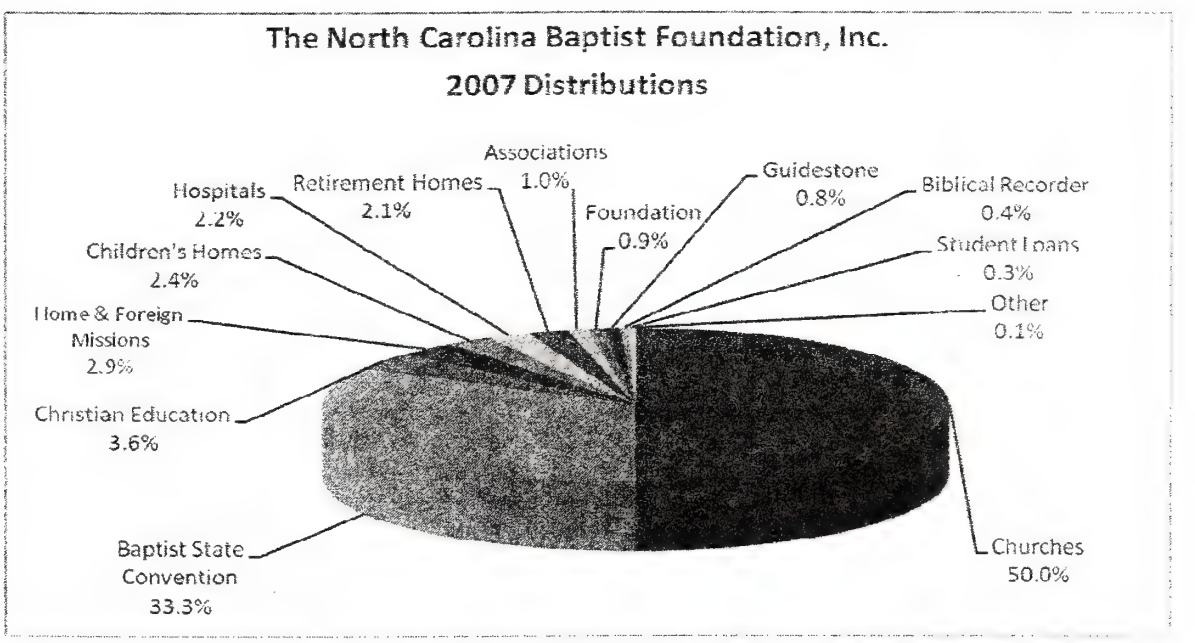
The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

Accomplishing this mission does indeed involve Caring, Sharing, and Daring. The Caring of the Foundation manifested itself in 2007 as individuals were assisted in establishing 35 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $4.8 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Approximately $445,000 from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received just over $7 million in contributions during 2007 for Christian causes.

And, how is this for sharing? During 2007, our distributions totaled $13.9 million, with charity receiving $11.6 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $33.9 million has been distributed to individuals and $70.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $104.7 million.

The Daring is seen in our investing Kingdom money in such a way as to grow the assets while at the same time protecting the principal. To this end, the Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Citi Institutional Consulting, a division of Citigroup Global Markets, to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2007, the Foundation held $156.9 million under management.

C. V. Bailes, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director



**BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA**
(July 2007-July 2008)

***Kasey . . .*** The life Kasey lived was a sharp contrast from the life she was actually living at school where she was popular and a cheerleader. An abusive stepfather, a distant mother, and the responsibility of caring for her two younger brothers were too much for the young teen. Kasey moved in with her grandmother believing it would help. Instead, as she grew older, she acted out and made dangerous choices that put her at risk.

Kasey's grandmother knew about Baptist Children's Homes and made a call. The teenager now lives at BCH's Oak Ranch near Broadway, becoming the first girl ever admitted into the residential facility that had before only served boys. Today, she is one of seven girls in care.

Kasey likes living at the 755-acre ranch. She loves taking care of the horses. She is taking responsibility for her actions. Kasey is involved in theatre at the Harnett County school she attends. Recently, she played a fish in "Seussical the Musical," and she is a member of the school's photography club. Her favorite subject is English.

Kasey reads her Bible and says she prays a lot. "I am a Christian. I have given my heart to the Lord. I tell Him everything."

Kasey is only one of nearly 1,500 children who find hope and care each year at Baptist Children's Homes. Each one has a story. Each one is given an opportunity in the name of Jesus. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for remembering "the least of these."

***President Blackwell Marks 25th Year . . .*** BCH president Michael C. Blackwell observed his 25th year overseeing the statewide child care Institution on July 1. Blackwell has led BCH to become family-focused and child-centered while never losing sight of the ministry's core Christian values. His accomplishments are too numerous to list here, but the reader is referred to the July 2008 Commemorative issue of ***Charity&Children*** for a complete summary. Complimentary copies are available by calling 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1211. Under Blackwell's leadership, BCH now operates facilities in 16 North Carolina cities.

***New Transitional Service . . .*** BCH introduced a new residential service to specifically aid older children as they prepare for life as independent adults. Transitional living provides care, counseling, and life-skills education to older children in a less restricted residential setting. The service was created in response to the growing need in North Carolina to help transition children from residential care to productive and self-sufficient adult lives. In

January, Noel Home in Lenoir became BCH's first transitional living cottage followed by Huffman Cottage at Mills Home in Thomasville.

***Developmental Disabilities Ministry in Sanford . . .*** On May 18, 2008, more than 300 supporters and BCH staff members gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Sanford. The Lanier Home and Mercer Home will provide residence for six special needs adult women and men respectively.

***Food Roundup Reaches New High . . .*** The annual "Food Roundup" in April exceeded its goal, setting a new mark in the amounts of food, supplies, and gift cards given to BCH. North Carolina Baptists across the state, with the coordination of church leaders and association directors of missions, came together to deliver more than $300,000 in donated items. Another high was set in the month of May when almost 3,000 volunteers and guests visited BCH facilities for work days and special events.

***Mills Home Church Renovation . . .*** Renovation of the Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville was completed with the help of North Carolina Baptist volunteers and a generous estate gift. Church groups renovated the fellowship hall installing new carpet, recess lighting, and expanding and refurbishing the kitchen. Upstairs rooms were painted and new carpet and lighting were added.

***BCH Reaccredited . . .*** BCH has been reaccredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Family and Children (COA). Accreditation through COA means BCH meets the highest national standards and is delivering the best in quality services. BCH received its first accreditation in 1987. The institution has been accredited ever since.

***Five Star Rating . . .*** Three BCH centers received five star ratings, the highest possible rating, from the North Carolina Division of Child Development. The on-site daycare at Care House in Lenoir, a group home providing care and education for single teenage mothers and their babies, received its license in May 2007. The Fleshman-Pratt Education Center for infants to three year olds and Robert Idol Child Development Center for three to five year olds received five star ratings last summer. Both centers are a part of BCH's Weekday Education program in Thomasville.

***Truett Home . . .*** A special open house on February 3, 2008 celebrated the opening of the Truett Baptist Association Children's Home in Hayesville. The home represents one of the most unique relationships in North Carolina Baptist life as BCH provides residential child care services at the facility and Truett Association provides funding and leases the property. Truett Association and BCH have partnered to provide help to children and families living in Cherokee, Clay and Graham Counties.

***Girls Wilderness Camp . . .*** On May 20, 2008, President Blackwell made the long-awaited announcement of the establishment of a wilderness camping program for girls. With a major lead gift from the Haskell and Gay Duncan Foundation, BCH has begun fundraising efforts to build Phase One of the camp, which is located near Aberdeen in Moore County.

# *2008 Annual Report*
# *Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina*
# *to the Baptist Churches*

*"Lord... you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places: surely I have a delightful inheritance." Psalm 16:5-6*

## Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Because of your generosity in 2007-2008, Baptist Retirement Homes will be able to provide more than $2,000,000 in funding for benevolent care.

## Their lot has been made secure.

Forty percent of our residents are financially unable to pay the cost of the care they are receiving. Month after month, year after year, many of our Assisted Living and Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore, our promise to each of our residents is that care will last for as long as they live. The financial support of North Carolina Baptists helps Baptist Retirement Homes to keep this promise.

## Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places.

At the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville ... at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem ... at The Taylor House in Albemarle ... and at the Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, beauty, security, comfort, and compassionate care are found in full measure.

## They have a delightful inheritance.

At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational activities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints... *The Best of Times!*

More Questions?

**Call the Baptist Elder Care Network • 1-800-887-7410**

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons. A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes.

**Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated**
1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106
336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

# FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 2008-2009

***Approved at the July 14, 2008 Quarterly Meeting***

Operating Expenses

| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Missionary's | | |
| Salary | 36,066.38 | 36,066.38 |
| Social Security Offset | 3,914.69 | 3,914.69 |
| Housing Allowance | 15,106.00 | 15,106.00 |
| **TOTAL SALARY PACKAGE:** | **55,087.07** | **55,087.07** |
| IRA | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Auto Allowance | 4,602.00 | 4,602.00 |
| Annuity (employer share) | 5,508.71 | 5,508.71 |
| Medical/Life/Disability Ins. | 9,500.00 | 6,200.00 |
| Long Term Care Insurance | 2,450.00 | 2,450.00 |
| **TOTAL MISSIONARY BENEFITS** | **23,860.17** | **20,560.71** |
| Associational Property/Workman's Comp. Insurance/Bond Ins.-*incls. h.o.p.e.* | 9,000.00 | 7,650.00 |
| Office Supplies/Postage | 9,500.00 | 9,750.00 |
| Administrative Assistant's Salary | 28,655.00 | 28,655.00 |
| Annuity | 2,866.50 | 2,866.50 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 2,192.11 | 2,192.11 |
| Travel Expenses | 700.00 | 750.00 |
| Part-time Secretary | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministry | | |
| CCM Salary | 15,147.60 | 16,536.00 |
| CCM Insurance and/or Annuity | 1,514.76 | 1,654.00 |
| Office Manager Salary (Part-time) | 5,857.80 | 6,123.00 |
| Payroll Taxes – Employer | 3,500.00 | 2,200.00 |
| Clerk/Treasurer Honorarium | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Office Utilities | 6,000.00 | 6,500.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - building | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Office Main./Repair - equipment | 4,500.00 | 6,200.00 |
| Custodian's Salary/Supplies | 3,500.00 | 2,900.00 |
| Conventions & Conferences-AM | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Conventions/Conferences - Secretary | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,600.00 | 2,700.00 |
| "On Mission" Conference (Acts 1:8) | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Property Development | 12,000.00 | 18,000.00 |
| CPA Audit | 3,000.00 | -0- |
| **TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSES** | **113,883.77** | **119,226.11** |

Local Ministries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Associational Speakers | 1,250.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Radio Ministry | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Audio-Visuals | 300.00 | 200.00 |
| Office Equipment | 7,500.00 | 8,000.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 800.00 | 800.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ministers' Conference | 250.00 | 200.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Sunday School | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Discipleship Training | 700.00 | 900.00 |
| Stewardship | 200.00 | 100.00 |
| WMU | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Brotherhood | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Music | 200.00 | 100.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 1,110.00 | 900.00 |
| Assn./Pastor/Leaders Relations | 300.00 | 250.00 |
| Pastoral Ministries | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Baptist Student Union | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Youth | 1,000.00 | 700.00 |
| Missions Development | 1,500.00 | 1,550.00 |
| Christian Life Ministry | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| **TOTAL LOCAL MINISTRIES** | **20,560.00** | **20,100.00** |

| | Associational Outreach | |
|---|---|---|
| Adopt Annuitant Ministry | 900.00 | -0- |
| Mission Ministries | 5,500.00 | 5,500.00 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 11,500.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Local Ministries | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | **20,400.000** | **18,000.00** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL** | **$233,791.05** | **$232,874.39** |

******Monthly amount needed to meet Budget needs: $19,406.20******

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Chair
Mrs. Betty Osborne
Mr. Tom Vannoy
Mrs. Judy Bainbridge
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Mr. Steve Melton

*NOTE: This proposed budget reflects a* ***decrease*** *of* ***$817.16*** *from the 2007-2008 budget. This committee has prayerfully considered each budget item. While a few amounts have decreased, there are some increases for the coming year.*

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION** TREASURER - Betty Osborne

## Year End Treasurer's Report 2007-2008

| BUDGET ITEM | AMOUNT | EXPENSES | YR - DATE | ITEM BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 110 SALARY | 36,066.38 | 9,454.24 | 35,690.32 | 376.06 |
| 111 SOCIAL SECURITY | 3,914.69 | 1,053.99 | 3,914.82 | -0.13 |
| 130 MISSIONARY-HOUSING | 15,106.00 | 4,067.00 | 15,106.00 | 0.00 |
| 150 IRA | 1,800.00 | 450.00 | 1,800.00 | 0.00 |
| 160 AUTO ALLOWANCE | 4,602.00 | 1,239.00 | 4,602.00 | 0.00 |
| 170 ANNUITY-EMPLOYER SH | 5,508.71 | 1,377.18 | 5,501.66 | 7.05 |
| 180 MED/LIFE/DISAB INSUR | 9,500.00 | 2,791.08 | 10,720.53 | -1,220.53 |
| 181 LONG TERM CARE INS | 2,450.00 | 804.48 | 2,413.44 | 36.56 |
| 200 COMP INS/BOND INS | 9,000.00 | 71.00 | 5,177.50 | 3,822.50 |
| 210 OFFICE SUPPLIES/POST | 9,500.00 | 702.07 | 5,686.63 | 3,813.37 |
| 220 ADMIN ASSIST SALARY | 28,655.00 | 7,336.43 | 28,354.98 | 300.02 |
| 230 ADMIN ASSIST ANNUITY | 2,866.50 | 716.64 | 2,856.68 | 9.82 |
| 240 ADMIN ASSIST SOC SEC | 2,192.11 | 421.46 | 2,012.31 | 179.80 |
| 255 ADMIN ASSIST MILEAGE | 700.00 | 113.13 | 670.43 | 29.57 |
| 260 PART-TIME SEC SALARY | 500.00 | 380.00 | 440.00 | 60.00 |
| 270 CCM SALARY | 15,147.60 | 3,899.14 | 14,796.30 | 351.30 |
| 271 CCM INS/ANNUITY | 1,514.76 | 378.77 | 1,513.61 | 1.15 |
| 276 h.o.p.e. ADMIN ASSIS | 5,857.80 | 1,540.64 | 5,816.74 | 41.06 |
| 277 h.o.p.e. PAYROLL TAX | 3,500.00 | 302.57 | 1,509.67 | 1,990.33 |
| 280 CLERK/TREAS HONORARI | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 0.00 |
| 290 OFFICE UTILITIES | 6,000.00 | 1,792.17 | 6,067.72 | -67.72 |
| 300 OFF MAINT/REP-BLDG | 1,000.00 | 17.63 | 88.98 | 911.02 |
| 310 OFFICE MAINT/REP-EQU | 4,500.00 | 1,719.15 | 4,200.41 | 299.59 |
| 330 CUSTODIAN'S SAL/SUPP | 2,900.00 | 262.50 | 1,337.50 | 1,562.50 |
| 340 CONF/CONV MISSIONARY | 800.00 | 0.00 | 446.55 | 353.45 |
| 341 CONF/CONV ADM ASSIST | 400.00 | 0.00 | 361.96 | 38.04 |
| 345 CPA AUDIT | 3,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 350 MISCELLANEOUS | 2,600.00 | 25.00 | 2,310.68 | 289.32 |
| 355 "ON MISSION" CONF | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 360 ASSOC SPEAKERS | 1,250.00 | 200.00 | 700.00 | 550.00 |
| 370 RADIO MINISTRY | 1,700.00 | 409.50 | 1,543.50 | 156.50 |
| 380 AUDIO-VISUALS | 300.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 100.00 |
| 390 OFFICE EQUIPMENT | 7,500.00 | 1,279.14 | 6,117.25 | 1,382.75 |
| 400 ANNUAL MEETING EXP | 800.00 | 0.00 | 800.00 | 0.00 |
| 410 MINISTER'S CONFERENC | 250.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 225.00 |
| 420 EVANGELISM | 1,000.00 | 74.85 | 249.48 | 750.52 |
| 430 SUNDAY SCHOOL | 300.00 | 0.00 | 225.99 | 74.01 |
| 440 DISCIPLESHIP TRAININ | 700.00 | 0.00 | 470.58 | 229.42 |
| 450 STEWARDSHIP | 200.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| 460 WMU | 800.00 | 212.00 | 307.18 | 492.82 |
| 470 BROTHERHOOD | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 170.49 | 829.51 |
| 480 MUSIC | 200.00 | 0.00 | 85.40 | 114.60 |
| 490 VACATION BIBLE SCHOO | 1,110.00 | 613.92 | 980.92 | 129.08 |
| 500 ASSN/PASTOR RELATION | 300.00 | 41.03 | 216.03 | 83.97 |
| 510 PASTORAL MINISTRIES | 200.00 | 0.00 | 26.00 | 174.00 |
| 520 BAPTIST STUDENT UNIO | 300.00 | 0.00 | 300.00 | 0.00 |
| 530 YOUTH | 1,000.00 | 77.40 | 677.40 | 322.60 |
| 540 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT | 1,550.00 | 0.00 | 411.39 | 1,138.61 |
| 575 CHRISTIAN LIFE MINIS | 100.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| 579 MISSION: DIGNITY | 900.00 | 0.00 | 900.00 | 0.00 |
| 580 MISSION MINISTRIES | 5,500.00 | 0.00 | 884.30 | 4,615.70 |
| 590 HISPANIC MINISTRY | 11,500.00 | 100.00 | 4,422.73 | 7,077.27 |
| 595 LOCAL MINISTRIES | 2,500.00 | 30.00 | 71.98 | 2,428.02 |
| 600 PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT | 12,000.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 | 11,000.00 |
| TOTALS | 233,791.55 | 44,403.11 | 184,433.04 | 49,358.51 |

**TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 2007-2008**

| CHURCHES | YEAR'S RECEIPTS |
|---|---|
| BEAVER CREEK | 575.50 |
| BETHANY | 6,476.53 |
| BOILING SPRINGS | 4,748.22 |
| CELEBRATION | 4,427.48 |
| COMMUNITY | 612.00 |
| CUB CREEK | 3,022.00 |
| DAVIS MEMORIAL | 1,976.00 |
| EDGEWOOD | 5,783.06 |
| ELK | 980.00 |
| FIRST BAPTIST | 7,713.31 |
| FISHING CREEK | 4,074.18 |
| GOSHEN | 2,894.11 |
| GREATER VISION | 6,852.41 |
| HARMONY | 655.00 |
| HINSHAW STREET | 2,222.13 |
| IGLESIA...LAROCA | 0.00 |
| LEWIS FORK | 6,869.35 |
| LIBERTY GROVE | 8,529.00 |
| LITTLE ROCK | 5,621.88 |
| MILLERS CREEK | 34,547.99 |
| MORAVIAN FALLS | 6,895.00 |
| MT PLEASANT | 6,210.00 |
| MT ZION | 636.00 |
| NEW HOPE | 2,875.00 |
| OAK GROVE, MC | 1,800.00 |
| OAK GROVE, NW | 3,456.25 |
| OAKWOODS | 26,418.00 |
| PARKWAY GARDEN | 566.00 |
| PILGRIM | 4,841.35 |
| PLEASANT GROVE | 888.00 |
| PLEASANT HOME | 7,627.00 |
| PURLEAR | 1,020.00 |
| ROARING RIVER | 5,294.73 |
| STONY HILL | 24.00 |
| WALNUT GROVE | 740.00 |
| WELCOME HOME | 4,877.42 |
| WILKESBORO | 24,116.14 |
| ZION HILL | 7,428.55 |
| TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS | 214,293.59 |
| INDIVIDUALS | 40,734.97 |
| BUSINESSES | 43,621.72 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 20,498.04 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP FUND | 0.00 |
| BAPTIST STATE CONV. | 8,884.26 |
| BUILDING LOAN | 175,000.00 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 503,032.58 |

| | |
|---|---|
| BUDGET GIFTS TO DATE | 168,476.92 |
| BUDGET NEED TO DATE | 233,791.55 |
| BEHIND BUDGET GOAL | -65,314.63 |

**YEAR ACCOUNT SUMMARY 2007-2008**

| ACCOUNT | BAL | RECEIPTS | TOTAL CSH | EXPENSES | END BAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budget | 18,429.14 | 169,967.16 | 188,396.30 | 187,848.62 | 547.68 |
| NY MISSION FUND | 0.00 | 900.00 | 900.00 | 900.00 | 0.00 |
| TOY STORE | 3,436.78 | 13,121.60 | 16,558.38 | 13,269.85 | 3,288.53 |
| BUILDING FUND | 204,892.17 | 218,391.54 | 423,283.71 | 402,067.83 | 21,215.88 |
| ANNUALS | 90.00 | 2,407.95 | 2,497.95 | 2,497.95 | 0.00 |
| CLEARING ACCOUNT | 0.00 | 17,521.45 | 17,521.45 | 17,521.45 | 0.00 |
| DOM FELLOWSHIP | 1,133.69 | 0.00 | 1,133.69 | 153.38 | 980.31 |
| COPIER EXPENSES | 0.00 | 3,249.00 | 3,249.00 | 239.68 | 3,009.32 |
| GIFT FOR STAFF | 0.00 | 1,025.00 | 1,025.00 | 1,025.00 | 0.00 |
| HOPE MINISTRY | 3,113.60 | 76,222.52 | 79,336.12 | 72,030.12 | 7,306.00 |
| "ON MISSIONS CONF" | 6,194.37 | 0.00 | 6,194.37 | 272.79 | 5,921.58 |
| OPEN HOUSE | 0.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 0.00 |
| MISS DEVEL/HISPANIC | 3,898.16 | 583.31 | 4,481.47 | 4,062.33 | 419.14 |
| FAIR MINISTRY | 1,040.18 | 0.00 | 1,040.18 | 100.00 | 940.18 |
| BMBA EMERGENCY FUND | 1,037.44 | 0.00 | 1,037.44 | 0.00 | 1,037.44 |
| HISPANIC MISS CHURC | 604.32 | 10.73 | 615.05 | 615.05 | 0.00 |
| CHURCH PLANTER | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| TOTALS | 243,869.85 | 503,540.26 | 747,410.11 | 702,644.05 | 44,766.06 |

*The books were closed September 9, 2008. The receipts include monies given to Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e, and the Toy Store.*

*If any individual or church would like a breakdown of contributions to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e., or Toy Store, please contact the associational office. We will be happy to assist you.*

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Betty H. Osborne
Treasurer

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST 2008

*Reported on the Congregational Profiles -submitted by the Church Clerks*

**COMMUNITY** – November 25, 2007 the church moved from Millers Creek Baptist Church Lighthouse building to the Foothills Christian Bible College Media Center. The first ordination service was held for Mr. Tim DeBord on March 9 2008. June 8, 2008 was the first mission Sunday.

**ELK** – Installed lighted outdoor sign and new heat pump.

**FIRST BAPTIST** – The First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro celebrated the 15th anniversary of Mrs. Larisa Leapley, Minister of Music. Our youth went on a Mission trip to the Boston, Massachusetts area with 17 youth and 5 adults. The Hubert C Billings Scholarship Fund was awarded this year to Mr. Colby Foster and Mr. Matthew Call. Four deacons were ordained, Mrs. Bobbie Province, Mrs. Linda Trivette, Mr. Brian Huffman and Mr. Fred Graf. The women of the church participated in a retreat at Hollifield Leadership Center in Hickory.

**GREATER VISION** – Began new Awana "Puggles" group for ages 2-3. Outreach teams participated in Water Giveaways, W.Va. mission trip, Toy Store and ***h.o.p.e.*** ministry. The church basement was renovated by painting, adding drop ceiling and sink was installed. Fall Festival was held with hayrides, games and pie throwing contests for GA fundraiser. New GVBC Website, www.gvbcnc.org was implemented. Hardwood flooring was installed in the educational building, hallway, kitchen and bathrooms. Fall Bazaar was held in October with proceeds going to the Building fund. New chairs were purchased for the fellowship hall and educational building. The church participated in the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offerings and held International Mission study. Donation was given to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for the new office facility. Vacation Bible School, "Cosmic City, Explore the Awesome Wonders of God", was held with record attendance. The trio, "Living by Faith", was organized.

**GOSHEN** – Carpeted Sanctuary, covered backs and sets of pews, porcelain tiled vestibule and bathroom, added new commercial hood to fellowship hall kitchen, sponsored Shannon Price on a mission trip to Africa, collected supplies to be taken to Africa, Ladies Book Club group sponsored a monthly food box ministry, Wednesday night Girls Youth Group supplied and delivered snack baskets monthly to Wilkes Regional Medical Center waiting rooms, and Church wide support and participation in local mission projects, Make A-Difference Day, Toy Store, and ***h.o.p.e.***

**HINSHAW** - October 7, 2008, Len Moore was ordained a deacon. A new library was built in the rear of our old sanctuary in the Educational Building. The existing stained glass windows give light and beauty to our library. Greg Johnston, Warren Elledge, and Elton Dickey built new shelves and cabinets. A conference table and chairs were added so the room can also be used as a meeting room. Our Church received a letter from the International Mission Board recognizing Hinshaw Street Baptist Church for leading the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Hinshaw led in our association in per capita giving based on our active members. The Women on Missions take snacks to Wilkes Regional Medical Center Intensive Care Unit each week. The Women on Missions also operate the Church Christmas Card Post Office and the money received goes to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The Girls in Action collected school supplies for the Graffiti House in New York. The Brotherhood collects food for our local h.o.p.e. Ministry in April and October. Our church held its first annual Block Party with games, food,

door prizes, and a gospel concert. It was an evangelistic way to reach those in the community who would not otherwise come to church.

**LITTLE ROCK** – Our Church has continued to be supportive of mission work sponsoring several mission projects during the year. All of our mission groups were involved in these projects. Children's Church was started February 17, 2008 during Sunday morning worship service. Children's playground equipment has been installed on church grounds. Representatives from E-MA E-TU, the Eckerd Wilderness Camp on High Rock Road, spoke at one of our Sunday evening services relating their successes and needs. One of our many projects was to help them. Four of our youth, Mr. Chris Anderson, Miss Danielle Weston, Miss Laura Byrd and Miss Sarah Byrd traveled to Maryland on a mission trip to help with Vacation Bible School study group. Mr. Scott Kilby accompanied a mission group to Hawaii to help with a Youth Sport Camp. Mrs. Martha Townes joined a mission group at Shelter Rock Ministries at Foscoe, NC for a dental clinic. The Senior Adults enjoyed several trips. Mr. Terry Triplett, Adult Choir Director, led the Choir in several cantatas and the church enjoyed several other musical events.

**MILLERS CREEK** – Rev. Mike McKinney began his ministry at Millers Creek Baptist as Student Pastor on April 16, 2008. Pastor Mike and his wife, Rebecca has four children: twin daughters, Rachel and Anna, age 18 and twin sons, Matthew and Andrew, age 12. The McKinney's come to Millers Creek from Taylorsville, North Carolina. Pastor Mike graduated from Liberty University in Lynchburg, Virginia with a degree in Bible Theology. He attended Fruitland Bible College and is presently attending Liberty University pursuing a degree in Christian Counseling for teens. Rev. Andrew Heathershaw began his ministry at Millers Creek Baptist as Worship Pastor on June 1, 2008. Pastor Andrew and his wife, Haven has two children: a son, Caleb, age 7 and a daughter, Emalyn, age 5. The Heathershaw's come to Millers Creek from Manchester, Tennessee. Pastor Andrew graduated from Bryan College in Dayton, TN with a degree in Church Music and from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. Millers Creek Christian School continues to grow both spiritually and in enrollment. The enrollment is presently 204. MCCS offers the following athletic programs: boys and girls basketball (grades 5-10), cheerleading (grades K-10), co-ed soccer (grades 5-10), girls' volleyball (grades 5-10) and co-ed tennis (grades 5-10). The Christian School presently has a staff of 38 fulltime and part-time employees with certified lead teachers. During the 2007-2008 school years, over 15 decisions were made for Christ. The school budget is $965,045.00. Pastor Shannon Critcher and Gina Whittington began a deaf ministry in March of 2008 during our second service each Sunday morning. We presently have seven active deaf attendees. We also have a sign language class held each Wednesday evening. Led by Pastors Jerry White and Shannon Critcher, a team of 23 traveled to Hawaii June 16th - June 25th to assist members of the Hawaii Baptists' Pu'u Kahea Conference Center and the Hawaii Baptist Christian Church. During this time one team performed construction work and landscaping and another team held Vacation Bible School. Pastor Shannon led the teaching at the VBS where an average of 88 people attended each night. Eight children indicated professions of faith. Bob Wilkes, a member of Millers Creek Baptist Church, traveled to the Ukraine on July 25, 2008 with a team of four. While in Kiev, Ukraine their specific mission project was to build playground equipment at a children's home in Zdvishivka, a small village in Northern Ukraine. The project was completed prior to their return on August 8, 2008. Millers Creek Baptist Church Youth performed several projects during the summer. Mrs. Dawn Ward was influential in setting up a rotation of two separate ministries. Several teens worked at the Samaritans Kitchen and Ebenezer's Attic this summer. Fifteen of our youth attended Camp Caswell for a week of mission outreach. While there the youth participated in backyard bible studies, construction, sports ministries, beach outreach and much more. Our children, led by Pastor

Shannon, attended camp at Uplands Reach and are actively participating in our Forward in Faith building program. The children were given piggy banks to collect money for our building program. During the year MCBC held VBS July 13-17, 2008 with an enrollment of 354, sponsored four blood drives throughout the year, collected 358+ shoe boxes for Samaritan's Purse, participated in the annual RA car race, conducted Parent/Child Dedication on Mother's Day, sponsored monthly trips for Young At Heart, supported h.o.p.e. Ministry, Surecord Christian Counseling and Wilkes Pregnancy Center, 196 volunteers participated in Project Inasmuch donating 794 hours, sent teams to Gulfport, MS, added additional parking lot and re-paved the remaining lots, built new BBQ pit, built two new playgrounds, and purchased 12+ acres of land adjoining our property.

**MORAVIAN FALLS** – Rev. Karl Schmitt was ordained and added to the staff as Youth Minister.

**MT. PLEASANT** – Presented Children's Christmas Program; held Baby Dedication Service; conducted Bible School; co-sponsored Scouts of America; conducted Deacons' Service of Ordination; hosted four Blood Drives; contributed to Samaritan's Kitchen; collected numerous Love Offerings for members and community; sponsored various projects, services, and gifts in co-operation with other programs (Adults, Youth, and Children); continued monthly trips and programs for "Young at Heart"; hired Associate Pastor; supported h.o.p.e. Ministry; expanded Praise Team Worship Service; held Christmas in July; supported Wilkes Crisis Pregnancy Center; collected Shoe Boxes for Samaritan's Purse; supported Week of Prayer for Missions; sponsored Outreach Community Bible School; sponsored several Movie Outreach Projects; conducted Community Block Party; used Reach Center for group activities; held weekly Prayer Groups; made changes to the Constitution; upgraded lighting around Reach Center; discontinued Sunday Night Service; started weekly Wednesday Night Meals; published new Church Directory; increased Church Membership; added activities to Wednesday Night Services

**MT. ZION** – Mt. Zion called Rev. Ryan Marlow as pastor on July 27, 2008. Rev. Marlow was ordained August 17, 2008.

**MORAVIAN FALLS** – Rev. Karl Schmitt was ordained and added to the staff as Youth Minister.

**NEW HOPE** – Hosted the Brushy Mountain Retreat on November 3, 2007. A new heat pump was installed. Had additional insulation blown into overhead of educational building. Mr. Bain Andrews gave a generous donation toward the insulation, decreasing the cost to the church for this improvement. Hosted community-wide meeting of surrounding churches on March 9, 2008, regarding Brushy Mountain Association. Miss Judy Martin was honored on April 6, 2008 for her many years of dedicated Christian service in the nursery with the nursery being named the Judy Martin Nursery. The church voted to equally divide the proceeds (New Hope's portion) from the sale of the West Wilkes Community Center to the heirs of Josephine and Lawrence Yates, honoring a promise made as part of the original sale by the Yates' to the Center in late 1966, early 1967.

**OAKWOODS** – Oakwoods Baptist Church received many blessings during the 2007 -2008 year. In addition to an ever growing membership, ministries continued to flourish. Scott Townsell was ordained as a minister on Sunday, November 11, 2007. The service was held at Baptist Home Church during the 7:00 pm worship hour. The service was officiated by Rev. Robert Duncan and Rev. Darrell Tate. Rev. Duncan delivered the charge to the church and Rev. Tate delivered the charge to the newly ordained Rev. Scott Townsell. The following ministers were on the ordination council: Rev. Jeff Blackburn of Baptist Home Church, Rev. Scott Church of Mtn. Valley Baptist

Church, Rev. Robert Duncan and Rev. Wayne Osborne of Oakwoods Baptist Church, Rev. Steve Smith of the Stone Mountain Association and Rev. Darrell Tate of Baptist Home Baptist Church. Danny Johnson served as Chairman of the Deacons for 2007 - 2008. Ed Ross was elected as a deacon in 2007 and was ordained October 14, 2007. Three new deacons were elected in August, 2008. Bruce Johnson, a previously ordained deacon was elected and will be joined by Randy Gambill and Fletcher Reeves, both of which will be ordained at a later date. Missions also continued to grow both at home and abroad. In January, 2008 a mission team traveled to Honduras. Rev Robert Duncan, Dr. Steve Wessels, Dr. Pinkerton, Sharon Wilcox, and Angela Reins represented Oakwoods Baptist Church. During the summer of 2008 members of the church traveled to Kansas for missions. Additionally, 81 pocketbooks stuffed with lotions, tissue, toothbrushes and other personal items, were collected on Dec. 21, 2007. The Women's Missionary Union delivered the pocketbooks to Bradshaw,WV. Within the church, the Stephens Ministry also continued. The pictorial church directory was updated in 2008. Pictures were taken during March and April. The church Treasurer and Budget and Finance Council was authorized by the church to borrow $150,000.00 from First Citizens Bank to fund Phase 1 of the parking and land graveled for additional parking. Several Special services were held also during the year. Revival was April 13-16. Rev. Rick Corum preached the 4 days of services. Homecoming was held on September 23, 2007. The message was delivered by Rev. Mike Hamby, a former member of Oakwoods Baptist Church. Sunrise Services was held on Easter Sunday, March 23, 2008. The service was held in the old cemetery located behind the church. A fellowship breakfast followed. Staff changes also occurred during the year. On April 20 during the morning worship service, the church voted by secret ballot to make Rev. Scott Townsell the full time Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth. He had been serving on a part time basis. During the year, three long time staff members retired or resigned. Rev. Carlton Waddell, Minister of Education, resigned from his position due to health concerns. The church voted to eliminate this position instead of filling the vacancy. Mack and Gracetene Johnson retired as church custodians after twenty-three years of service. During the early 1960's, Gracetene Johnson and Sally Hayes cleaned the church as volunteers, before custodians became a paid position. A special service of appreciation was held August 31, 2008, followed by a covered dish meal in honor of Mack and Gracetene. Sadly, eight church members died during the year. The eldest member of the church, Sally Walker Hayes died at age 95 on August 13, 2008. Royal Stroud died August 31, 2007. Nettie Presnell Anderson died September 15, 2007. Zane Gray Foster died November 15, 2007. Annie Lee Huffman died February 3, 2008. Douglas McArthur James died May 8, 2008. Claudine Church Adams died June 15, 2008. Genio Smithey died August 27, 2008.

**OAK GROVE, NORTH WILKESBORO** – Mr. Shirrell Holbrook announced his call to preach. Mrs. Jenny Wilson is serving as MSC missionary with the North American Mission Board and is the National Children's Coordinator with the Church Renewal Journey.

**PILGRIM** –Pilgrim Baptist Church Year 2007-2008.This year the church started Pilgrim Community Outreach Center to distribute food and clothing.The Brotherhood had several projects throughout the year. They helped with the Wilkes Sportsman Banquet. Helped support our pastor and a member on a mission trip to Brazil, and helped send two men to the Bahamas on a mission trip. They split wood for the Wilkes Ministry of h.o.p.e. Things they have helped sponsor are: an outreach program at church, and fruit baskets for the elderly, gave donations to the Brushy Mountain Association, helped the GA's with there mission trip, and have helped several members in the church. They have also supported three missionaries. The WOM held a fall bazaar this year. They also had a birthday party for the senior ladies of the church. Organizations they have helped with this year are the breast walk, safe house and the pregnancy center. The WOM paired up with the GA's for a Big Sister, Little Sister project. The GA's adopted two grandparents, had a sweetheart dinner for the girls and their dads or a special male. They donated items to the food and clothing pantry. For Operation Christmas Joy they went to Samaritans Kitchen prepared food, and helped with delivery.

They had a Christmas Party and made cookies for the senior adult class. They went to the ACC Women's Tournament. On make a Difference Day they worked at Ebenzers's Children's Home and helped plant flowers for the grandmother they adopted. The girls went to Pipesteam Mission Camp. While there they worked in Pipesteam Baptist Church. At a campground they passed out information about Pipesteam Baptist Church. With the help from donations the GA's were able to give Bibles and Hymnals to the church. The Mission friends raised money for the Ronald McDonald House and the food pantry. The church made shoe boxes for Samaritans Purse.

**PLEASANT HOME** – The Youth of the church went to Gatlinburg, TN in December for a retreat and went to St. Clairsville, OH in June for a mission trip. The RA's camped at Roan Mountain, TN in July. In July the church enjoyed the one being saved. The Lord has blessed our church to enjoy spiritual growth this year with 25 new members.

**ROARING RIVER** – Roaring River Baptist Church celebrated 100 years in existence this year. A new fellowship hall was dedicated in January 2008. Older Youth participated in the X-fuge weekend retreat held at the Ridgecrest conference center. Donated school supplies and clothes for 40 orphans through the face of a Child program operated by Little Samaritan Missions.

**WALNUT GROVE** – We have made some improvements on our church this year. In the spring, we replaced the roof and new doors and windows were installed. We also purchased new tables and a storage building for the picnic area. The Youth Sunday School Class and the Ladies Mission Group sponsored a Walk-a-Thon for the Children's Homes in Lenoir, NC and we gave them $1633. The land above the cemetery was cleared for expansion.

**WELCOME HOME** – Began early Sunday Service at 8:30 am. The Youth went on a mission trip to Grifton, NC. The Adults and Youth enjoyed a mission trip to West Virginia. The sound system was replaced in the sanctuary. Plans to proceed with a new fellowship hall was voted on.

**WILKESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH** – Rev. Byron Greene began his ministry as Senior Pastor on September 25, 2007. Rev. Al Andrews, who served as Pastor from 1973-2005, was named Pastor Emeritus on February, 24, 2008. Rev. Ted Craig joined the ministerial staff as Minister of Youth on August 17, 2008. Mission trips were: Baptist Men, Gulfport, MS; College age, South Africa; Youth, Ocean City, MD and Adults, Honduras and Mexico.

**ZION HILL** – September 9, 2007, Deacon Ordination service for Rocky Wells and Radford Johnson. January 13, 2008, Children's programs began which consisted of Mission Friends, GA's, RA's, Challengers and Acteens. Mission groups are continually involved in local and state activities including mission's offerings. Operation Shoebox, **h.o.p.e**. ministry, association ministry at the fair, sunshine boxes and meals, school supplies, card ministry, Toy Store, Wilkes Cares, Ebenezer Children's Homes, monthly senior meal and fellowship, auction and Christmas Bazaar for the Family Life Center, World Hunger, prison ministry, cutting wood, home repair and mission trips are some of the mission projects.

# IN MEMORIUM 2008

**Beaver Creek** – Ms. Kim Edmiston
**Bethany** – Mrs. Byrd Moore
**Boiling Springs** - Mr. Carroll Sexton
**Cub Creek** – Mr. Earl Welborn, Sr., Mrs. Debbie Miller, Mr. Eli Tedder, Mrs. Grace D. Johnson
**Davis Memorial** – Mr. Tyler Church, Ms. Ola Johnson, Mr. Rex Huffman
**Edgewood** – Mr. M.M. Anderson, Jr., Mr. Odell Clanton
**Elk** – Mrs. Rosie Triplett
**First Baptist** – Mrs. Charlotte McCarter, Mr. Robert Fairbrother, Mr. Archie McNeil Mr. Ezra Shelton, Mr. Delmas Elledge, Mrs. Lillian Kilby, Mrs. Lucille Jenkins, Mr. Thomas Lee Caudill, Jr., Mrs. Diana Mastin
**Fishing Creek** – Miss Faith Brown, Ms. Suzette Anderson
**Goshen** – Mr. Orville Hendrix, Mrs. Elsie Broyhill
**Greater Vision** – Mr. Bobby Lambert, Mrs. Pansy Harris
**Harmony**-Ms. Betty Broyhill
**Hinshaw Street** – Ms. Alma Jackson, Ms. Heloise Greene, Ms. Mae Pierce
**Lewis Fork** – Mrs. Mary Cardwell Wolfe Hudgins, Mr. Michael Eller, Mr. Tracy Crane, Mr. Bradley McNeil, Mr. Duane Triplett, Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. Willa Eller, Mr. Wayne Adams, Mrs.. Delois Walker
**Little Rock** -Mrs. Ruby Carlton Shepherd, Miss Laurene Andrews, Mr. Carl Jenkins
**Millers Creek** - Mrs. Clara Eller, Rev. Hunter Church, Mr. Bradley McNeil, Mrs. Vern Lankford, Mrs. Bobbie Miller, Mrs. Belinda Williams Stevens
**Moravian Falls** – Ms. Betty Johnson, Mr. Zachary Lowe, Mr. William Buster Griffith, Ms. Lucille Adams Davis
**Mt. Pleasant** - Mrs. Mary Cardwell Hudgins, Mrs. Grace Robinson Shaw, Mr. Arthur Ralph Church, Mr. William Evans
**New Hope** - Ms. Florence A. Laws, Mrs. Lillie Mae Yates, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Elledge, Mrs. Mae L. Crane, Mrs. Mildred K. Church
**Oakwoods** – Mr. Royal Stroud, Mrs. Nettie Anderson, Mr. Zane Foster, Mr. Doug James, Mrs. Claudine Adams, Mrs. Sally W. Hayes, Mr. Geno Smithey, Mrs. Annie Lee Huffman
**Oak Grove, Millers Creek** – Mr. Johnny Moxley
**Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** – Ms. Tammy Harrold, Mr. Leonard Caudill, Ms. Mary Watts, Mrs. Grace Jolly
**Parkway Garden** – Mrs. Pam Sheets, Mr. Troy Kilby
**Pilgrim** - Mrs. Mary Jo Minton, Mr. Olin Foster, Mr. Arvin Foster, Mr. Paul Russell Eller, Jr.
**Pleasant Grove**-Mrs. Mamie Hamby, Mr. Ray Miller, Mrs. Charlie Lou Church, Ms. Violet Faw
**Pleasant Home** - Mr. Rabon Eugene Roten, Mr. Kent McNeil, Mr. Edmund Melton, Mr. Claude L. Bumgarner, Mrs. Lillian Kilby Walker, Mr. Ernest G. Walker, deacon, Mr. Ryan Higgins, Mrs. Mae Adams Jennings, Mrs. Bertie Greene Blackburn, Mr. Jim Lovette, Mr. Quincy M. Reavis, deacon, Mrs. Romantha McNeil Miller, Mrs. Cora Mae Royal Nichols, Mrs. Ruby Jennings Reeves, Mrs. Elizabeth Faw Wall.
**Purlear** – Mr. Baxter (John) Caudill
**Roaring River** – Mrs. Peggy Prevette
**Stony Hill**- Mr. Julius Eugene Spears, Mrs. Vergie Powell Hamby, Mrs. Lucille Baker Craven, Mrs. Trish Brown Porter, Mrs. Sandra Conley Gilbert, Mr. Ralph Ray Spears
**Walnut Grove** – Mr. Henry Lowe
**Welcome Home** – Mrs. Elizabeth Snider, Mr. Buster Greer
**Wilkesboro** – Mr. Phil Billings, Mr. William Dwight "Bill" Billings, Mrs. Angelyn (Angie) Eller, Mr. Timothy Mark Shumate.

*The following Church Clerks presented us with perfect Congregational Profiles*
*Thank you to each and every person who assisted in the compilation of these reports!*

## 2008 Honor Clerks

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Mrs. Andora Minton |
| Boiling Springs | Mrs. Sheila Walsh |
| Community | Dr. Charles Whipple |
| Davis Memorial | Mr. Travis Harris |
| Edgewood | Mrs. Joyce Johnson |
| First Baptist, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Verna Foster |
| Goshen | Mrs. Carol Walsh |
| Greater Vision | Mrs. Lois Woodie |
| Hinshaw Street | Mrs. Glenna Johnson |
| Lewis Fork | Mrs. Diane Woodie |
| Liberty Grove | Mrs. Kay Mitchell |
| Little Rock | Mrs. Eula C. Little |
| Millers Creek | Mrs. Martha Jones |
| Moravian Falls | Mrs. Shirley Welborn |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Kate Eller |
| Mt. Zion | Mrs. Muriel Walker |
| New Hope | Ms. Eileen McNeil |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Mrs. Kay Sebastian |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Mrs. Melissa Laws |
| Oakwoods Baptist | Mrs. Cathy Melton |
| Pilgrim | Mrs. Cathy Whittington |
| Pleasant Home | Ms. Marzelle Kilby |
| Purlear | Mrs. Vickie Huffman |
| Roaring River | Mrs. Vicki Wyatt |
| Welcome Home | Ms. Linda Blevins |
| Wilkesboro | Mrs. Linda Farthing |
| Zion Hill | Mrs. Patsy Clanton |

*Thank you for your excellent work!*

**BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**CALENDAR OF EVENTS**
**2008-2009**
**denotes Associational event*

**SEPTEMBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Labor Day – Office Closed |
| 6 | *A Night of* ***h.o.p.e.*** at the Stone Center, 6 pm* |
| 7-14 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC State Missions |
| 8 | Ministers' Conference* |
| 17 | Congregational Profiles Due* |
| 27 | Benefit Golf Tournament for ***h.o.p.e.*** Ministries and Craig Church Ministries |

**OCTOBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Apple Festival Ministry* |
| 6 | Ministers' Conference* |
| 12 | World Hunger Day |
| 13 | FAIR Ministry Lunch* |
| 13 | BMBA Annual Meeting, Mt. Pleasant* |
| 13-19 | FAIR Ministry for Employees* |

**NOVEMBER**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Daylight Savings Time Ends – "Fall Back" |
| 3 | Ministers' Conference* |
| 3 | Associational Council Meeting, 5:30 pm, associational office* |
| 6 | Region 7 Baptist Men's Rally |
| 9-23 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes |
| 17 | Program Planning/Worship Committee, 5:30 pm, associational office* |
| 10-12 | NC Baptist State Convention Annual Session – Greensboro |
| 27-28 | Thanksgiving Holidays – Office Closed* |
| 30-Dec 7 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering-Lottie Moon/International Missions |

**DECEMBER** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-7 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering – Lottie Moon/International Missions |
| 4-6 | Toy Store* |
| 24-26 | CHRISTMAS Holidays – office closed* |

**JANUARY** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | New Year's Day – Office Closed* |
| 5 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 12 | Quarterly Meeting of Association – 7 pm* |

**FEBRUARY** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 7 | RA Car Competition*, *date may change* |
| 23-24 | State Evangelism Conference |

**MARCH** ***NOTE: If schools are closed due to inclement weather … ALL Associational activities for that day are also canceled!***

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-8 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering – North American Missions/Annie Armstrong |
| 2 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 2 | Associational Council |
| 8 | Daylight Savings Time Begins – "Spring Forward" |
| 13-14 | *Revive Us Again* Prayer Conference |
| 20-21 | NC Baptist Men's Conference |
| 27-29 | Acts 1:8 Weekend |

**APRIL**

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 6 | Quarterly Meeting of Association, 7 pm* |
| 12 | Easter Sunday |
| 13 | Office Closed* |
| 13 | Quarterly Meeting of Association* |

**MAY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | National Day of Prayer |
| 3-10 | Week of Prayer/Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals |
| 4 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 10 | MOTHER'S Day |
| 12 | Region 7 Men's Missions Rally |
| 19 | Budget Requests Due* |
| 25 | Memorial Day – office closed |

| | |
|---|---|
| 26 | Finance Committee Meeting, 2 pm, Associational office* |

**JUNE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 21 | FATHER'S Day |

**JULY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Office Closed for Independence Day * |
| 6 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 13 | Quarterly Meeting of Association* |

**AUGUST**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Ministers' Conference – 10:30 am* |
| 22 | Associational Council Meeting* |
| 31 | Directors' Reports for *Book of Reports* due* |

# Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
## Wilkes County, North Carolina

| DATE | WHERE HELD | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER | NO. OF CHURCHES | BAPTISMS | CHURCH MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.L. Steel | G.O. Sherrill | L.N. Haynes | 27 | 45 | 2,145 |
| 1873 | New Hope | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.M. Wingate | 28 | 75 | 2,175 |
| 1874 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Isaac Oxford | 28 | 96 | 1,999 |
| 1875 | Buffalo (Ashe) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | James McNeill | 29 | 201 | 2,202 |
| 1876 | Oak Forest | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | C.C. Pool | 29 | 125 | 2,525 |
| 1877 | Union (Caldwell) | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | W.A. Pool | 30 | 90 | 2,558 |
| 1878 | Lewis Fork | R.L. Steel | James B. Pool | Wm. Pool | 30 | 191 | 2,722 |
| 1879 | Antioch (Alex) | Isaac Oxford | James B. Pool | George W. Green | 31 | 85 | 2,665 |
| 1880 | Bethel (Ashe) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | James B. Pool | 34 | 195 | 2,847 |
| 1881 | Cub Creek | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | Milton McNeill | 36 | 188 | 2,921 |
| 1882 | Macedonia (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | James B. Pool | W.J. Fulford | 34 | 166 | 2,930 |
| 1883 | Kings Creek (Caldwell) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 35 | 204 | 3,158 |
| 1884 | Three Forks (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | I.W. Thomas | 38 | 146 | 3,219 |
| 1885 | Zion Hill | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | William Royal | 36 | 207 | 3,316 |
| 1886 | Sulphur Springs (Alex) | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | W.A. Pool | 31 | 125 | 2,943 |
| 1887 | Wilkesboro | R.A. Spainhour | W.E. White | C.E. Taylor | 27 | 253 | 2,701 |
| 1888 | Walnut Grove | R.A. Spainhour | W.P. Laws | W.R. Gwaltney | 14 | 43 | 1,114 |
| 1889 | Mt. Pleasant | I.T. Prevett | J.L. Hemphill | W.R. Gwaltney | 17 | 133 | 1,315 |
| 1890 | Little Rock | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Wright | 17 | 17 | 1,225 |
| 1891 | Mt. Carmel | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.W. White | 18 | 61 | 1,303 |
| 1892 | Moravian Falls | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.T. Prevett | 18 | 28 | 1,283 |
| 1893 | Pleasant Home | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 19 | 52 | 1,375 |
| 1894 | North Wilkesboro 1st | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 20 | 73 | 1,425 |
| 1895 | New Hope | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 74 | 1,475 |
| 1896 | Mt. Zion | R.A. Spainhour | Vance McGhinnis | I.C. [illegible]ock | 19 | 77 | 1,480 |
| 1897 | Edgewood | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 19 | 89 | 1,575 |
| 1898 | Beaver Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 18 | 54 | 1,511 |
| 1899 | Lewis Fork | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | J.J. Beach | 19 | 37 | 1,574 |
| 1900 | Zion Hill | W.M. Absher | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Gwaltney | 19 | 91 | 1,608 |
| 1901 | Cub Creek | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | A.T. Pardue | 20 | 110 | 1,634 |
| 1902 | Wilkesboro | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | S.F. Conrad | 20 | 167 | 1,788 |
| 1903 | Shady Grove | J.L. Hemphill | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 21 | 91 | 1,850 |
| 1904 | Stony Hill | J.L. Hemphill | John Crouch | W.H. Eller | 21 | 74 | 1,878 |
| 1905 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 185 | 1,999 |
| 1906 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 21 | 131 | 2,080 |
| 1907 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.S. Farmer | 22 | 208 | 2,196 |
| 1908 | New Hope | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | W.F. Staley | 22 | 91 | 2,146 |
| 1909 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | J.W. Thomas | 23 | 120 | 2,279 |
| 1910 | Wilkesboro | C.C. Wright | D.R. Edwards | C.M. Rock | 23 | 115 | 2,372 |
| 1911 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | L.B. Murray | 23 | 208 | 2,449 |
| 1912 | Mt. Carmel | C.C. Wright | W.H. Church | R.P. Blevins | 23 | 200 | 2,751 |
| 1914 | Lewis Fork | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 24 | 16 | 2,888 |
| 1915 | Mt. Zion | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | D.M. Wheeler | 24 | 103 | 2,880 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Moravian Falls | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | C.H. Utley | 24 | 107 | 2,999 |
| 1917 | Edgewood | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.C. Meadows | 24 | 213 | 3,118 |
| 1918 | Beaver Creek | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 25 | 235 | 3,257 |
| 1919 | Zion Hills | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | S.S. Jennings | 26 | 134 | 3,266 |
| 1920 | Rhonda | C.C. Wright | R.L. Proffit | W.F. Staley | 27 | 116 | 3,267 |
| 1921 | North Wilkesboro 1st | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 222 | 3,450 |
| 1922 | Pleasant Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 27 | 315 | 3,715 |
| 1923 | Oakwoods | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 210 | 3,859 |
| 1924 | Harmony | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.L. Griggs | 28 | 169 | 3,729 |
| 1925 | Walnut Grove | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | J.L. Shinn | 28 | 233 | 403 |
| 1926 | North Wilkesboro 2nd | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.G. Reeves | 28 | 168 | 4,199 |
| 1927 | C. Goshen | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | G.W. Sebastian | 27 | 211 | 4,816 |
| 1928 | Mt. Pleasant | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | N.C. Teague | 27 | 105 | 4,115 |
| 1929 | Stony Hill | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.M. Gilmore | 27 | 79 | 4,148 |
| 1930 | Little Rock | C.C. Wright | Vance McGhinnis | W.R. Bradshaw | 28 | 194 | 4,329 |
| 1931 | Fishing Creek | C.C. Wright | J.E. Jordan | A.E. Watts | 29 | 223 | 4,680 |
| 1932 | Pilgrim | J.L. Hemphill | J.F. Jordan | Avery M. Church | 29 | 190 | 4,660 |
| 1933 | Mt. Zion | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | A.J. Foster | 28 | 230 | 4,759 |
| 1934 | Moravian Falls | J.L. Hemphill | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Eugene Olive | 28 | 226 | 4,899 |
| 1935 | Lewis Fork | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | Avery M. Church | 28 | 108 | 4,755 |
| 1936 | Oakwoods | T.E. Story | Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings | N.T. Jarvis | 29 | 181 | 4,699 |
| 1937 | Liberty Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.C. Holland | 28 | 201 | 4,831 |
| 1938 | Mt. Pleasant | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Isaac Watts | 30 | 249 | 5,168 |
| 1939 | Beaver Creek | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 31 | 224 | 5,394 |
| 1940 | New Hope | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Ernest V. Bumgarner | 32 | 184 | 5,519 |
| 1941 | Pleasant Home | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Finley C. Watts | 32 | 212 | 5,602 |
| 1942 | Zion Hill | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Alfred J. Foster | 33 | 238 | 5,651 |
| 1943 | Elk | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Howard J. Ford | 33 | 310 | 5,933 |
| 1944 | Hinshaw Street | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool | 33 | 121 | 5,964 |
| 1945 | Mt. Carmel | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | S. Isaac Watts | 33 | 342 | 6,270 |
| 1946 | Pleasant Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | David E. Browning | 34 | 240 | 6,509 |
| 1947 | Boiling Springs | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | W.N. Brookshire<br>J. Glenn Huffman | 33 | 191 | 6,850 |
| 1948 | Little Rock | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | C.J. Pool<br>John T. Wayland | 33 | 162 | 6,571 |
| 1949 | Goshen | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | John Wells<br>W.N. Brookshire | 33 | 284 | 6,799 |
| 1950 | Davis Memorial<br>Walnut Grove | T.E. Story | J.F. Jordan | Clate Brown<br>Gilbert Osborne | 35 | 291 | 7,073 |
| 1951 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Harmony | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | H.I. Johnson<br>Clete Simmons | 35 | 250 | 7,255 |
| 1952 | Purlear<br>Lewis Fork | A.W. Eller | Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson | John T. Wayland<br>R.L. Franklin | 35 | 221 | 7,405 |
| 1953 | Wilkesboro<br>Goshen | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | Clate Brown<br>Harvey White | 36 | 240 | 7,531 |
| 1954 | Pleasant Home<br>Mt. Zion | John V. Idol | Mrs. H.G. Duncan | A.W. Eller<br>J. Glenn Huffman | 37 | 342 | 7,833 |
| 1955 | Welcome Home<br>Cub Creek | John V. Idol | Gwyn Vannoy | W.H. Caldwell<br>W.H. Wagoner | 37 | 352 | 7,955 |
| 1956 | Fishing Creek<br>Beaver Creek | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | LeRoy Thomas<br>A.B. Cooke, Jr. | 38 | 269 | 8,188 |
| 1957 | Zion Hill<br>Calvary | John V. Idol | Thomas W. Earp | Hunter Church<br>J.C. McQueen, Jr.<br>Henry A. Morgan | 39 | 334 | 8,425 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Moravian Falls | John V. Idol | W.W. Miles | Clyde Church<br>Frank Walker | 39 | 339 | 8,658 |
| 1959 | Edgewood<br>Mt. Pleasant | John V. Idol | T.E. Story | Howard Laney<br>Heber F. Peacock | 39 | 290 | 8,855 |
| 1960 | Walnut Grove<br>Oakwoods | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Vaughn Brown<br>Warren Kerr | 39 | 404 | 9,210 |
| 1961 | Boiling Springs<br>Little Rock | Clyde Church | T.E. Story | Dean Dillard<br>Richard Byrd | 39 | 298 | 9,325 |
| 1962 | Hinshaw Street<br>Millers Creek | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | R.F. Smith, Jr.<br>Rowe W. Teague | 39 | 369 | 9,592 |
| 1963 | Liberty Grove<br>Pilgrim | Henry A. Morgan | T.E. Story | Fred S. Miller<br>W.H. Caldwell | 39 | 267 | 9,748 |
| 1964 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Fishing Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | T.E. Story | Paul Shoupe<br>E.L. Copeland<br>C.A. Eden, Jr. | 39 | 337 | 9,952 |
| 1965 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Beaver Creek | J. Glenn Huffman | R.C. Bailey | C.E. Lawing<br>R. Earl Adams | 40 | 305 | 10,186 |
| 1966 | North Wilkesboro 2nd<br>Goshen | R.C. Greene | R.C. Bailey | Frank Walker<br>David Osborne | 40 | 356 | 10,532 |
| 1967 | Pleasant Home<br>Pleasant Grove | R.C. Greene | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Harold T. Smith<br>Clate Brown | 40 | 399 | 10,600 |
| 1968 | North Wilkesboro 1st<br>Bethany | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Albert Pruitt<br>Allen Laymon | 40 | 241 | 10,294 |
| 1969 | Roaring River<br>Little Rock | Hunter Church | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | G.C. Amey<br>Dean Simpson | 41 | 260 | 10,587 |
| 1970 | Wilkesboro<br>Liberty Grove | E.W. McMurray | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Gwyn Blackburn<br>W.L. Pitts | 41 | 251 | 10,937 |
| 1971 | Hinshaw Street<br>Gordon | E.W. McMurray | Mrs. Albert Holman | Harold Rumfelt<br>Mace Johnson | 41 | 324 | 11,113 |
| 1972 | New Hope<br>Wilkesboro<br>Boiling Springs | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | Ralph Stanley<br>Howard Ford<br>E.W. McMurray | 41 | 354 | 11,551 |
| 1973 | Fishing Creek<br>Pleasant Home | J.C. Shaw, Jr. | Mrs. Albert Holman | I.V. Couch<br>Carl Walker | 41 | 317 | 11,712 |
| 1974 | Wilkesboro<br>Lewis Fork | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | James Weaver<br>Alfred Andrews | 41 | 321 | 11,800 |
| 1975 | Goshen<br>Mt. Pleasant | Gwyn Blackburn | Mrs. Albert Holman | Howard Ford<br>Alton Hood<br>Carl Elledge | 41 | 321 | 12,180 |
| 1976 | Cub Creek<br>Fishing Creek | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Robert Bruhn<br>W.C. McKinney<br>Glenn Byrd | 41 | 227 | 12,498 |
| 1977 | Hinshaw Street<br>Welcome Home | Paul Shoupe | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Cecil Ray<br>Frank Blevins | 41 | 259 | 12,349 |
| 1978 | Zion Hill<br>Oakwoods | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Howard Ford<br>John T. Wayland | 41 | 234 | 11,606 |
| 1979 | Edgewood<br>Beaver Creek | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | William B. Rogers<br>Sherrill Wellborn | 41 | 237 | 12,509 |
| 1980 | Roaring River<br>Harmony | Alfred Andrews | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rex Shumate<br>Lawrence Goodman | 41 | 339 | 12,629 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Pilgrim<br>Calvary | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | William Pardue<br>L. J. Culler | 41 | 281 | 12,911 |
| 1982 | Little Rock<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Rex Shumate | Mrs. Douglas Woods | Horace Moree<br>Fellman Cheek | 41 | 238 | 13,022 |
| 1983 | Moravian Falls<br>Millers Creek | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Woods | R. A. Call<br>Hunter Church | 42 | 228 | 13,079 |
| 1984 | Lewis Fork<br>Pleasant Grove | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Douglas Wood | Rev. Monroe Huffman<br>Dr. W. C. McKinney, Jr. | 41 | 269 | 12,616 |
| 1985 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Goshen | Sherrill Wellborn | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Phil Chapman<br>Rev. Glenn Caudill | 40 | 259 | 12,095 |
| 1986 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Richard Moretz<br>Rev. Al Andrews | 40 | 219 | 12,134 |
| 1987 | Liberty Grove<br>Gordon | Monroe Huffman | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Hubert Bullis<br>Rev. Paul Shoupe | 40 | 217 | 12,252 |
| 1988 | Pleasant Home<br>Oak Grove | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Ron Gilbert<br>Rev. Jim Gore | 40 | 431 | 12,849 |
| 1989 | Edgewood<br>Roaring River | L. J. Culler | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Bob Seatz<br>Rev. Rex Foster | 41 | 330 | 12,975 |
| 1990 | Millers Creek<br>Beaver Creek | Jimmy Hubbard | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Rex Shumate<br>Rev. Sam Childs | 41 | 417 | 13,445 |
| 1991 | Welcome Home<br>Zion Hill | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Robert Duncan<br>Rev. Rick Speas | 41 | 368 | 13,780 |
| 1992 | Wilkesboro<br>Purlear | Jim Gore | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Lawson Horton<br>Rev. Ken Jones | 42 | 263 | 13,540 |
| 1993 | Mt. Pleasant<br>Little Rock | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. James Hubbard<br>Rev. Bill Nicholson | 42 | 263 | 13,669 |
| 1994 | Oakwoods<br>Hinshaw Street | Rick Speas | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Dr. Paul Brunner<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 40 | 244 | 13,842 |
| 1995 | Lewis Fork<br>Moravian Falls | James Horton | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Paul Hugger<br>Rev. Darrell Poole | 41 | 251 | 13,6o4 |
| 1996 | Pilgrim<br>North Wilkesboro, 1st | Paul Brunner | Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor | Rev. Dennis Love<br>Rev. Nelson Granade | 40 | 268 | 14,196 |
| 1997 | Millers Creek<br>Stony Hill | Charles Edwards | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Jim Gore<br>Rev. Ken Pardue | 41 | 287 | 13,657 |
| 1998 | Oak Grove-N Wilkesboro<br>Greater Vision | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Howard Laney<br>Rev. Jay Johnson | 40 | 319 | 13,797 |
| 1999 | Fishing Creek<br>Northside | Robert Duncan | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Ed Taylor<br>Rev. David Sparks | 39 | 258 | 13,903 |
| 2000 | Lewis Fork | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Lyn Lambert | 38 | 356 | 13,688 |
| 2001 | Oakwoods | Dennis Love | Mrs. Lois Woodie | Rev. Sherrill Wellborn | 38 | 235 | 13,804 |
| 2002 | Wilkesboro | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeffrey Gibby | 39 | 254 | 13,800 |
| 2003 | Liberty Grove | David Sparks | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Alfred Andrews | 40 | 226 | 13,806 |
| 2004 | Pilgrim | Jeff Gibby | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Hadley Triplett | 40 | 179 | 12,810 |
| 2005 | Millers Creek | Rev. Jeff Gibby | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Ronald Brookshire | 40 | 185 | 12,740 |
| 2006 | Greater Vision | Rev. Hadley Triplett | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Rev. Jeff Collins | 38 | 185 | 12,740 |
| 2007 | Oak Grove, NW | Rev. Lyn Lambert | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Dr. Charles Whipple | 38 | 269 | 13,466 |
| 2008 | Mt. Pleasant | Rev. Lyn Lambert | Ms. Eileen McNeil | Dr. Jerry White | 38 | 257 | 13,705 |

# 2008

# STATISTICAL DATA

# BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## Congregation Summary

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 2 | 4 | 165 | 49 | 29 | 64 | | 23 | 16 | | 57,482 | 3,695 | 528 | 9,312 |
| Bethany | Church | 5 | | 165 | 99 | 82 | 110 | | 58 | | | 105,308 | 2,247 | 5,700 | 21,356 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 7 | 14 | 217 | 111 | 57 | 83 | | 24 | 38 | 9 | 118,998 | 7,632 | 2,544 | 17,188 |
| Celebration | Church | 59 | | | | | | | | | | 498,785 | | | |
| Community | Church | 2 | 4 | 52 | 45 | | | 61 | | | | 101,265 | 600 | 600 | 11,380 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 3 | 2 | 364 | 150 | 78 | 75 | | 50 | 9 | | 179,985 | 3,474 | 2,496 | 12,958 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | | 2 | 210 | 71 | 40 | 28 | | 29 | | | 49,000 | 2,840 | 1,960 | 4,800 |
| Edgewood | Church | 7 | 5 | 247 | 98 | 66 | 125 | | 65 | | 12 | 132,652 | 37,573 | 9,582 | 67,313 |
| Elk | Church | 5 | | 209 | 204 | 68 | 125 | | 46 | | | 67,193 | 250 | 750 | 1,450 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 9 | | 432 | 150 | 81 | 101 | | 49 | 16 | 21 | 132,195 | 4,940 | 2,470 | 13,906 |
| Goshen | Church | 6 | 2 | 309 | 92 | 67 | 100 | | 31 | 23 | 30 | 205,415 | 2,962 | 2,962 | 10,025 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 3 | 14 | 282 | 168 | 108 | 141 | 59 | 78 | 53 | 39 | 189,678 | 3,284 | 5,924 | 15,096 |
| Harmony | Church | | 5 | 298 | 57 | 50 | 60 | | 40 | | | 88,247 | | 300 | 9,371 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 1 | 12 | 395 | 116 | 68 | 93 | 54 | 30 | 34 | 22 | 261,834 | 3,634 | 2,180 | 23,869 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 4 | | 33 | 46 | 28 | | 26 | | | | 17,340 | | 200 | 400 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 15 | 4 | 989 | 244 | 175 | 103 | | 109 | 40 | 22 | 326,809 | 8,833 | 4,833 | 29,114 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 2 | 6 | 404 | 155 | 120 | 130 | | 133 | 61 | 34 | 248,019 | 20,625 | 6,504 | 32,019 |
| Little Rock | Church | | | 222 | 91 | 53 | 61 | 22 | 43 | 45 | 22 | 122,021 | 13,196 | 3,636 | 27,874 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 9 | 29 | 781 | 837 | 315 | 354 | 648 | 145 | 47 | 218 | 1,076,139 | 80,006 | 36,003 | 175,227 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 14 | 2 | 307 | 141 | 76 | 99 | 9 | 59 | 81 | 18 | 305,075 | 10,673 | 4,745 | 28,309 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 16 | 26 | 731 | 439 | 212 | 116 | 51 | 115 | 98 | 51 | 841,664 | 24,000 | 6,000 | 96,684 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 2 | 1 | 155 | 26 | 22 | 48 | | 24 | | | 42,232 | 500 | 400 | 1,020 |
| New Hope | Church | 1 | 15 | 235 | 103 | 60 | 73 | | 40 | 15 | 7 | 93,113 | 2,742 | 2,500 | 11,935 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 3 | 2 | 517 | 332 | 144 | 90 | 30 | 112 | 36 | 39 | 738,205 | 7,440 | 12,400 | 37,438 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 6 | 9 | 325 | 97 | 92 | 81 | 24 | 42 | 15 | 12 | 75,282 | | 1,000 | 3,512 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 5 | 7 | 532 | 125 | 92 | 94 | | 47 | 23 | 15 | 285,928 | 3,330 | 2,190 | 41,124 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 13 | 33 | 823 | 300 | 202 | 206 | 149 | 111 | 145 | 45 | 644,797 | 25,200 | 25,200 | 106,141 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 7 | | 183 | 47 | 39 | 34 | | 34 | 15 | 4 | 20,749 | 400 | 130 | 530 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 1 | 7 | 396 | 234 | 150 | 65 | | 54 | 60 | 39 | 332,931 | 5,400 | 4,200 | 14,963 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | | 1 | 360 | 121 | 75 | 74 | | 51 | | | 144,060 | | 300 | 300 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 7 | 18 | 375 | 161 | 112 | 116 | | 53 | 52 | 39 | 264,216 | 7,174 | 9,247 | 42,153 |
| Purlear | Church | 1 | | 175 | 49 | 42 | 49 | | 33 | 23 | 25 | 86,278 | 1,200 | 900 | 2,506 |
| Roaring River | Church | | 1 | 193 | 78 | 59 | 98 | | 61 | 25 | 29 | 99,906 | 7,323 | 3,663 | 15,926 |
| Stony Hill | Church | 1 | | 263 | 60 | 60 | 43 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 18 | 56,006 | | 500 | 500 |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 2 | | 289 | 53 | 45 | 75 | | 31 | 19 | | 75,321 | 6,199 | 680 | 10,817 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 2 | 11 | 486 | 196 | 113 | 170 | 20 | 92 | 89 | 30 | 252,606 | 3,500 | 3,825 | 15,087 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

## Congregation Summary

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkesboro | Church | 17 | 18 | 1,202 | 658 | 355 | 293 | 167 | 260 | 259 | 122 | 1,065,928 | 41,751 | 17,775 | 111,121 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 20 | 4 | 384 | 141 | 72 | 89 | 50 | 39 | 47 | 50 | 202,407 | 11,953 | 6,601 | 29,159 |
| Association Totals | | 257 | 258 | 13,705 | 6,144 | 3,507 | 3,666 | 1,398 | 2,247 | 1,396 | 972 | 9,605,069 | 354,576 | 191,428 | 1,051,883 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

# BAPTISM INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

| Total - Total Baptisms | 0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6 | 6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8 | 9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11 | 12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17 | 18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29 | 30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59 | 60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CONGREGATION** | **Church/Mission** | **Total** | **0-5** | **6-8** | **9-11** | **12-17** | **18-29** | **30-59** | **60+** |
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Bethany** | Church | **5** | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | **7** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Celebration** | Church | **59** | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 0 |
| **Community** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Edgewood** | Church | **7** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **Elk** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | **9** | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Goshen** | Church | **6** | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | **3** | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | **15** | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Little Rock** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | **9** | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | **14** | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | **16** | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | **6** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | **5** | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | **13** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | **7** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | **7** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **Purlear** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| Total - Total Baptisms | 0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6 | 6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8 | 9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11 | 12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17 | 18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29 | 30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59 | 60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CONGREGATION** | **Church/Mission** | **Total** | **0-5** | **6-8** | **9-11** | **12-17** | **18-29** | **30-59** | **60+** |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | **2** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | **17** | 0 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | **20** | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **257** | **2** | **47** | **68** | **53** | **37** | **41** | **9** |

# DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

| CONGREGATION | C/M | OG Total | OG Pre | OG 6-11 | OG 12-17 | OG 18+ | DT Gen. Off. | ST Total | ST Pre | ST 6-11 | ST 12-17 | ST Gen. Off. | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 61 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 59 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| Harmony | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 54 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 26 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock | Church | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 648 | 24 | 120 | 75 | 429 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 648 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 9 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 30 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 24 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 149 | 40 | 54 | 26 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training | OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11 | OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up | ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training | ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11 | ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers | | | | | | | |
| | OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5 | OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17 | DT Gen Off - General Officers | ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5 | ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17 | DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term) | | | | | | | |
| **CONGREGATION** | **C/M** | **OG Total** | **OG Pre** | **OG 6-11** | **OG 12-17** | **OG 18+** | **DT Gen. Off.** | **ST Total** | **ST Pre** | **ST 6-11** | **ST 12-17** | **ST Gen. Off.** | **DTEN** |
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Purlear** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 28 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 167 | 6 | 16 | 60 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 50 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| **Totals** | | **1398** | **115** | **264** | **244** | **775** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1398** |

## Financial - General

## Brushy Mountain Association

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 53,263 | 3,273 | 946 | 57,482 | 626,620 | |
| Bethany | Church | 98,250 | 4,345 | 2,713 | 105,308 | 750,000 | |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 77,485 | 9,765 | 31,748 | 118,998 | 1,025,000 | |
| Celebration | Church | 347,645 | 46,327 | 104,813 | 498,785 | 1,505,000 | 475,000 |
| Community | Church | 101,265 | | | 101,265 | | |
| Cub Creek | Church | 163,074 | 16,911 | | 179,985 | 2,500,000 | 111,506 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 49,000 | | | 49,000 | 1,180,859 | |
| Edgewood | Church | 121,850 | 8,544 | 2,258 | 132,652 | 7,833 | 14,000,000 |
| Elk | Church | 2,370 | 23,743 | 41,080 | 67,193 | | |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 124,520 | 6,480 | 1,195 | 132,195 | 1,476,498 | |
| Goshen | Church | 66,027 | 139,213 | 175 | 205,415 | 2,240,000 | 263,010 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 166,106 | 21,281 | 2,291 | 189,678 | 2,250,000 | 757,573 |
| Harmony | Church | 78,514 | 8,083 | 1,650 | 88,247 | 500,000 | |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 145,354 | 115,445 | 1,035 | 261,834 | 2,650,000 | 863,646 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 15,340 | 2,000 | | 17,340 | | |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 228,101 | 98,708 | | 326,809 | 2,250,000 | |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 176,673 | 71,346 | | 248,019 | 400,000 | 318,000 |
| Little Rock | Church | 101,554 | 12,777 | 7,690 | 122,021 | 908,319 | |
| Millers Creek | Church | 815,157 | 260,207 | 775 | 1,076,139 | 6,768,460 | 1,490,172 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 106,815 | 30,879 | 167,381 | 305,075 | 1,300,000 | 8,753 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 444,542 | 364,982 | 32,140 | 841,664 | 5,158,270 | 2,453,958 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 39,199 | 3,033 | | 42,232 | 275,000 | |
| New Hope | Church | 73,613 | 14,066 | 5,434 | 93,113 | 1,200,000 | |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 445,934 | 292,271 | | 738,205 | 7,500,000 | |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 74,082 | 1,200 | | 75,282 | 1,300,000 | |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 242,642 | 43,286 | | 285,928 | 2,300,000 | |
| Oakwoods | Church | 482,916 | 86,407 | 75,474 | 644,797 | 3,500,000 | 79,735 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 20,749 | | | 20,749 | 129,500 | 32,727 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 225,177 | 106,596 | 1,158 | 332,931 | 2,024,040 | 1,074,488 |

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 95,800 | 48,260 | | 144,060 | 1,053,250 | |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 242,301 | 21,915 | | 264,216 | 1,184,300 | |
| Purlear | Church | 54,743 | 31,535 | | 86,278 | 216,000 | |
| Roaring River | Church | 91,589 | 7,872 | 445 | 99,906 | 401,580 | |
| Stony Hill | Church | 25,985 | 30,021 | | 56,006 | 550,000 | |
| Walnut Grove | Church | 65,104 | 4,044 | 6,173 | 75,321 | 1,214,000 | |
| Welcome Home | Church | 189,176 | 63,430 | | 252,606 | 937,080 | |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 1,005,032 | 60,896 | | 1,065,928 | 8,063,525 | 56,713 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 144,042 | 56,159 | 2,206 | 202,407 | 725,420 | |
| Total: | | 7,000,989 | 2,115,300 | 488,780 | 9,605,069 | 21,985,281 | 21,985,281 |

# Financial - Missions

Brushy Mountain Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | $3,695 | $528 | $109 | $360 | $725 | $1,019 | $2,876 | **$9,312** |
| **Bethany** | Church | $2,247 | $5,700 | $ | $514 | $434 | $484 | $11,977 | **$21,356** |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | $7,632 | $2,544 | $310 | $1,012 | $1,298 | $2,226 | $2,166 | **$17,188** |
| **Celebration** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Community** | Church | $600 | $600 | $8,980 | $ | $ | $ | $1,200 | **$11,380** |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | $3,474 | $2,496 | $1,296 | $920 | $902 | $1,870 | $2,000 | **$12,958** |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | $2,840 | $1,960 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$4,800** |
| **Edgewood** | Church | $37,573 | $9,582 | $5,493 | $ | $1,198 | $6,593 | $6,874 | **$67,313** |
| **Elk** | Church | $250 | $750 | $250 | $100 | $100 | $ | $ | **$1,450** |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | $4,940 | $2,470 | $500 | $1,730 | $1,140 | $1,711 | $1,415 | **$13,906** |
| **Goshen** | Church | $2,962 | $2,962 | $539 | $ | $600 | $ | $2,962 | **$10,025** |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | $3,284 | $5,924 | $ | $878 | $540 | $ | $4,470 | **$15,096** |
| **Harmony** | Church | $ | $300 | $115 | $136 | $185 | $3,642 | $4,993 | **$9,371** |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | $3,634 | $2,180 | $1,806 | $3,200 | $4,556 | $4,965 | $3,528 | **$23,869** |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | $ | $200 | $100 | $100 | $ | $ | $ | **$400** |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | $8,833 | $4,833 | $994 | $1,075 | $3,821 | $2,905 | $6,653 | **$29,114** |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | $20,625 | $6,504 | $55 | $975 | $2,240 | $120 | $1,500 | **$32,019** |
| **Little Rock** | Church | $13,196 | $3,636 | $1,200 | $900 | $4,569 | $2,669 | $1,704 | **$27,874** |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | $80,006 | $36,003 | $1,921 | $10,109 | $15,439 | $6,885 | $24,864 | **$175,227** |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | $10,673 | $4,745 | $1,862 | $3,513 | $4,573 | $2,518 | $425 | **$28,309** |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | $24,000 | $6,000 | $50 | $ | $6,050 | $400 | $60,184 | **$96,684** |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | $500 | $400 | $ | $ | $120 | $ | $ | **$1,020** |
| **New Hope** | Church | $2,742 | $2,500 | $1,800 | $1,962 | $2,611 | $ | $320 | **$11,935** |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | $7,440 | $12,400 | $240 | $ | $200 | $ | $17,158 | **$37,438** |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | $ | $1,000 | $2,000 | $454 | $58 | $ | $ | **$3,512** |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | $3,330 | $2,190 | $2,250 | $6,492 | $5,302 | $2,555 | $19,005 | **$41,124** |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | $25,200 | $25,200 | $50 | $8,617 | $7,663 | $ | $39,411 | **$106,141** |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | $400 | $130 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$530** |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | $5,400 | $4,200 | $ | $561 | $426 | $4,376 | $ | **$14,963** |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | $ | $300 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$300** |

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | $7,174 | $9,247 | $ | $594 | $1,798 | $600 | $22,740 | **$42,153** |
| **Purlear** | Church | $1,200 | $900 | $62 | $ | $344 | $ | $ | **$2,506** |
| **Roaring River** | Church | $7,323 | $3,663 | $577 | $2,086 | $2,277 | $ | $ | **$15,926** |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | $ | $500 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$500** |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | $6,199 | $680 | $ | $ | $2,100 | $1,438 | $400 | **$10,817** |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | $3,500 | $3,825 | $1,612 | $2,550 | $3,600 | $ | $ | **$15,087** |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | $41,751 | $17,775 | $4,249 | $9,173 | $9,173 | $9,400 | $19,600 | **$111,121** |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | $11,953 | $6,601 | $75 | $1,086 | $1,167 | $ | $8,277 | **$29,159** |
| **Total** | | **$354,576** | **$191,428** | **$38,495** | $59,097 | $85,209 | $56,376 | $266,702 | **$1,051,883** |

# MISSIONS EDUCATION

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:**

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. | W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 | W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ | Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. | B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 | Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 | W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 | W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. | B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 | B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 38 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 23 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 0 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 53 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 30 |
| Harmony | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 34 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 40 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 61 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| Little Rock | Church | 45 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 47 | 15 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 33 | 0 | 143 | 135 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 81 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 60 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 98 | 18 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 51 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 0 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 23 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 145 | 25 | 40 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 40 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 60 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 39 | 12 | 2 | 25 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 52 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 25 | 39 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Purlear** | Church | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 |
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 89 | 15 | 31 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 259 | 18 | 44 | 0 | 75 | 2 | 120 | 122 | 38 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 47 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1396** | **144** | **297** | **145** | **472** | **130** | **208** | **972** | **175** | **117** | **557** | **239** |

# MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Missions Project Participation; State - State (outside local community); Int'l - International; Local - Local Community; US/Candata - United States and Canada

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 29 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Celebration | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cub Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgewood | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Goshen | Church | 26 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 174 | 147 | 0 | 24 | 3 |
| Harmony | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 103 | 73 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 33 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 95 | 73 | 15 | 7 | 0 |
| Little Rock | Church | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 371 | 321 | 15 | 34 | 1 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 70 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 38 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Church | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 34 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 28 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 150 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 10 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purlear | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roaring River | Church | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 22 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 122 | 80 | 16 | 26 | 0 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 280 | 150 | 20 | 80 | 30 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 57 | 44 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1770** | **1239** | **179** | **253** | **99** |

## Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Brushy Mountain Association

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | Church | 49 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 2 | | 29 | 1 | 64 |
| Bethany | Church | 99 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 17 | 13 | | | 82 | | 110 |
| Boiling Springs | Church | 111 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 19 | | | 57 | 12 | 83 |
| Celebration | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | Church | 45 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | |
| Cub Creek | Church | 150 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 2 | | 36 | 33 | 48 | 4 | | 78 | | 75 |
| Davis Memorial | Church | 71 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 5 | | 40 | | 28 |
| Edgewood | Church | 98 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | 66 | | 125 |
| Elk | Church | 204 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 88 | 6 | 38 | 68 | | 125 |
| Fishing Creek | Church | 150 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 38 | 39 | 15 | 4 | | 81 | 17 | 101 |
| Goshen | Church | 92 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 3 | | 67 | 21 | 100 |
| Greater Vision | Church | 168 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 37 | 16 | 24 | 3 | | 108 | 12 | 141 |
| Harmony | Church | 57 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 2 | | 50 | 7 | 60 |
| Hinshaw Street | Church | 116 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 43 | 3 | | 68 | 1 | 93 |
| Iglesia Bautista LaRoca | Church | 46 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | 28 | | |
| Lewis Fork | Church | 244 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 35 | 35 | 42 | 34 | 8 | 15 | 175 | 6 | 103 |
| Liberty Grove | Church | 155 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 33 | 38 | 14 | 4 | | 120 | | 130 |
| Little Rock | Church | 91 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 7 | | 15 | 18 | 20 | 6 | | 53 | 6 | 61 |
| Millers Creek | Church | 837 | 70 | 77 | 65 | 89 | 71 | 185 | 131 | 98 | 6 | 45 | 315 | 42 | 354 |
| Moravian Falls | Church | 141 | 3 | 16 | 9 | | 3 | 32 | 22 | 52 | 4 | | 76 | 8 | 99 |
| Mount Pleasant | Church | 439 | 36 | 60 | 57 | 27 | 20 | 104 | 50 | 41 | 3 | 41 | 212 | 17 | 116 |
| Mount Zion | Church | 26 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | | 22 | 3 | 48 |
| New Hope | Church | 103 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 33 | 28 | 2 | | 60 | 13 | 73 |
| North Wilkesboro First | Church | 332 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 22 | 48 | 42 | 63 | 105 | 6 | | 144 | 33 | 90 |
| Oak Grove, Millers Creek | Church | 97 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 12 | | | 92 | 2 | 81 |
| Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro | Church | 125 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 92 | | 94 |
| Oakwoods | Church | 300 | 34 | 53 | 38 | 10 | 58 | 62 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 202 | 18 | 206 |
| Parkway Garden | Church | 47 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 34 |
| Pilgrim | Church | 234 | 13 | 28 | 26 | 7 | 23 | 67 | 41 | 27 | 2 | | 150 | | 65 |
| Pleasant Grove | Church | 121 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 4 | | 75 | | 74 |
| Pleasant Home | Church | 161 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 45 | 27 | 29 | 3 | | 112 | 8 | 116 |
| Purlear | Church | 49 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 5 | | | 42 | 5 | 49 |
| Roaring River | Church | 78 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 2 | | 59 | 1 | 98 |
| Stony Hill | Church | 60 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 2 | | 60 | 6 | 43 |

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walnut Grove | Church | 53 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 4 | | 45 | | 75 |
| Welcome Home | Church | 196 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 47 | 3 | | 113 | | 170 |
| Wilkesboro | Church | 658 | 49 | 90 | 64 | 25 | 5 | 162 | 48 | 140 | 5 | 70 | 355 | 60 | 293 |
| Zion Hill, Boomer | Church | 141 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 72 | 26 | 89 |
| TOTALS | | 6,144 | 462 | 614 | 588 | 359 | 513 | 1,199 | 930 | 1,091 | 115 | 273 | 3,507 | 330 | 3,666 |

# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; Adult - Adults (18+); Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Other - Other Music Groups

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Creek** | Church | 23 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 0 |
| **Bethany** | Church | 58 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 32 | 0 |
| **Boiling Springs** | Church | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| **Celebration** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Community** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Cub Creek** | Church | 50 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| **Davis Memorial** | Church | 29 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 0 |
| **Edgewood** | Church | 65 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 39 | 0 |
| **Elk** | Church | 46 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 0 |
| **Fishing Creek** | Church | 49 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 4 |
| **Goshen** | Church | 31 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 0 |
| **Greater Vision** | Church | 78 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 42 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | Church | 40 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 6 |
| **Hinshaw Street** | Church | 30 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| **Iglesia Bautista LaRoca** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lewis Fork** | Church | 109 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 63 | 6 |
| **Liberty Grove** | Church | 133 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 70 | 30 |
| **Little Rock** | Church | 43 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 0 |
| **Millers Creek** | Church | 145 | 14 | 35 | 18 | 14 | 64 |
| **Moravian Falls** | Church | 59 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 10 |
| **Mount Pleasant** | Church | 115 | 15 | 40 | 10 | 40 | 10 |
| **Mount Zion** | Church | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| **New Hope** | Church | 40 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 0 |
| **North Wilkesboro First** | Church | 112 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 25 |
| **Oak Grove, Millers Creek** | Church | 42 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, North Wilkesboro** | Church | 47 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| **Oakwoods** | Church | 111 | 0 | 28 | 18 | 65 | 0 |
| **Parkway Garden** | Church | 34 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 0 |
| **Pilgrim** | Church | 54 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Grove** | Church | 51 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Home** | Church | 53 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 6 |
| **Purlear** | Church | 33 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 0 |
| **Roaring River** | Church | 61 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 26 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Stony Hill** | Church | 36 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 0 |
| **Walnut Grove** | Church | 31 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 0 |
| **Welcome Home** | Church | 92 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 35 | 6 |
| **Wilkesboro** | Church | 260 | 17 | 62 | 31 | 48 | 102 |
| **Zion Hill, Boomer** | Church | 39 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **2247** | **169** | **391** | **310** | **1081** | **296** |

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference_____

(Date)

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have been introduced and have knowledge of the Baptist Faith and Message statement and do accept its teachings in belief and practice. We pledge to contribute financially to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention which supports the work of Baptists in the state, nation, and overseas, to give evidence of our missionary zeal. We further pledge to adhere to the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Association and fully understand that we must comply with the guidelines for membership set forth in Article IV of the By-laws.

We commit to be a duly-constituted and organized Southern Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

We understand that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention Annual Church Profile, to the Association and its Membership Committee, and an investigation is completed and found favorable, the committee may recommend at any regular quarterly meeting that the church applying for membership be granted associate membership for one full year. The association may, then by majority vote, receive them as associate members. During that year, the associate member church must submit monthly written reports on forms provided by the associational office, and shall have the right to send non-voting messengers to the associational meetings.

We also understand that when the year has expired, the membership committee will further review the status of the church making application, and, if found favorable, will then recommend to the association in a regular quarterly meeting full membership of the church into the association. the association may vote to grant full membership, to extend the associate member status for another year for further review, or deny the application and terminate the associate member status. If the association then votes to receive the church, having the same rights and privileges as the other member churches, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to its messengers.

Signed:

_____ Pastor

_____ Deacon

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon